

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Brendan Byrne, Governor

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY

John J. Horn, Commissioner

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS

of the

NEW JERSEY

POPULATION:

SPRING 1976

NJ DOCUMENTS
SHIPPING LIST DATE

OCT 15 1980

DREW UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
MADISON, NEW JERSEY



DIVISION OF PLANNING AND RESEARCH
Office of Demographic and Economic Analysis
Survey of Income and Education Report
August 1980

25
06

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Brendan Byrne, Governor

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY

John J. Horn, Commissioner

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS

of the

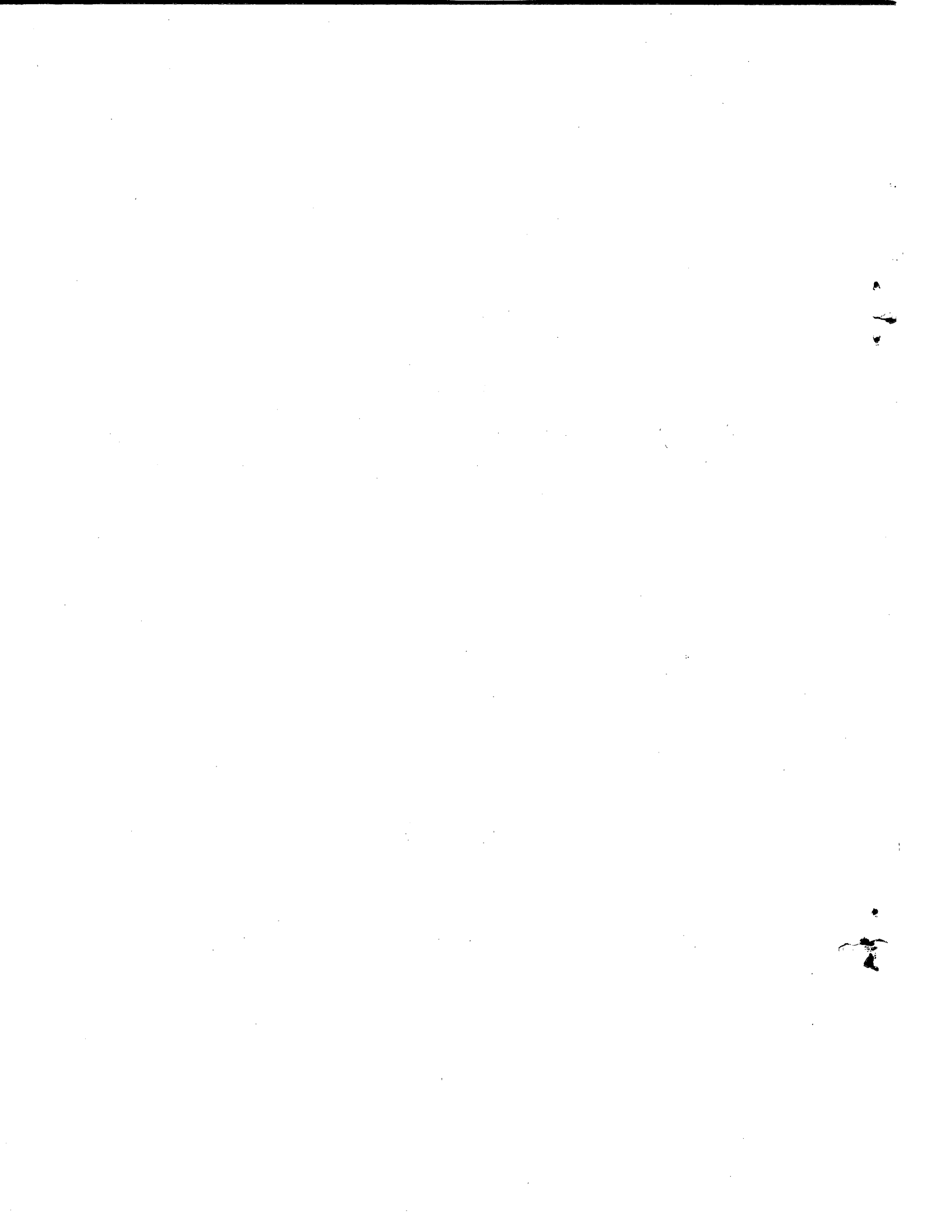
NEW JERSEY

POPULATION:

SPRING 1976



DIVISION OF PLANNING AND RESEARCH
Office of Demographic and Economic Analysis
Survey of Income and Education Report
August 1980



CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I Introduction	1
II New Jersey Profile: 1976	2
III List of Tables	13
IV Tables	
A. Nation, Regions, Divisions, and States	19
B. State of New Jersey	112
C. New Jersey Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas	122
D. Selected New Jersey Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	138
V Index: Subject & Geographic Level	148
 APPENDIX	
Definitions and Explanations	152
Comparability of SIE Income Data With Data from Other Federal Sources	160
Underreporting of Income	160
SIE Microdata Available	161
Source and Reliability of the Estimates	161
Data Limitations -- New Jersey	173
 APPENDIX TABLES	
A-1 SIE Household and Noninterview Rates	162
A-2 Factors for Standard Errors of Items	165
A-3 Factors for the Standard Errors of Estimates of Percentages and Values for Estimates of Standard Error for Means	167
A-4 Standard Errors of Estimated Totals for States	168
A-5 Standard Errors of Estimates of Totals for the United States, Regions, and Divisions	171
A-6 Standard Errors of Estimates of Totals for the 10 Standard Federal Regions	172
A-7 Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages	172
A-8 Official State Estimates for July 1, 1976 and Survey of Income and Education Estimates for New Jersey and Selected Substate Areas	173

INTRODUCTION

This report presents data for the State of New Jersey and certain geographic subdivisions of the State from the 1976 Survey of Income and Education (SIE) conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Mandated by Congress to fulfill a legislative requirement, the SIE was designed to estimate the number of children 5 to 17 years of age in each State who were living in families classified below the 1975 poverty level. Approximately 190,000 households throughout the United States and the District of Columbia were selected for the survey. In New Jersey, 5,546 households were selected. (See appendix for sample size and interview rates.)

Data from the SIE serve to update many population characteristics from the 1970 census. Topics include age, race, sex, marital status, educational attainment, family and personal income, ethnicity, and labor force characteristics.

After a written profile, this report presents data tables from the SIE for various geographic levels. These range from U.S. and regions to New Jersey-specific, including metropolitan/non-metropolitan and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's). (See appendix for geographic definitions.) As indicated on the tables, some have been previously published by the Bureau of the Census and others tabulated from the SIE microdata files. The appendix contains definitions and technical information. A geographic and subject index to the tables is provided.

As the 1976 SIE data are based on a sample survey, they are subject to sampling variability as well as a number of conceptual, collection, and processing differences which sometimes make it difficult to compare SIE estimates with those of other sources, such as New Jersey State Population Estimates. (See appendix.) These differences should be taken into consideration when comparing data from the SIE with other sources.

NEW JERSEY PROFILE: 1976

Recent data generated by the U.S. Census Bureau's 1976 Survey of Income and Education provide timely U.S. and State updates of earlier demographic and socio-economic trends previously available only from the decennial censuses. New Jersey, in its unique seaboard position between the metropolitan areas of New York City and Philadelphia, maintained its 1970 title as most densely populated state. In 1976 it led with an average 966 persons per square mile (revised 7,521 sq. mi. land area. Also see definition of noninstitutional, civilian population in appendix). Like the Northeast since 1970, New Jersey showed an aging population structure, a drop in average household size, and an increase in the population's educational attainment. However, the SIE showed that New Jersey did not consistently follow the demographic and economic patterns of its neighboring states or the Northeast.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

In the Spring of 1976, the SIE-estimated population of New Jersey excluding inmates of institutions and some members of the Armed Forces was 7,244,000.* Of these, 48% or 3.5 million were males and 52% or 3.7 million were females. Since the 1970 count of 7.171 million population, New Jersey experienced a small increase. The State's sex distribution was relatively unchanged.

While New Jersey in 1976 retained its distinction as most densely settled state, it dropped its number eight population rank to Florida. Nationwide, the top six states according to population size remained unchanged from 1970. California led with 21 million people. New York followed at 18 million, with Texas, Pennsylvania, Illinois and Ohio each having 11 to 12 million.

Whereas New Jersey's population increased from 1970 to 1976, the same was not true for its neighboring states of New York and Pennsylvania. Each dropped more than 125 thousand in population. Overall, the Northeast experienced a decline from 49.1 million people in 1970 to 48.8 million people in 1976. On a regional level, the "sunbelt" South and West each gained 1 percentage point of the Nation's total population. According to the SIE, there were: 32 percent of the Nation's people in the South; 27 percent in the North Central; 23 percent in the Northeast; and 18 percent in the West.

* The official total population for July 1, 1976 was 7,312,000; the differences with the SIE estimates are discussed in the appendix.

Age Structure, Race and Spanish Origin

There were major age structure changes from 1970 to 1976 in New Jersey. A noticeable aging of the population was a direct effect of, among other factors, low birth rates. In 1970 the birth rate was 16.7 (per 1,000 population), but by 1976, it was 12.3. While nearly 28 percent of New Jersey's population was under 15 years old in 1970, the SIE showed a decrease in this age group to 24 percent of the population. In addition, the 65 years and over group increased from 9.7 to 10.3 percent of the State's population during this period. For the under 15 years and 65 or over age groups, New Jersey closely mirrored the 1976 National proportions (24.9 percent and 10.3 percent respectively).

Within New Jersey, the White and Black populations remained proportionally similar to 1970. The SIE estimated 88.0 percent of the State's population to be White, 10.8 percent to be Black and 1.2 percent to be other races. Persons of Spanish origin (not a racial designation) represented 5.3 percent of the 1976 population. Among these segments, the age structure differed significantly. The White population was older than the Black. The under 14 years old category comprised 21.4 percent of the White population, over 31 percent of the Black population, and nearly 36 percent of the persons of Spanish origin. In the 65 years and over category, the differences were accentuated: 11 percent of the White, 5.6 percent of the Black, and 4.2 percent of the Spanish origin populations. Still another difference emerged in the 14 years and over category in 1976 for New Jersey. The sex ratio for this age group favored women more strongly in the Black and Spanish origin segments.

Viewed from a nationwide perspective, New Jersey's White and Spanish origin populations closely followed U.S. distributions in the under 14 and 65 and over age categories. The SIE did, however, point out that New Jersey's Black population was slightly younger than the National average.

Nativity and Ethnicity

The SIE estimated a slightly higher percentage of foreign born persons in New Jersey (10.7 percent) than there were in the 1970 census (8.9 percent). In metropolitan areas, the figure was higher. Of the Spanish origin population in 1976, more than 60 percent were foreign born. Among New Jersey's ethnic groups, the SIE utilized self-identification of the respondent to estimate that 12.1 percent or 880,000 of the State's population were of Italian ethnicity. Germans (6.4 percent) and Irish (5.8 percent) followed. Within the Spanish origin population, most were Puerto Rican (46.5 percent) and Cuban (24.2 percent). It should be noted that because the SIE ethnicity question did not have an equivalent question in the 1970 census, comparisons are not possible.

HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES

There were 2,348,000 households in New Jersey in 1976 with an average size of 3.08 members, down significantly from 3.17 in 1970. Although New Jersey's average household size nearly matched the Nation's in 1970, its 1976 figure for the number of persons per household was higher than that of the Nation (2.90), the Northeast (2.91), or its neighboring states. In addition, the SIE estimated that while all households in New Jersey increased by about 6 percent since 1970, family households grew by only 5 percent and non-family households increased at a whopping 10 percent rate.

New Jersey more closely followed National and regional patterns with regard to family formation. In 1976 New Jersey's 1,927,000 families had an average size of 3.48 members, down from 3.58 in 1970. In a continuing trend, the proportion of female headed family households increased significantly. About 11 percent of all families in the Nation and the State in 1970 were headed by females. This compares with SIE proportions of 13.4 percent for the Nation, 14.8 percent for the Northeast and 13.6 percent for New Jersey. Husband-wife families accounted for about 83 percent of all New Jersey families in 1976.

Of all households in the State, 16 percent were maintained by persons living alone. The SIE estimated that 42 percent of these persons were aged 65 and older. Although there were fewer single person households in New Jersey (16 percent compared to 21 percent for the U.S.), the proportion 65 years of age and older did reflect the National average.

EDUCATION

Not only was the State's population aging and decreasing in household size from 1970 to 1976, but the SIE saw increased educational attainment with most levels paralleling U.S. figures. Increases were especially evident in the growing numbers of women and Blacks attending college. Part of this was due to large increases in the college-age population and part to the perceived values of a college education.

In New Jersey, the median school years completed rose from 12.2 years in 1970 to 12.4 years in 1976. This closely mirrored U.S. figures. The SIE showed that 79 percent of New Jersey's males and 81 percent of the females aged 18 to 24 were high school graduates. Here, New Jersey paralleled the U.S. figures of 78 percent males, 80 percent females graduating from high school.

During the first six years of the 1970's, New Jersey experienced a dramatic 41 percent increase in the number of college graduates. In addition,

the SIE estimated that 400,000 State residents aged 17 or older were attending college in 1976. Since 1970 this represented a 53 percent increase in college enrollments, with a substantial 65 percent increase for women. For Blacks, there was an astounding 111 percent increase. Overall in 1976, Whites accounted for 88.5 percent of college attendees, Blacks for 8.8 percent and Spanish origin persons for 3.5 percent. Despite the increases during the 1970's, it is possible that college attendance in New Jersey may stabilize or decline somewhat in the next decade, due to the smaller cohorts entering the prime college ages.

DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN NEW JERSEY

More than half of all persons 14 years old and over who were living in New Jersey when the SIE was conducted had always lived in the State. Only 1.8 percent of persons 14 years old or over had lived in the State less than one year. This coincides with recent findings on migration patterns in the United States which show the Northeast and North Central regions losing population to the South and West.* The SIE showed the following regional proportions of "less than one year" residents: Northeast (1.6 percent), North Central (1.8 percent), South (3.5 percent) and West (4.3 percent). At the state level, New York and Ohio had the lowest proportion of these "new" residents, Alaska the highest (10.5 percent).

LABOR FORCE

Caution must be exercised when using SIE labor force data. The SIE is of limited comparability to the 1960 and 1970 censuses and to U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) estimates. (See appendix.) Problems arise between censuses and the SIE because of known inconsistencies in data collection. For example, because the survey had more extensive employment questions, it classified more marginal workers as in the labor force. Unemployment and other estimates from the BLS are based on the Current Population Survey (CPS) and are potentially different from SIE data because the two sources use different reference periods, have different purposes and methodologies.**

* See U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1978. "Geographical Mobility: March 1975 to March 1977." Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 320.

** Estimates based on surveys of employment by establishment would also be expected to differ from SIE estimates.

Although the growth rate of New Jersey's labor force since 1970 (14 percent) was slightly higher than the rate of increase for the Northeast (13 percent), it lagged behind the National labor force growth rate of 21 percent. In 1976, New Jersey's civilian, non-institutionalized population 16 years old and over was 5.324 million (about 6 percent higher than the 1970 census figure). Of these, 3.39 million were in the labor force and 3.05 million were employed. Women accounted for 41 percent of the labor force, up from 38 percent in 1970. Likewise the female labor force participation rate in New Jersey rose from 39 percent to 45 percent during this period.

The unemployment rate in the Garden State in 1976 was 9.9 percent; this was above both the National rate (8.1 percent) and that of the Northeast (9.7 percent) reflecting the severity of the 1974-75 recession in the State. Along with the increase in the number of women in New Jersey's labor force, the SIE showed a significantly higher unemployment rate for women (12.4 percent versus 8.2 percent for men). For all race-sex classes, Black men were most likely to have experienced any unemployment during calendar 1975 (35 percent of Black men who worked or looked for work in 1975 versus 20 percent for all persons).

INDUSTRY & OCCUPATION

As with employment data, caution should be used when interpreting industrial employment trends as implied by comparing SIE and 1970 census data. For example the April 1 census classifies fewer persons as working in agriculture than the SIE, which collected data during May and June when agricultural employment expands. Comparisons of census - SIE data show that there were two substantial shifts in New Jersey: a decline in manufacturing and an increase in the service industry, particularly professional and related services. Other industrial groups showing growth in the 1970-1976 period were wholesale and retail trade and public administration. Similar shifts in industrial composition occurred at the National level and in the Northeast.

In terms of occupational groups, clericals maintained their position as the largest single component of the States' labor force, despite a slight decline percentagewise between 1970 and 1976. The SIE showed 19.5 percent of New Jersey workers in 1976 were employed in clerical jobs. Moving into second place were professional/technical workers with 17.9 percent of those employed. SIE statistics also showed a larger proportion of managers/administrators and service workers, while fewer craftsman and operatives were reported than in 1970. Compared with the occupational distribution in the U.S., New Jersey showed a proportionally greater number of "white collar" workers and fewer people working in "blue collar" jobs or on farms.

Again, caution should be exercised when comparing 1970 census and SIE data for the major occupation groups of managers, sales workers and farm

workers. Different data collection procedures tend to exaggerate the increase in the proportions of managers and farm workers, while understating growth in the sales worker group. (See appendix for more detailed explanation.)

Occupations of Women

In 1976, women accounted for nearly 40 percent of all employed persons in the State. Proportionally, there were more women than men in clerical worker and service worker classes, and fewer classified as managers, crafts workers, operatives and laborers. Between 1970 and 1976, there were increases in proportional representation of women in sales, clerical and professional classes. Fewer women were represented in the operatives class.

Occupations of Ethnic Groups

While Blacks and other races accounted for 9.8 percent of all employed persons in New Jersey in 1976, they represented much higher proportions of certain occupational groups--service workers (17.1 percent) operatives (14.9 percent). Representation in professional/technical and clerical jobs was about the same as the 9.8 percent share of total employment, but was lower among managers, sales workers and craftsmen.

Workers of Spanish-origin were 4.1 percent of all employed persons in 1976. As with Blacks and other races, the Spanish-origin labor force contained relatively high proportions of service workers, operatives, and laborers, but their share in all other occupational groups, including professional and clerical, was relatively low.

Work Disability

In New Jersey, nearly 12 percent of persons aged 18 to 64 had a health condition that limited the kind or amount of work he or she could do; 4.1 percent of these persons were prevented from working. Proportionally, males and females with work disabilities were about the same (11.7 percent for men and 11.8 percent for women). In general, New Jersey recorded disability rates slightly below the National average.

INCOME

According to the SIE, the median family income for all families in New Jersey was \$16,432, third highest among states. For New Jersey, this figure represented a 44 percent increase from 1969 to 1976. However, after adjusting for the increase in prices* over the six year period (dividing the annual

* The U.S. annual consumer price indices for 1975 and 1969 were used to compute constant dollar figures in this report. Regional variations in consumer prices were not taken into consideration.

average 1975 Consumer Price Index by the annual average value of the CPI for 1969), there was a 1.8 percent decrease in family income. In constant (1975) dollars, the decline was from \$16,741 in 1969 to \$16,432 in 1975. Families inside metropolitan areas (see appendix for geographic definitions) had a 1975 median income of \$12,015, a 7 percent decrease in real terms since 1969. Part of this decline can probably be attributed to the severity of the 1974-75 recession in New Jersey.

On a regional basis, the Northeast did relatively poorly between 1969 and 1975 when describing real income change. The Northeast decreased by 2 percent (as did the West); median family income in the North Central decreased by only 0.2 percent, while the South showed a 5 percent gain.

Regional differences also occurred with regard to the change in median income for unrelated individuals. For the Nation, there was a 41 percent increase in constant (1975) dollars between 1969 and 1975. One reason for this was the increase in Social Security payments which occurred during the period and affected about 35 percent of unrelated individuals in 1975. The Northeast, with about a 32 percent increase (in constant dollars) in median income for this group, again lagged behind other regions. Nevertheless, New Jersey's 1975 median income (\$6,104) for unrelated individuals ranked it fourth highest among states.

In 1975, the median income for women (\$3,855) was substantially lower than the \$10,365 median for men. However, largely due to changing work experience patterns for women, the real income of women dropped less sharply than that of men between 1969 and 1975. For both men and women, New Jersey's 1975 income levels were higher than the Nation's.

POVERTY

According to the SIE, 8 percent of all New Jerseyans or 586,000 people were below the 1975 poverty level. (See appendix for definition of poverty levels.) Of all persons, those more likely to be in poverty were unrelated individuals, persons in families with a female head, and persons under 14 years of age. Whites were less likely to be below the poverty level than Blacks or persons of Spanish origin. As expected, persons living in central cities were more likely to be in poverty than those living outside the central cities or in nonmetropolitan areas. (See appendix for geographic definitions.)

For families, 7 percent were below 1975 poverty levels in New Jersey. Large families (more than 3 children) were more likely to be below poverty levels, as were families headed by persons with less than 8 years of formal education.

Nationally, the poverty rate for persons declined from 22 percent in 1959 to 14 percent in 1969 and to 11 percent in 1975. New Jersey did not

follow suit, probably once again because of the severity of the 1974-75 recession in the State. There was a decline from the 1959 rate of 11 percent to 8 percent in 1969, with no change in 1975. Indeed, the poverty rate for families increased from 6.1 percent in 1969 to 6.9 percent in 1975, while the National rate declined from over 10 percent to 9 percent during this period.

In both the Nation and the State, poverty rates for persons 65 years and over decreased significantly. The 1969 rate of 18.8 percent for New Jersey dropped to 8.2 percent for 1975. Again, this can be attributed partially to improved social security benefits for retirees.

BLACKS AND SPANISH ORIGIN POPULATIONS

According to SIE data for states with 100,000 or more Black and Spanish origin persons, the New Jersey portrait of the two groups differed substantially from that of the Nation. Blacks ranked above U.S. percentages in educational attainment and income, while persons of Spanish origin did not fare as well as their counterparts across the Nation.

The SIE showed that 10.8 percent of New Jersey's population or 782,000 people were Black. They were somewhat younger than the National Black population with a greater proportion of pre-school aged children (10.5 percent versus 9.7 percent Nationally) and a smaller proportion of persons 18 years old and over (58.4 percent versus 61.0 percent in the U.S.). For U.S. and New Jersey Blacks 14 years old and over, almost 40 percent were married with spouse present. For Blacks 18 years old and over, a higher percentage in New Jersey had completed 4 years of high school or more (53.6 percent versus a U.S. percentage of 49.3). Of the 265,000 Blacks 16 years old or over who were employed, a higher proportion were in white collar occupations (38.0 percent versus 32.5 percent Nationally). With a median family income of \$10,400, New Jersey Blacks again topped the U.S. figure (\$9,045). Likewise the proportion of families below the poverty level (21.1 percent) was less than the Nation's 25.8 percent.

There were 385,000 persons of Spanish origin in New Jersey in 1976, or 5.3 percent of all persons. Similar to the Black population, New Jersey's Spanish origin population was relatively young: 13.5 percent under 5 years old and only 57.1 percent were 18 years old or over. About 56 percent of the persons of Spanish origin aged 14 or over were married with spouse present. Educationally, 40.2 percent of those persons of Spanish descent aged 18 or over completed four years of high school or more. This was lower than the proportion Nationally and in New York (44.9 percent) but well above the 33.9 percent level of Pennsylvania. In New Jersey, most of the Spanish population were in blue collar occupations (53.4 percent), second only to Illinois in those ten States with 100,000 or more persons of Spanish origin. Although the median income for New Jersey's Spanish persons was higher than that of the Nation (\$4,934 versus \$4,857 for the U.S.), the State's proportion of families below poverty level (29.2 percent) was highest of the ten states studied.

SMSA CHARACTERISTICS

SIE data are presented for five Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's): Jersey City; Newark; Paterson-Clifton-Passaic; Philadelphia-New Jersey Part only; and Trenton. (See appendix for SMSA definitions.) SMSA estimates are subject to substantial sampling error because the SIE was designed to provide estimates at the State level. Caution should be employed in interpretation, especially when base numbers are below 30,000. (See appendix for more detailed explanation of sampling error.)

Generally, New Jersey SMSA's followed State patterns. There was an aging of the population since 1970, with the highest proportion of persons 15 years old or over in Paterson-Clifton Passaic and the greatest percent under age 15 in Trenton. In racial/ethnic composition, Spanish ethnicity varied greatest (from nearly 25 percent of Jersey City's population to 1.4 percent in the N.J. portion of the Philadelphia SMSA). Of ethnic groups, most SMSA's reflected the major State categories of Italian, German and Irish in varying rankings. Jersey City also had high percentages of Puerto Rican and Cuban ethnicity. For SMSA's, median income of persons varied from a high of \$6,936 in Trenton to \$6,394 in Jersey City (SMSA with the lowest proportion of population aged 17 or over who completed 4 years of high school).

CONCLUSION

New Jersey in 1976 showed many changes from its 1970 census profile. SIE data will provide a measure of the State's social, demographic and economic changes in the Seventies. This profile shows an older population growing at a slower rate than in previous decades. The population has more education and higher incomes, but has passed through a period of severe recession and inflation. Significant changes have occurred in families and households. Women have shown substantial gains in employment and labor force participation. These and other changes are documented in the tables that follow.

REFERENCES

SIE DATA

National Center for Education Statistics. 1978. "Place of Birth and Language Characteristics of Persons of Hispanic Origin in the United States, Spring 1976." Bulletin (10/20/78). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

_____. 1978. "Geographic Distribution, Nativity, and Age Distribution of Language Minorities in the United States: Spring 1976." Bulletin (8/22/78). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

_____. 1978. "The Educational Disadvantage of Language-Minority Persons in the United States." Bulletin (7/26/78). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1979. "Relative Progress of Children in School: 1976." Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 337. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.

_____. 1979. "Demographic- Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976." Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 334. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.

_____. 1978. "Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)." Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 110. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.

_____. 1977. "Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)." Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 108. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.

U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. 1978. "Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area." Report 545. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Labor.

_____. 1978. "Work Experience and Earnings in 1975 by State and Area." Report 536. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Labor.

TABLES

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
	<u>Nation, Regions, Divisions and States</u>	
1	Population by age and race and Spanish origin for regions, divisions, and States.	19
2	Selected characteristics of households for regions, divisions, and States.	23
3	Age of household head for regions, divisions, and States.	24
4	Marital status of the population 14 years old and over by sex for regions, divisions, and States.	25
5	Selected characteristics of families for regions, divisions, and States.	26
6	Size of family and number of own children under 18 years old for regions, divisions, and States.	27
7	Living arrangements of persons for regions, divisions, and States.	28
8	Children under 5 years old per 1,000 women 15 to 49 years old; 1970 and 1976.	29
9	Educational attainment of persons 18 years old and over, for regions, divisions, and States; 1970 and 1976.	30
10	Enrollment status and progress through school of children 3 to 17 years old for regions, divisions, and States.	32
11	Percent of the population 14 years old and over residing in State of current residence by selected durations, for regions, divisions, and States.	33
12	Employment status by sex for regions, divisions, and States; 1960, 1970, and 1976.	34
13	Work experience of the population by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975.	37
14	Extent of unemployment by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975.	43
15	Industry of employed persons for regions, divisions, and States; 1970 and 1976.	49
16	Occupation of employed persons for regions, divisions and States; 1970 and 1976.	51

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
17	Occupation - percent representation of women for regions, divisions, and States.	53
18	Occupation - percent representation of Black and other races for regions, divisions, and States.	54
19	Occupation - percent representation of persons of Spanish origin for regions, divisions, and States.	55
20	Median earnings of year-round, full-time workers by sex: Geographic divisions and States, 1975.	56
21	Median earnings of year-round, full-time workers by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975.	57
22	Labor force status of women, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1975.	58
23	Percent distribution of women in the labor force, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	60
24	Employed and unemployed women, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	61
25	Percent distribution of White and Black women in the labor force, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	62
26	Percent distribution of women in the labor force, by presence and age of own children under 18 years: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	64
27	Labor force status of men, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	66
28	Percent distribution of men in the labor force, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	68
29	Employed and unemployed men, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	69
30	Percent distribution of White and Black men in the labor force, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976.	70
31	Work disability status of persons age 18 to 64 by State and sex.	72

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
32	Families by total money income in 1975, for regions, divisions, and States.	76
33	Number, median income, and standard errors in 1975 and 1969 of families and unrelated individuals based on the Survey of Income and Education (SIE) and the 1970 Census, for regions, divisions, and States.	78
34	Number, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of families by type of residence, for regions, divisions, and States.	80
35	Number, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of families by race and Spanish origin, for regions, divisions, and States.	81
36	Number, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of families and unrelated individuals by type of family, for regions, divisions, and States.	82
37	Number, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of families by age, for regions, divisions, and States.	84
38	Number, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of households by type of residence and tenure status, for regions, divisions, and States.	85
39	Number, median income, and standard errors in 1975 and 1969 of persons 14 years old and over by sex based on the Survey of Income and Education (SIE) and the 1970 census, for regions, divisions, and States.	90
40	Number with income, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of persons 14 years old and over by race, Spanish origin, and sex, for regions, divisions, and States.	92
41	Number with income, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of persons 14 years old and over by age and sex, for regions, divisions, and States.	94
42	Number with income, median income, and standard errors in 1975 of persons 25 years old and over by years of school completed and sex for regions, divisions, and States.	96
43	Persons and families by poverty status in 1975, 1969, and 1959, for regions, divisions, and States.	99

LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page	
44	Related children under 18 years old and persons 65 years and over by poverty status in 1975 and 1969, for regions, divisions, and States.	101
45	All persons and related children under 18 years below specified poverty levels in 1975, for regions, divisions, and States	103
46	Selected characteristics of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1975, for regions, divisions, and States	105
47	Characteristics of the Black population in selected States.	107
48	Major characteristics of persons of Spanish origin in selected States	111
<u>State of New Jersey</u>		
49	Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for New Jersey. (Spring 1976)	112
50	Persons 17 years old and over attending college by race and Spanish origin and sex for New Jersey. (Spring 1976)	113
51	Selected characteristics of families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1975, for New Jersey: SIE.	114
52	States in the Middle Atlantic Division-Households by total money income in 1975, for all households and husband-wife households	116
53	Selected characteristics of persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1975, by sex, for New Jersey: SIE	117
54	Selected characteristics of persons, families, and unrelated individuals below specified poverty levels in 1975, for New Jersey: SIE.	120
<u>New Jersey Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas</u>		
55	Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for metropolitan areas of New Jersey. (Spring 1976)	122
56	Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for nonmetropolitan areas of New Jersey. (Spring 1976)	123
57	Nativity of persons by race and Spanish origin and sex for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	124

LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
58 Ethnicity for persons in New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	125
59 Relationship to household head by race and Spanish origin and sex for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	126
60 Tenure status of households by race and Spanish origin of head for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	127
61 Mean number of persons in household by tenure and number of units in structure by race and Spanish origin of head for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	128
62 Marital status of persons 14 years old and over by race and Spanish origin and sex for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	129
63 Type of family by race and Spanish origin for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	130
64 Size of family by race and Spanish origin of family head for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. ((Spring 1976)	131
65 Educational attainment of persons 17 years old and over by race and Spanish origin and sex for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	132
66 Number of years lived in New Jersey for persons 14 years old and over by race and Spanish origin and sex by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence. (Spring 1976)	134
67 Total money income in 1975 for households by race for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence.	135
68 Total money income in 1975 for persons 14 years old and over by race and Spanish origin and sex for New Jersey by metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence.	136
<u>Selected New Jersey Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas</u>	
69 Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for Jersey City SMSA. (Spring 1976)	138
70 Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for Newark SMSA. (Spring 1976)	139

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
71	Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for Paterson-Clifton-Passaic SMSA. (Spring 1976)	140
72	Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for Philadelphia-N.J. Part SMSA. (Spring 1976)	141
73	Population by age, race and Spanish origin, and sex for Trenton SMSA. (Spring 1976)	142
74	Ethnicity for persons in New Jersey standard metropolitan statistical areas. (Spring 1976)	143
75	Selected characteristics of New Jersey standard metropolitan statistical areas. (Spring 1976)	144

Notes For Tables

- 1 Numbers in tables are rounded to the nearest thousand, except for percentages, medians, means, and dollars.
- 2 Comparable numbers in different tables may differ slightly due to the particular rounding method used.
- 3 Definitions for concepts and geographic areas are found in the appendix.
- 4 An index for the tables is located at the end of the tables, page 148.

Table 1
POPULATION BY AGE AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over		
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over					
ALL RACES																
Both Sexes																
United States.....	211,517	15,446	17,323	19,842	20,724	18,954	31,435	22,797	23,464	19,808	21,721	163,109	154,666	146,348		
Northeast.....	48,820	3,215	3,886	4,489	4,620	4,211	6,991	5,181	5,845	5,027	5,351	38,149	36,306	34,465		
New England.....	12,072	797	1,027	1,103	1,133	1,078	1,825	1,251	1,359	1,183	1,312	9,379	8,915	8,461		
Maine.....	1,056	73	92	101	102	89	150	114	115	95	121	812	766	726		
New Hampshire.....	817	57	72	78	76	70	127	89	85	74	84	625	591	561		
Vermont.....	469	35	40	44	47	37	73	54	48	40	49	359	340	320		
Massachusetts.....	5,751	375	494	513	532	542	867	572	648	570	634	4,473	4,265	4,046		
Rhode Island.....	913	61	75	81	82	76	145	80	103	96	109	712	677	644		
Connecticut.....	3,065	194	252	285	291	261	460	340	358	305	313	2,396	2,274	2,161		
Middle Atlantic.....	36,747	2,418	2,858	3,385	3,486	3,132	5,166	3,929	4,485	3,844	4,038	28,770	27,390	26,004		
New York.....	17,833	1,102	1,379	1,650	1,659	1,506	2,547	1,959	2,205	1,875	1,948	14,032	13,372	12,713		
New Jersey.....	7,244	520	577	664	713	609	1,069	777	851	711	749	5,614	5,336	5,040		
Pennsylvania.....	11,669	795	901	1,070	1,113	1,017	1,549	1,192	1,429	1,257	1,341	9,122	8,681	8,250		
North Central.....	57,022	4,253	4,757	5,483	5,769	5,086	8,245	6,103	6,212	5,245	5,863	43,715	41,357	39,066		
East North Central....	40,536	3,072	3,438	3,897	4,083	3,601	5,934	4,385	4,517	3,684	3,920	30,982	29,290	27,684		
Ohio.....	10,633	842	920	1,011	987	950	1,582	1,129	1,228	952	1,028	8,066	7,642	7,260		
Indiana.....	5,261	420	448	500	533	466	766	582	560	471	511	4,008	3,777	3,570		
Illinois.....	10,993	833	932	1,012	1,105	953	1,641	1,177	1,212	1,016	1,107	8,442	8,000	7,565		
Michigan.....	9,076	663	774	903	974	816	1,321	1,018	1,011	806	786	6,930	6,547	6,158		
Wisconsin.....	4,570	311	363	470	482	414	622	476	504	437	486	3,536	3,322	3,128		
West North Central....	16,485	1,181	1,319	1,585	1,685	1,485	2,310	1,718	1,694	1,560	1,943	12,733	12,067	11,382		
Minnesota.....	3,889	287	303	398	425	361	580	393	394	330	413	2,981	2,813	2,637		
Iowa.....	2,836	210	228	280	288	249	397	285	285	268	342	2,178	2,063	1,941		
Missouri.....	4,706	311	391	429	440	400	652	508	495	494	582	3,663	3,492	3,313		
North Dakota.....	621	48	49	63	72	58	82	62	62	52	69	474	446	417		
South Dakota.....	672	49	53	64	76	61	83	65	73	64	80	519	488	456		
Nebraska.....	1,529	120	123	143	157	137	217	168	146	131	183	1,171	1,108	1,046		
Kansas.....	2,228	153	169	206	224	216	295	235	237	218	271	1,744	1,654	1,569		
South.....	67,950	5,107	5,526	6,383	6,765	6,080	10,002	7,352	7,395	6,318	7,018	52,284	49,510	47,636		
South Atlantic.....	33,611	2,346	2,676	3,089	3,263	2,913	5,036	3,760	3,767	3,191	3,565	26,148	24,787	23,483		
Delaware.....	576	43	50	53	58	57	83	67	61	52	48	439	417	393		
Maryland.....	4,058	300	324	402	406	355	670	469	460	337	332	3,111	2,942	2,776		
District of Columbia.....	693	43	55	55	59	74	128	72	70	68	67	549	527	504		
Virginia.....	4,914	329	424	455	458	439	814	589	577	408	416	3,804	3,608	3,428		
West Virginia.....	1,793	114	137	163	174	136	236	191	214	214	208	1,410	1,344	1,271		
North Carolina.....	5,382	366	465	482	522	477	778	620	641	540	488	4,164	3,950	3,747		
South Carolina.....	2,785	214	230	285	301	262	413	277	319	252	227	2,121	1,994	1,940		
Georgia.....	4,910	388	425	465	497	418	747	589	512	445	420	3,726	3,521	3,319		
Florida.....	8,497	545	563	725	787	691	1,163	882	910	872	1,356	6,821	6,480	6,171		
East South Central....	13,478	1,033	1,113	1,297	1,374	1,094	1,953	1,431	1,451	1,318	1,410	10,317	9,751	9,197		
Kentucky.....	3,374	261	261	335	356	264	491	360	347	336	358	2,590	2,452	2,306		
Tennessee.....	4,185	297	338	386	403	364	637	455	449	417	435	3,245	3,081	2,921		
Alabama.....	3,589	277	298	334	373	273	531	369	417	344	369	2,756	2,592	2,442		
Mississippi.....	2,329	197	215	241	241	191	293	244	237	219	246	1,725	1,623	1,527		
West South Central....	20,860	1,726	1,736	1,996	2,128	2,072	3,012	2,161	2,175	1,808	2,042	15,818	14,972	14,098		
Arkansas.....	2,125	152	163	190	237	158	267	239	216	235	263	1,664	1,570	1,472		
Louisiana.....	3,745	308	312	402	417	363	471	410	413	308	336	2,810	2,640	2,458		
Oklahoma.....	2,681	199	215	237	264	238	376	264	301	262	320	2,080	1,982	1,875		
Texas.....	12,307	1,066	1,045	1,165	1,208	1,310	1,896	1,247	1,243	1,002	1,121	9,263	8,779	8,292		
West.....	37,724	2,869	3,151	3,486	3,568	3,576	6,196	4,159	4,011	3,216	3,487	28,959	27,490	26,036		
Mountain.....	9,742	839	849	934	1,023	944	1,529	1,053	939	801	828	7,318	6,900	6,489		
Montana.....	747	55	60	73	87	68	100	78	74	74	72	574	539	505		
Idaho.....	828	74	72	81	84	76	118	87	79	76	76	616	580	546		
Wyoming.....	376	30	32	33	39	36	54	41	43	31	32	287	272	255		
Colorado.....	2,537	197	208	231	266	261	462	292	322	186	197	1,944	1,842	1,734		
New Mexico.....	1,155	98	95	128	136	103	168	124	116	93	90	859	804	749		
Arizona.....	2,274	193	206	208	225	217	341	235	233	198	225	1,711	1,613	1,527		
Utah.....	1,221	143	122	120	124	128	180	120	104	88	88	862	811	758		
Nevada.....	601	45	50	57	59	52	101	71	67	51	44	460	435	411		
Pacific.....	27,981	2,030	2,302	2,551	2,544	2,631	4,667	3,106	3,072	2,415	2,659	21,641	20,589	19,546		
Washington.....	3,503	263	306	314	332	325	572	359	372	304	351	2,686	2,546	2,417		
Oregon.....	2,292	166	192	201	212	222	380	235	223	205	251	1,773	1,689	1,606		
California.....	20,996	1,496	1,694	1,919	1,872	1,952	3,513	2,388	2,350	1,817	1,989	16,292	15,518	14,741		
Alaska.....	345	32	35	37	38	38	64	42	30	18	8	249	232	215		
Hawaii.....	842	71	74	77	88	92	135	80	95	69	59	638	603	565		

Table 1
POPULATION BY AGE AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over			
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over						
WHITE																	
Both Sexes																	
United States.....	183,637	12,712	14,440	16,665	17,568	16,336	27,479	19,951	20,871	17,908	19,702	143,380	136,252	129,218			
Northeast.....	43,793	2,747	3,371	3,895	4,125	3,772	6,239	4,590	5,329	4,678	5,042	34,596	32,953	31,319			
New England.....	11,562	738	975	1,036	1,083	1,034	1,737	1,196	1,314	1,153	1,291	9,036	8,595	8,163			
Maine.....	1,049	72	91	100	101	88	149	112	115	95	121	808	761	723			
New Hampshire.....	812	56	71	77	76	70	126	89	85	74	83	622	588	558			
Vermont.....	467	34	39	43	46	37	72	53	47	40	49	358	338	319			
Massachusetts.....	5,518	347	472	482	514	523	820	546	628	556	625	4,317	4,120	3,909			
Rhode Island.....	877	56	70	78	78	73	140	76	100	94	107	688	656	625			
Connecticut.....	2,836	170	229	253	264	241	428	317	337	290	302	2,241	2,129	2,028			
Middle Atlantic.....	32,230	2,009	2,395	2,858	3,042	2,738	4,501	3,393	4,014	3,525	3,751	25,560	24,357	23,155			
New York.....	15,256	894	1,117	1,340	1,414	1,289	2,151	1,643	1,918	1,688	1,797	12,186	11,612	11,053			
New Jersey.....	6,377	424	488	559	622	537	925	676	776	663	704	5,013	4,782	4,523			
Pennsylvania.....	10,596	690	790	958	1,005	911	1,423	1,073	1,320	1,173	1,249	8,359	7,962	7,578			
North Central.....	51,566	3,647	4,146	4,893	5,157	4,576	7,433	5,554	5,714	4,895	5,546	39,957	37,833	35,785			
East North Central...	36,041	2,570	2,930	3,411	3,590	3,181	5,254	3,925	4,092	3,405	3,679	27,893	26,396	24,982			
Ohio.....	9,584	726	818	897	875	847	1,424	1,014	1,123	885	972	7,327	6,947	6,615			
Indiana.....	4,868	381	399	462	489	437	704	541	526	444	481	3,733	3,519	3,331			
Illinois.....	9,189	629	712	804	902	786	1,364	995	1,050	922	1,019	7,230	6,873	6,514			
Michigan.....	7,989	540	655	793	860	711	1,160	914	905	721	723	6,172	5,831	5,484			
Wisconsin.....	4,409	292	342	453	461	399	600	459	486	431	481	3,430	3,224	3,037			
West North Central...	15,524	1,076	1,216	1,482	1,567	1,395	2,178	1,628	1,622	1,490	1,867	12,063	11,436	10,803			
Minnesota.....	3,790	269	291	386	415	355	561	384	386	328	410	2,922	2,755	2,586			
Iowa.....	2,794	203	224	275	285	243	390	282	282	265	340	2,150	2,038	1,918			
Missouri.....	4,133	258	333	276	366	345	577	454	450	441	529	3,244	3,093	2,946			
North Dakota.....	607	45	47	62	71	56	79	61	62	52	68	466	438	409			
South Dakota.....	644	45	50	61	71	58	79	63	70	62	79	500	470	440			
Nebraska.....	1,469	114	115	135	150	130	208	163	143	129	179	1,133	1,073	1,013			
Kansas.....	2,085	139	153	184	206	205	280	219	226	210	259	1,647	1,566	1,488			
South.....	54,536	3,812	4,164	4,804	5,142	4,826	8,227	6,072	6,223	5,357	5,906	42,763	40,686	38,627			
South Atlantic.....	26,260	1,650	1,935	2,225	2,390	2,212	4,020	3,008	3,120	2,684	3,013	20,904	19,934	18,994			
Delaware.....	494	35	40	45	48	49	71	59	54	46	43	382	363	343			
Maryland.....	3,166	218	222	288	319	272	519	364	385	294	281	2,495	2,369	2,238			
District of Columbia.....	178	6	6	6	8	19	45	17	20	19	30	161	158	155			
Virginia.....	4,072	260	345	362	356	367	708	487	493	346	342	3,184	3,033	2,891			
West Virginia.....	1,753	114	133	158	171	133	231	188	211	211	201	1,379	1,315	1,243			
North Carolina.....	4,045	236	317	344	359	341	602	494	536	437	375	3,214	3,065	2,932			
South Carolina.....	1,887	124	137	163	188	179	295	209	238	189	159	1,500	1,427	1,349			
Georgia.....	3,539	259	294	302	331	285	563	450	383	346	320	2,740	2,605	2,475			
Florida.....	7,122	394	438	553	606	564	982	736	795	793	1,256	5,846	5,596	5,364			
East South Central...	10,660	756	825	973	1,018	860	1,609	1,197	1,207	1,082	1,129	8,317	7,895	7,489			
Kentucky.....	3,062	237	233	297	318	235	447	332	321	309	330	2,360	2,238	2,107			
Tennessee.....	3,490	233	270	304	318	304	542	398	390	359	366	2,747	2,614	2,488			
Alabama.....	2,617	177	201	238	245	199	402	293	326	255	278	2,052	1,942	1,844			
Mississippi.....	1,489	107	120	133	135	121	217	173	169	158	153	1,157	1,099	1,048			
West South Central...	17,615	1,405	1,403	1,605	1,733	1,752	2,597	1,866	1,895	1,590	1,764	13,540	12,856	12,142			
Arkansas.....	1,747	114	130	145	182	124	229	208	185	209	216	1,394	1,318	1,242			
Louisiana.....	2,660	198	188	261	281	268	353	297	318	242	249	2,071	1,963	1,835			
Oklahoma.....	2,408	168	189	211	231	212	342	245	273	239	294	1,883	1,796	1,703			
Texas.....	10,799	923	895	987	1,038	1,147	1,672	1,115	1,117	899	1,002	8,190	7,779	7,360			
West.....	33,740	2,504	2,759	3,072	3,143	3,160	5,578	3,734	3,604	2,976	3,206	26,062	24,779	23,486			
Mountain.....	9,184	770	785	860	953	885	1,449	996	899	782	801	6,950	6,566	6,183			
Montana.....	721	51	56	71	83	65	97	77	73	73	71	558	524	491			
Idaho.....	814	73	70	79	82	74	116	86	78	75	76	607	572	539			
Wyoming.....	364	28	31	31	37	35	53	40	41	31	32	279	265	248			
Colorado.....	2,427	185	196	217	258	246	444	277	224	182	192	1,868	1,772	1,669			
New Mexico.....	1,017	79	79	105	115	90	152	111	108	91	83	775	728	680			
Arizona.....	2,095	171	186	185	200	201	314	219	208	191	216	1,592	1,508	1,431			
Utah.....	1,199	140	120	118	121	125	176	118	102	87	87	845	795	743			
Nevada.....	545	39	43	50	53	45	92	64	62	49	42	422	399	378			
Pacific.....	24,556	1,733	1,974	2,211	2,190	2,275	4,129	2,737	2,704	2,194	2,404	19,112	18,213	17,307			
Washington.....	3,338	244	291	302	319	303	542	344	395	340	340	2,563	2,417	2,306			
Oregon.....	7,709	154	182	194	204	211	365	226	218	203	248	1,718	1,637	1,556			
California.....	18,479	1,289	1,452	1,664	1,616	1,697	3,116	2,101	2,081	1,664	1,794	14,432	13,747	13,084			
Alaska.....	274	24	26	28	27	30	54	35	25	14	6	201	189	177			
Hawaii.....	254	20	21	22	22	32	50	30	23	16	15	196	186	177			

Table 1
POPULATION BY AGE AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over			
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over						
BLACK																	
Both Sexes																	
United States....	24,297	2,368	2,530	2,839	2,802	2,265	3,302	2,433	2,249	1,708	1,798	17,137	15,968	14,812			
Northeast.....	4,476	404	455	536	458	398	629	520	473	317	282	3,178	2,990	2,798			
New England.....	438	48	47	60	45	38	66	49	38	24	19	291	270	251			
Maine.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1			
New Hampshire.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1			
Vermont.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Massachusetts.....	192	21	19	28	16	16	32	24	16	9	7	127	116	110			
Rhode Island.....	25	3	4	1	2	2	3	3	1	-	-	16	15	14			
Connecticut.....	213	21	22	30	25	19	28	21	19	13	10	143	134	123			
Middle Atlantic.....	4,038	356	408	476	412	360	562	470	434	292	263	2,886	2,719	2,547			
New York.....	2,234	177	217	266	221	196	330	270	259	166	127	1,619	1,541	1,449			
New Jersey.....	782	82	84	100	85	62	122	87	68	43	44	538	492	457			
Pennsylvania.....	1,021	96	105	109	106	100	110	112	106	82	91	729	686	640			
North Central.....	5,031	548	572	555	575	466	714	498	464	333	302	3,459	3,238	3,008			
East North Central...	4,213	462	483	465	473	394	607	420	404	270	232	2,889	2,702	2,516			
Ohio.....	1,003	108	98	111	111	94	145	108	103	67	54	707	664	615			
Indiana.....	355	32	41	34	41	27	52	36	33	26	28	253	238	220			
Illinois.....	1,688	190	212	201	190	155	252	162	149	87	85	1,122	1,041	969			
Michigan.....	1,017	114	111	101	109	102	138	97	99	82	58	709	669	628			
Wisconsin.....	147	17	19	16	19	13	18	15	17	6	4	96	89	82			
West North Central...	818	86	88	90	102	72	106	77	60	62	70	569	535	492			
Minnesota.....	51	11	7	7	5	1	8	4	3	-	-	26	25	22			
Iowa.....	35	6	3	3	2	5	5	2	2	2	1	22	20	19			
Missouri.....	555	53	56	52	71	50	72	52	41	51	52	403	382	352			
North Dakota.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1			
South Dakota.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Nebraska.....	47	4	5	7	5	5	6	4	7	1	3	30	28	25			
Kansas.....	125	10	15	19	16	9	13	13	13	6	11	84	76	69			
South.....	12,797	1,226	1,306	1,530	1,558	1,175	1,645	1,213	1,113	939	1,088	9,066	8,398	7,746			
South Atlantic.....	6,979	655	705	829	831	657	946	710	607	493	542	4,976	4,606	4,252			
Delaware.....	77	7	8	7	8	7	11	7	6	6	4	54	50	47			
Maryland.....	842	73	97	111	83	77	139	97	71	41	49	581	541	505			
District of Columbia.....	497	36	48	48	46	53	79	52	48	47	36	374	355	336			
Virginia.....	779	57	76	89	97	59	90	97	75	62	73	574	532	495			
West Virginia.....	37	-	3	5	2	3	4	2	2	3	7	29	27	26			
North Carolina.....	1,206	112	131	125	154	120	152	116	92	93	106	863	803	735			
South Carolina.....	881	89	91	121	111	83	114	65	75	62	67	607	552	507			
Georgia.....	1,336	128	126	158	161	130	176	131	125	98	100	958	890	820			
Florida.....	1,319	148	121	161	165	122	177	138	108	78	97	931	850	777			
East South Central...	2,773	271	285	320	354	229	326	229	242	234	278	1,964	1,821	1,674			
Kentucky.....	296	21	27	37	38	27	38	25	26	27	26	217	201	186			
Tennessee.....	687	62	66	81	84	59	90	57	58	56	69	492	461	427			
Alabama.....	959	99	96	92	127	73	124	75	88	89	91	694	641	589			
Mississippi.....	829	87	94	108	104	69	72	70	68	61	91	560	517	471			
West South Central...	3,045	299	315	379	372	288	372	273	263	211	267	2,125	1,970	1,818			
Arkansas.....	366	38	32	44	54	29	35	28	30	-26	46	258	240	218			
Louisiana.....	1,070	107	122	140	133	93	116	109	94	65	85	729	668	615			
Oklahoma.....	179	19	15	17	22	17	22	12	16	16	19	130	125	115			
Texas.....	1,428	134	144	177	162	148	197	122	122	103	115	1,007	936	869			
West.....	1,992	188	197	216	210	224	313	201	197	118	124	1,432	1,341	1,260			
Mountain.....	222	28	26	28	19	24	36	26	14	7	10	145	134	126			
Montana.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2			
Idaho.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Wyoming.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1			
Colorado.....	89	11	11	13	8	11	11	13	4	2	2	57	51	47			
New Mexico.....	20	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	-	1	13	12	12			
Arizona.....	58	8	6	7	3	4	13	4	4	1	3	38	36	35			
Utah.....	8	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	5	5			
Nevada.....	38	4	4	5	3	4	6	4	3	1	1	24	23	21			
Pacific.....	1,769	159	170	188	190	200	276	175	182	111	114	1,286	1,206	1,134			
Washington.....	67	11	6	1	3	9	13	4	8	5	4	49	48	47			
Oregon.....	30	4	3	3	2	3	5	2	2	1	2	19	18	17			
California.....	1,648	140	157	181	182	184	252	166	171	104	107	1,203	1,126	1,056			
Alaska.....	15	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	9	9	8			
Hawaii.....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	4			

Table 1
POPULATION BY AGE AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total, all ages	Age (years)										14 years and over	16 years and over	18 years and over
		Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over			
SPANISH ORIGIN¹														
Both Sexes														
United States....	11,195	1,383	1,374	1,423	1,115	1,028	1,725	1,208	970	490	474	7,261	6,775	6,290
Northeast.....	2,137	242	280	286	178	170	339	286	198	78	76	1,367	1,294	1,222
New England.....	187	24	33	25	15	14	34	18	11	5	3	106	101	95
Maine.....	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
New Hampshire.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Vermont.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Massachusetts.....	88	11	16	15	5	5	18	7	4	2	1	45	43	42
Rhode Island.....	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	4
Connecticut.....	81	10	13	8	8	7	14	8	5	2	2	49	47	43
Middle Atlantic.....	1,949	217	247	260	163	156	304	267	186	72	73	1,260	1,193	1,127
New York.....	1,439	150	177	194	120	110	230	203	140	60	53	943	894	847
New Jersey.....	384	52	47	45	33	34	59	46	39	9	15	247	234	220
Pennsylvania.....	125	14	22	21	8	11	14	17	7	2	4	69	64	59
North Central.....	850	134	106	107	86	87	122	98	62	32	11	520	487	446
East North Central...	710	115	88	90	73	72	103	85	50	22	9	433	405	369
Ohio.....	85	17	12	11	6	11	11	7	3	2	1	43	43	40
Indiana.....	83	14	12	13	7	7	12	8	2	2	1	45	41	37
Illinois.....	412	59	49	51	43	38	59	58	32	15	4	263	244	223
Michigan.....	96	17	10	9	12	11	15	8	8	1	1	59	56	50
Wisconsin.....	33	5	3	4	3	4	3	3	2	-	1	21	20	17
West North Central...	139	19	18	17	12	15	19	12	12	10	2	87	82	76
Minnesota.....	20	3	2	3	1	1	3	3	2	-	-	11	11	10
Iowa.....	21	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	10	10	8
Missouri.....	25	2	3	1	-	2	4	-	2	6	-	18	18	18
North Dakota.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
South Dakota.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Nebraska.....	24	2	4	4	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	14	13	11
Kansas.....	43	6	4	4	4	6	5	3	4	1	-	28	26	24
South.....	3,537	420	424	430	354	339	528	339	313	192	192	2,333	2,184	2,031
South Atlantic.....	813	59	79	85	71	55	106	113	112	59	69	605	573	543
Delaware.....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
Maryland.....	31	2	2	3	-	4	4	7	2	1	-	22	22	22
District of Columbia.....	13	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	1	-	11	11	11
Virginia.....	56	5	12	4	1	2	11	8	5	2	1	34	34	32
West Virginia.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	3
North Carolina.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Georgia.....	23	3	-	2	5	1	2	3	2	2	1	18	17	15
Florida.....	668	43	61	73	62	43	80	90	99	48	65	506	475	449
East South Central...	32	6	3	1	2	5	4	2	3	1	1	21	21	20
Kentucky.....	8	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	7	7	7
Tennessee.....	11	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	6	6	5
Alabama.....	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Mississippi.....	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
West South Central...	2,691	354	341	343	280	278	417	223	198	132	121	1,705	1,589	1,467
Arkansas.....	10	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	4	4
Louisiana.....	84	6	10	9	8	3	7	10	10	6	12	60	57	55
Oklahoma.....	38	6	6	3	4	3	7	1	2	1	-	20	20	18
Texas.....	2,557	340	322	327	266	270	401	209	185	124	109	1,619	1,507	1,390
West.....	4,670	587	562	598	496	430	735	483	396	186	193	3,041	2,808	2,589
Mountain.....	1,175	149	144	152	145	102	164	116	96	55	47	753	694	634
Montana.....	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Idaho.....	27	4	4	3	3	3	4	2	1	-	-	16	15	14
Wyoming.....	16	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	10	10	9
Colorado.....	278	37	33	35	36	26	42	25	21	10	8	174	163	148
New Mexico.....	420	42	44	57	55	31	57	44	36	27	21	286	262	239
Arizona.....	349	49	50	44	39	31	47	35	28	13	11	213	195	180
Utah.....	41	7	4	5	5	4	5	2	3	1	1	25	22	20
Nevada.....	35	4	4	4	3	3	5	4	2	1	1	22	20	19
Pacific.....	3,495	437	417	446	351	327	570	366	299	131	146	2,287	2,114	1,954
Washington.....	74	9	10	10	9	8	9	9	3	-	2	47	41	39
Oregon.....	40	5	6	6	3	3	5	3	3	1	1	22	21	20
California.....	3,348	418	397	425	334	313	549	352	288	127	140	2,197	2,030	1,877
Alaska.....	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	2
Hawaii.....	27	3	3	3	3	1	5	1	2	1	1	17	17	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 2
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Type of household								Average number of persons per household		
	All households	Primary families			Primary individuals				Total	Under 18 years	18 years and over
		Husband-wife	Male head, no wife present	Female head, no husband present	Male		Female				
					Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over			
United States.....	72,804	47,020	1,508	7,325	6,536	1,323	10,411	5,106	2.90	0.89	2.01
Northeast.....	16,754	10,534	393	1,875	1,434	323	2,516	1,210	2.91	0.86	2.05
New England.....	4,102	2,635	97	419	360	82	589	299	2.94	0.88	2.06
Maine.....	356	238	7	31	28	6	50	29	2.94	0.92	2.02
New Hampshire.....	277	188	5	22	23	5	37	20	2.95	0.92	2.02
Vermont.....	158	104	3	13	12	3	24	14	2.94	0.94	2.00
Massachusetts.....	1,963	1,212	54	211	185	40	300	142	2.92	0.87	2.06
Rhode Island.....	315	199	7	34	27	6	47	27	2.89	0.85	2.04
Connecticut.....	1,030	692	19	106	83	20	128	64	2.97	0.87	2.09
Middle Atlantic.....	12,651	7,898	296	1,455	1,073	241	1,927	911	2.90	0.85	2.05
New York.....	6,337	3,758	137	766	612	122	1,063	485	2.81	0.81	2.00
New Jersey.....	2,347	1,593	66	262	159	38	266	134	3.08	0.94	2.14
Pennsylvania.....	3,965	2,546	93	426	301	79	598	291	2.93	0.86	2.07
North Central.....	19,400	12,911	364	1,742	1,606	385	2,775	1,456	2.93	0.92	2.01
East North Central.....	13,641	9,056	270	1,323	1,118	252	1,872	951	2.97	0.94	2.02
Ohio.....	3,562	2,412	66	343	267	60	472	251	2.98	0.95	2.04
Indiana.....	1,797	1,243	30	143	131	32	247	133	2.92	0.94	1.98
Illinois.....	3,740	2,370	74	393	357	74	544	270	2.93	0.92	2.02
Michigan.....	3,029	1,995	67	330	240	47	395	180	2.99	0.96	2.03
Wisconsin.....	1,512	1,034	30	112	122	37	213	115	3.01	0.95	2.06
West North Central.....	5,758	3,854	94	418	488	132	902	504	2.86	0.89	1.97
Minnesota.....	1,307	876	23	91	114	28	201	108	2.97	0.96	2.01
Iowa.....	987	677	10	60	78	23	159	95	2.87	0.91	1.96
Missouri.....	1,694	1,095	32	146	146	41	273	144	2.77	0.82	1.95
North Dakota.....	204	145	3	9	18	5	27	15	3.02	1.00	2.03
South Dakota.....	221	158	3	14	15	4	29	19	3.02	0.97	2.05
Nebraska.....	537	357	8	34	48	13	89	53	2.83	0.90	1.94
Kansas.....	804	544	11	61	65	15	121	68	2.77	0.82	1.95
South.....	23,261	15,233	456	2,497	1,905	363	3,169	1,606	2.91	0.91	2.01
South Atlantic.....	11,571	7,504	252	1,289	948	173	1,576	774	2.90	0.87	2.03
Delaware.....	189	128	4	19	13	2	23	11	3.03	0.96	2.07
Maryland.....	1,344	878	29	156	118	15	161	69	3.02	0.95	2.06
District of Columbia.....	271	95	5	54	56	5	59	15	2.55	0.70	1.85
Virginia.....	1,652	1,126	30	154	136	22	205	89	2.96	0.89	2.07
West Virginia.....	630	425	11	55	38	11	99	55	2.84	0.83	2.01
North Carolina.....	1,822	1,225	50	228	102	20	216	97	2.94	0.89	2.05
South Carolina.....	872	603	20	105	50	8	93	49	3.19	1.05	2.14
Georgia.....	1,626	1,047	28	212	123	23	215	107	3.01	0.98	2.03
Florida.....	3,160	1,975	71	302	308	64	502	279	2.69	0.74	1.95
East South Central.....	4,531	3,029	77	522	303	73	598	313	2.97	0.94	2.03
Kentucky.....	1,138	767	26	114	84	20	146	75	2.96	0.93	2.02
Tennessee.....	1,435	975	22	161	87	16	187	91	2.91	0.88	2.03
Alabama.....	1,209	798	22	145	77	21	164	88	2.97	0.95	2.02
Mississippi.....	748	488	6	101	53	14	99	57	3.10	1.06	2.03
West South Central.....	7,159	4,699	126	685	653	116	994	519	2.90	0.94	1.96
Arkansas.....	744	502	14	67	51	10	109	58	2.84	0.88	1.96
Louisiana.....	1,194	776	19	142	94	16	160	81	3.13	1.08	2.06
Oklahoma.....	976	657	12	76	80	19	147	81	2.75	0.82	1.92
Texas.....	4,244	2,761	79	399	426	70	577	297	2.89	0.94	1.95
West.....	13,388	8,342	294	1,210	1,590	250	1,950	833	2.81	0.87	1.94
Mountain.....	3,296	2,190	58	264	354	54	428	191	2.95	0.98	1.96
Montana.....	252	170	5	16	25	6	35	18	2.93	0.94	1.99
Idaho.....	276	197	4	19	24	4	31	17	2.99	1.02	1.97
Wyoming.....	128	90	2	7	12	2	16	7	2.93	0.94	1.98
Colorado.....	895	572	14	69	108	15	130	48	2.83	0.90	1.93
New Mexico.....	375	248	6	41	35	6	44	20	3.06	1.07	1.99
Arizona.....	778	508	15	63	88	10	103	48	2.92	0.96	1.96
Utah.....	373	269	5	27	28	4	42	22	3.27	1.24	2.03
Nevada.....	215	132	5	20	32	4	25	9	2.78	0.88	1.90
Pacific.....	10,091	6,152	235	946	1,235	196	1,521	641	2.77	0.83	1.93
Washington.....	1,252	798	26	92	147	27	186	87	2.79	0.87	1.93
Oregon.....	834	531	12	63	96	16	130	59	2.75	0.82	1.92
California.....	7,655	4,583	185	760	952	147	1,174	486	2.74	0.82	1.92
Alaska.....	104	70	2	7	14	-	9	1	3.26	1.23	2.03
Hawaii.....	244	168	8	21	24	4	20	6	3.45	1.14	2.31

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	All household heads	Age of head						
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
United States.....	72,804	6,040	15,545	12,222	12,671	11,736	8,946	5,641
Northeast.....	16,754	1,034	3,375	2,760	3,117	2,941	2,198	1,328
New England.....	4,102	278	884	659	720	697	517	344
Maine.....	356	29	73	57	62	54	50	28
New Hampshire.....	277	21	62	49	45	42	34	21
Vermont.....	158	10	34	28	25	24	20	14
Massachusetts.....	1,963	136	423	304	343	339	244	171
Rhode Island.....	315	19	69	41	56	56	42	28
Connecticut.....	1,030	61	220	177	186	179	125	79
Middle Atlantic.....	12,651	756	2,490	2,101	2,396	2,243	1,680	982
New York.....	6,337	369	1,273	1,090	1,189	1,108	831	473
New Jersey.....	2,347	126	504	399	452	401	296	167
Pennsylvania.....	3,965	259	712	611	754	734	552	340
North Central.....	19,400	1,681	4,071	3,197	3,384	3,084	2,344	1,636
East North Central.....	13,641	1,133	2,918	2,313	2,471	2,173	1,583	1,046
Ohio.....	3,562	302	756	582	662	558	425	272
Indiana.....	1,797	162	381	309	313	273	201	154
Illinois.....	3,740	298	825	628	651	602	441	293
Michigan.....	3,029	246	655	545	584	481	315	200
Wisconsin.....	1,512	123	299	247	260	258	198	125
West North Central.....	5,758	547	1,153	883	913	910	761	589
Minnesota.....	1,307	122	285	201	214	194	164	125
Iowa.....	987	95	197	143	152	160	131	107
Missouri.....	1,694	143	328	269	266	288	234	165
North Dakota.....	204	22	40	29	34	30	26	21
South Dakota.....	221	19	39	32	37	36	33	22
Nebraska.....	537	55	110	87	81	74	68	60
Kansas.....	804	89	151	121	126	125	103	87
South.....	23,261	2,016	4,883	3,930	3,963	3,752	2,929	1,786
South Atlantic.....	11,571	888	2,442	2,001	2,026	1,863	1,477	871
Delaware.....	189	16	40	36	34	30	19	12
Maryland.....	1,344	104	333	250	250	193	142	70
District of Columbia.....	271	24	73	44	41	43	27	16
Virginia.....	1,652	132	378	315	316	240	178	91
West Virginia.....	630	43	106	95	112	121	88	63
North Carolina.....	1,822	145	380	319	342	312	204	118
South Carolina.....	872	68	194	135	169	155	99	50
Georgia.....	1,626	133	367	302	273	258	193	98
Florida.....	3,160	221	568	502	485	507	524	348
East South Central.....	4,531	336	933	746	765	795	573	379
Kentucky.....	1,138	85	233	192	178	209	138	99
Tennessee.....	1,435	121	312	235	234	236	186	107
Alabama.....	1,209	75	243	198	219	221	139	110
Mississippi.....	748	53	145	120	131	127	107	62
West South Central.....	7,159	790	1,507	1,181	1,171	1,093	878	535
Arkansas.....	744	54	125	132	110	140	104	75
Louisiana.....	1,194	118	220	216	228	184	149	77
Oklahoma.....	976	104	191	139	160	153	142	84
Texas.....	4,244	512	970	693	673	614	482	298
West.....	13,388	1,308	3,215	2,334	2,205	1,958	1,473	892
Mountain.....	3,296	362	791	581	523	471	357	208
Montana.....	252	24	51	40	41	43	32	18
Idaho.....	276	29	60	46	41	43	32	20
Wyoming.....	128	13	27	21	23	18	14	9
Colorado.....	895	110	239	166	131	112	81	54
New Mexico.....	375	35	88	66	67	53	40	23
Arizona.....	778	82	178	131	123	114	99	48
Utah.....	373	46	91	65	56	51	36	25
Nevada.....	215	19	53	42	38	32	20	8
Pacific.....	10,091	946	2,423	1,753	1,682	1,486	1,116	683
Washington.....	1,252	126	302	191	206	180	144	99
Oregon.....	834	87	195	135	126	120	101	67
California.....	7,655	694	1,832	1,361	1,282	1,133	843	506
Alaska.....	104	14	32	23	17	12	4	1
Hawaii.....	244	22	59	41	49	39	21	9

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 4
MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Male							Female						
	Total, 14 years and over	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced	Total, 14 years and over	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Spouse present	Spouse absent						Spouse present	Spouse absent			
			Separated	Other					Separated	Other				
United States....	77,925	23,787	47,513	1,335	551	1,774	2,963	85,183	20,062	47,513	2,287	588	10,052	4,679
Northeast.....	17,969	5,887	10,663	331	110	466	509	20,180	5,241	10,663	719	142	2,545	868
New England.....	4,517	1,519	2,666	52	26	111	141	4,862	1,255	2,666	124	26	564	225
Maine.....	389	113	241	3	3	9	17	422	93	241	6	3	54	22
New Hampshire.....	301	87	190	2	2	7	10	324	74	190	4	2	36	15
Vermont.....	173	54	105	1	-	4	6	185	44	105	4	-	23	7
Massachusetts.....	2,154	769	1,225	26	11	61	61	2,318	638	1,225	70	13	269	101
Rhode Island.....	336	109	201	4	2	8	9	375	96	201	9	2	49	17
Connecticut.....	1,161	385	701	12	5	20	35	1,234	308	701	30	4	130	59
Middle Atlantic.....	13,452	4,367	7,997	279	84	355	368	15,318	3,985	7,997	595	115	1,981	643
New York.....	6,473	2,148	3,791	155	39	160	176	7,558	2,024	3,791	348	72	1,003	318
New Jersey.....	2,676	837	1,623	53	19	74	67	2,938	748	1,623	103	17	323	121
Pennsylvania.....	4,302	1,381	2,582	69	25	119	123	4,820	1,212	2,582	144	24	654	202
North Central.....	20,991	6,381	13,004	221	129	475	777	22,724	5,383	13,004	408	127	2,623	1,175
East North Central...	14,857	4,562	9,133	169	93	332	565	16,125	3,867	9,133	326	100	1,840	857
Ohio.....	3,852	1,130	2,436	39	23	81	140	4,214	968	2,436	70	25	484	228
Indiana.....	1,929	532	1,254	19	6	49	66	2,078	436	1,254	28	10	234	114
Illinois.....	4,074	1,310	2,391	61	37	91	181	4,367	1,063	2,391	110	25	544	231
Michigan.....	3,291	1,023	2,013	37	19	68	129	3,638	902	2,013	89	30	386	217
Wisconsin.....	1,709	565	1,037	11	7	41	46	1,826	495	1,037	27	9	189	66
West North Central...	6,134	1,818	3,871	51	36	143	212	6,598	1,516	3,871	82	27	782	318
Minnesota.....	1,445	479	880	4	10	30	40	1,535	405	880	13	5	166	65
Iowa.....	1,053	303	680	8	6	24	30	1,124	243	680	8	5	137	49
Missouri.....	1,744	480	1,099	26	10	50	76	1,918	409	1,099	44	5	243	116
North Dakota.....	237	79	145	-	1	4	5	237	60	145	1	1	22	5
South Dakota.....	256	81	159	1	1	5	7	262	62	159	2	-	28	9
Nebraska.....	558	162	358	3	2	11	20	612	147	358	5	3	77	20
Kansas.....	837	231	547	6	3	17	32	906	188	547	6	5	106	52
South.....	24,870	7,207	15,414	555	183	570	939	27,413	6,054	15,415	795	203	3,468	1,475
South Atlantic.....	12,451	3,659	7,597	330	100	290	473	13,697	3,097	7,598	438	102	1,754	706
Delaware.....	212	65	129	3	1	4	7	227	54	129	8	1	24	9
Maryland.....	1,483	452	890	44	15	33	46	1,627	421	890	68	10	158	77
District of Columbia.....	253	110	97	16	5	10	13	295	109	97	20	4	39	22
Virginia.....	1,825	524	1,138	43	15	39	63	1,979	471	1,138	46	15	219	88
West Virginia.....	672	186	432	7	6	14	26	737	141	432	10	6	109	36
North Carolina.....	1,991	565	1,242	69	17	42	53	2,172	461	1,242	80	19	277	90
South Carolina.....	1,018	332	612	28	2	19	23	1,103	259	612	38	9	151	32
Georgia.....	1,767	543	1,060	32	12	41	76	1,958	443	1,060	79	13	264	96
Florida.....	3,225	879	1,993	83	21	85	161	3,595	734	1,993	86	19	509	251
East South Central...	4,895	1,412	3,068	81	21	135	173	5,422	1,150	3,069	137	36	734	294
Kentucky.....	1,231	350	777	14	4	32	50	1,359	304	777	22	7	171	75
Tennessee.....	1,545	425	984	32	4	42	54	1,700	342	985	47	11	232	82
Alabama.....	1,308	381	811	20	11	40	42	1,447	304	811	30	12	196	92
Mississippi.....	810	254	494	13	2	19	25	914	200	494	36	6	132	44
West South Central...	7,524	2,135	4,748	142	61	144	292	8,294	1,806	4,748	219	64	979	475
Arkansas.....	775	212	510	9	2	16	24	888	193	510	18	5	116	45
Louisiana.....	1,339	439	784	42	5	26	41	1,470	370	784	71	4	179	60
Oklahoma.....	993	260	662	6	3	20	39	1,086	193	662	12	6	143	68
Texas.....	4,415	1,223	2,791	83	50	80	187	4,848	1,048	2,790	117	48	540	301
West.....	14,094	4,311	8,429	227	127	262	736	14,864	3,382	8,429	362	114	1,416	1,159
Mountain.....	3,577	1,077	2,210	38	25	60	165	3,740	862	2,210	58	24	333	251
Montana.....	282	89	172	1	2	4	12	291	69	172	3	1	30	13
Idaho.....	306	85	199	1	1	4	13	310	61	199	3	1	27	17
Wyoming.....	142	40	91	-	1	3	5	145	30	91	1	-	12	8
Colorado.....	948	295	576	11	6	12	45	996	252	576	15	5	78	68
New Mexico.....	413	129	251	4	2	8	17	446	113	251	8	3	43	26
Arizona.....	834	246	514	11	6	16	38	876	181	514	17	6	86	69
Utah.....	422	126	271	2	2	5	12	440	102	271	4	2	35	24
Nevada.....	227	63	133	4	2	4	19	233	49	133	4	2	19	23
Pacific.....	10,517	3,233	6,219	188	102	201	571	11,124	2,520	6,218	303	90	1,082	907
Washington.....	1,308	381	806	21	8	23	66	1,377	311	806	26	13	127	92
Oregon.....	843	234	535	9	5	15	42	930	210	535	16	6	94	66
California.....	7,910	2,452	4,628	153	78	154	443	8,381	1,879	4,628	254	63	830	724
Alaska.....	130	46	71	1	3	1	6	118	30	71	1	1	4	8
Hawaii.....	323	118	177	2	6	5	12	315	88	177	4	3	25	15

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 5
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division and State	Families						Own children under 18 years			Average number of persons per family		
	All families		Husband-wife	Male head, no wife present	Female head, no husband present		Total	Average per family	Average per family with own children	Total	Under 18 years	18 years and over
	Total	With own children under 18 years			Total	Percent of all families						
United States.....	56,080	29,912	47,045	1,540	7,493	13.4	61,571	1.10	2.06	3.40	1.16	2.26
Northeast.....	12,842	6,703	10,539	396	1,906	14.8	13,792	1.07	2.06	3.43	1.11	2.32
New England.....	3,163	1,666	2,636	98	428	13.6	3,502	1.11	2.10	3.44	1.14	2.31
Maine.....	278	151	238	7	32	11.7	315	1.13	2.09	3.40	1.17	2.23
New Hampshire.....	218	121	188	5	23	10.8	249	1.14	2.06	3.41	1.17	2.24
Vermont.....	122	72	104	3	14	11.6	144	1.18	2.00	3.44	1.21	2.23
Massachusetts.....	1,482	766	1,213	54	215	14.5	1,662	1.12	2.17	3.48	1.15	2.33
Rhode Island.....	241	123	199	7	35	14.6	259	1.08	2.10	3.42	1.10	2.32
Connecticut.....	820	432	692	19	107	13.1	871	1.06	2.02	3.42	1.09	2.32
Middle Atlantic.....	9,678	5,037	7,902	298	1,477	15.3	10,289	1.06	2.04	3.43	1.11	2.32
New York.....	4,675	2,486	3,761	138	775	16.6	4,938	1.06	1.99	3.39	1.09	2.30
New Jersey.....	1,926	1,029	1,593	66	266	13.8	2,117	1.10	2.06	3.49	1.14	2.35
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	1,521	2,547	93	435	14.2	3,234	1.05	2.13	3.44	1.11	2.33
North Central.....	15,060	8,137	12,915	374	1,770	11.8	17,239	1.14	2.12	3.44	1.19	2.25
East North Central.....	10,683	5,818	9,060	278	1,344	12.6	12,324	1.15	2.12	3.46	1.20	2.26
Ohio.....	2,832	1,532	2,414	68	349	12.3	3,229	1.14	2.11	3.45	1.19	2.26
Indiana.....	1,421	798	1,243	31	146	10.3	1,630	1.15	2.04	3.39	1.18	2.21
Illinois.....	2,848	1,499	2,370	77	399	14.0	3,264	1.15	2.18	3.48	1.20	2.28
Michigan.....	2,398	1,352	1,996	69	333	13.9	2,798	1.17	2.07	3.46	1.21	2.25
Wisconsin.....	1,181	636	1,034	32	114	9.7	1,401	1.19	2.20	3.50	1.22	2.28
West North Central.....	4,376	2,318	3,855	95	426	9.7	4,914	1.12	2.12	3.39	1.16	2.23
Minnesota.....	994	560	876	23	93	9.4	1,222	1.23	2.18	3.51	1.25	2.25
Iowa.....	750	397	677	11	61	8.2	871	1.16	2.19	3.41	1.19	2.22
Missouri.....	1,275	647	1,095	32	147	11.6	1,309	1.03	2.02	3.31	1.09	2.22
North Dakota.....	158	90	145	3	9	6.2	199	1.26	2.21	3.56	1.28	2.27
South Dakota.....	177	94	158	3	15	8.5	208	1.17	2.20	3.47	1.21	2.26
Nebraska.....	401	217	357	8	35	8.8	468	1.17	2.15	3.40	1.19	2.21
Kansas.....	619	310	544	11	63	10.2	635	1.03	2.05	3.25	1.06	2.19
South.....	18,251	9,659	15,240	467	2,544	13.9	19,376	1.06	2.01	3.38	1.15	2.23
South Atlantic.....	9,078	4,719	7,509	256	1,312	14.5	9,227	1.02	1.96	3.36	1.11	2.25
Delaware.....	153	85	128	4	19	13.0	170	1.11	1.99	3.45	1.18	2.27
Maryland.....	1,066	589	878	30	157	14.8	1,205	1.13	2.05	3.47	1.20	2.27
District of Columbia.....	158	80	95	6	56	35.6	160	1.02	1.99	3.43	1.19	2.24
Virginia.....	1,317	701	1,126	30	160	12.1	1,383	1.05	1.97	3.39	1.12	2.28
West Virginia.....	494	245	426	12	56	11.4	491	0.99	2.01	3.31	1.05	2.26
North Carolina.....	1,504	808	1,225	50	228	15.2	1,482	0.99	1.83	3.32	1.07	2.25
South Carolina.....	730	391	603	20	107	14.7	784	1.07	2.00	3.57	1.24	2.33
Georgia.....	1,292	718	1,047	29	215	16.7	1,399	1.08	1.95	3.47	1.23	2.24
Florida.....	2,360	1,098	1,977	72	310	13.2	2,148	0.91	1.96	3.18	0.98	2.20
East South Central.....	3,638	1,958	3,029	81	526	14.5	3,906	1.07	1.99	3.42	1.17	2.25
Kentucky.....	909	487	767	26	115	12.7	1,001	1.10	2.05	3.42	1.17	2.25
Tennessee.....	1,161	613	975	22	163	14.1	1,156	1.00	1.89	3.32	1.08	2.24
Alabama.....	969	524	798	24	146	15.1	1,042	1.07	1.99	3.41	1.18	2.24
Mississippi.....	597	332	488	7	101	17.0	705	1.18	2.12	3.60	1.33	2.27
West South Central.....	5,535	2,982	4,701	128	705	12.7	6,242	1.13	2.09	3.41	1.21	2.20
Arkansas.....	584	298	502	14	67	11.6	604	1.04	2.02	3.31	1.12	2.20
Louisiana.....	944	533	776	21	146	15.5	1,160	1.23	2.17	3.63	1.35	2.28
Oklahoma.....	748	376	657	12	77	10.4	757	1.01	2.01	3.24	1.07	2.17
Texas.....	3,258	1,773	2,763	80	413	12.7	3,719	1.14	2.10	3.40	1.22	2.18
West.....	9,924	5,411	8,350	302	1,271	12.8	11,163	1.12	2.06	3.34	1.17	2.17
Mountain.....	2,527	1,424	2,191	59	276	10.9	3,108	1.23	2.18	3.46	1.28	2.18
Montana.....	193	102	171	5	16	8.5	230	1.19	2.26	3.47	1.23	2.24
Idaho.....	221	121	197	4	19	8.9	272	1.23	2.25	3.43	1.26	2.17
Wyoming.....	100	54	90	2	7	7.3	115	1.15	2.12	3.41	1.20	2.21
Colorado.....	660	377	573	14	72	11.0	776	1.18	2.06	3.36	1.21	2.15
New Mexico.....	297	174	248	6	42	14.3	376	1.27	2.16	3.55	1.35	2.20
Arizona.....	592	321	508	16	67	11.4	705	1.19	2.20	3.43	1.26	2.18
Utah.....	303	187	270	5	27	9.1	448	1.48	2.40	3.73	1.52	2.21
Nevada.....	159	86	132	5	21	13.5	181	1.14	2.10	3.30	1.19	2.11
Pacific.....	7,397	3,986	6,159	242	995	13.5	8,055	1.09	2.02	3.30	1.13	2.16
Washington.....	924	501	798	27	98	10.6	1,046	1.13	2.09	3.33	1.16	2.16
Oregon.....	615	319	532	13	69	11.3	656	1.07	2.06	3.25	1.10	2.15
California.....	5,574	2,997	4,588	189	796	14.3	5,974	1.07	1.99	3.27	1.12	2.15
Alaska.....	82	54	70	2	8	10.5	122	1.49	2.27	3.71	1.56	2.15
Hawaii.....	200	114	169	9	22	11.1	255	1.27	2.23	3.86	1.37	2.49

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

**SIZE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES**

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	All families	Number of members					Number of own children under 18 years				
		2	3	4	5	6 or more	None	1	2	3	4 or more
United States.....	56,080	21,439	12,126	11,204	6,141	5,169	26,167	11,202	10,109	5,087	3,512
Northeast.....	12,842	4,731	2,792	2,554	1,515	1,248	6,139	2,470	2,224	1,181	827
New England.....	3,163	1,173	669	640	385	294	1,497	585	581	311	188
Maine.....	278	105	60	51	34	26	127	54	49	28	19
New Hampshire.....	218	79	45	47	24	20	97	40	44	22	13
Vermont.....	122	42	23	26	15	14	50	22	25	13	10
Massachusetts.....	1,482	561	311	283	185	141	716	273	257	146	88
Rhode Island.....	241	92	54	47	24	22	117	48	41	19	14
Connecticut.....	820	292	173	183	100	69	388	146	162	80	42
Middle Atlantic.....	9,678	3,558	2,122	1,914	1,130	954	4,641	1,885	1,642	869	639
New York.....	4,675	1,713	1,062	900	541	457	2,189	981	761	427	314
New Jersey.....	1,926	673	411	415	250	175	897	375	358	176	118
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	1,171	648	598	337	320	1,555	527	522	265	206
North Central.....	15,060	5,661	3,154	3,058	1,729	1,456	6,923	2,838	2,814	1,443	1,041
East North Central.....	10,683	3,903	2,287	2,193	1,245	1,054	4,864	2,020	1,998	1,041	757
Ohio.....	2,832	1,027	606	588	342	267	1,300	535	523	279	194
Indiana.....	1,421	533	305	308	150	123	623	289	294	133	81
Illinois.....	2,848	1,052	633	543	340	279	1,349	521	504	269	204
Michigan.....	2,398	847	506	511	273	259	1,046	462	459	242	187
Wisconsin.....	1,181	442	235	240	138	124	545	211	217	118	88
West North Central.....	4,376	1,758	867	865	483	401	2,058	817	815	401	284
Minnesota.....	994	370	191	199	122	109	433	191	189	96	82
Iowa.....	750	300	148	143	88	70	352	129	142	76	49
Missouri.....	1,275	537	252	258	130	95	627	236	242	104	63
North Dakota.....	158	56	33	30	20	17	68	31	29	17	12
South Dakota.....	177	69	36	29	20	20	82	33	28	19	13
Nebraska.....	401	157	82	81	42	37	183	79	75	37	25
Kansas.....	619	266	123	122	58	48	309	115	108	49	36
South.....	18,251	7,045	4,069	3,603	1,891	1,641	8,592	3,845	3,174	1,581	1,058
South Atlantic.....	9,078	3,524	2,011	1,845	930	766	4,359	1,878	1,597	779	463
Delaware.....	153	52	34	34	17	14	67	30	32	13	9
Maryland.....	1,066	387	234	229	120	93	476	222	218	93	54
District of Columbia.....	158	67	34	25	14	16	77	31	27	12	8
Virginia.....	1,317	473	309	289	133	112	616	270	256	108	66
West Virginia.....	494	187	119	93	48	44	249	93	74	41	35
North Carolina.....	1,504	559	340	321	174	107	695	332	267	138	69
South Carolina.....	730	253	174	150	73	78	339	165	123	60	42
Georgia.....	1,292	469	289	249	153	130	573	280	234	138	65
Florida.....	2,360	1,073	474	451	194	166	1,262	451	362	171	111
East South Central.....	3,638	1,363	834	713	404	322	1,679	794	632	326	205
Kentucky.....	909	346	198	177	102	84	421	190	158	83	54
Tennessee.....	1,161	447	273	233	122	84	548	261	207	95	48
Alabama.....	969	366	222	177	117	86	445	220	152	92	59
Mississippi.....	597	202	139	124	63	66	264	122	112	54	42
West South Central.....	5,535	2,157	1,224	1,044	555	552	2,553	1,171	944	476	388
Arkansas.....	584	241	123	110	60	49	285	110	109	46	32
Louisiana.....	944	316	215	174	112	126	410	196	155	96	85
Oklahoma.....	748	311	169	160	59	48	372	152	135	51	36
Texas.....	3,258	1,289	716	599	324	328	1,484	712	544	282	233
West.....	9,924	4,000	2,110	1,987	1,004	823	4,513	2,048	1,897	881	584
Mountain.....	2,527	974	501	495	290	265	1,103	500	476	252	193
Montana.....	193	76	38	36	21	20	91	34	33	19	14
Idaho.....	221	89	42	41	24	23	100	39	40	22	18
Wyoming.....	100	38	21	20	11	9	45	18	20	9	6
Colorado.....	260	259	135	142	71	51	282	144	137	60	34
New Mexico.....	697	110	55	57	32	41	123	61	52	29	30
Arizona.....	592	232	115	111	70	61	271	107	106	60	45
Utah.....	303	98	60	55	41	46	116	59	55	35	36
Nevada.....	159	68	33	30	15	11	72	33	29	14	7
Pacific.....	7,397	3,025	1,608	1,491	713	557	3,410	1,547	1,420	628	390
Washington.....	924	375	191	193	92	71	423	188	177	77	56
Oregon.....	615	264	127	118	62	42	296	115	119	55	28
California.....	5,574	2,300	1,227	1,115	522	408	2,576	1,177	1,064	467	287
Alaska.....	82	26	19	18	9	8	28	20	19	8	6
Hawaii.....	200	59	43	45	27	25	86	44	39	19	11

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 7

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF PERSONS FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	In households by relationship to head												In group quarters
	All persons	Head of household						Own child under 18			Other relative	Non- relative	
		Total	Living alone			Wife of head	Total	Living with both parents	Living with mother only				
			Total	Total	65 years and over					Other			
United States.....	211,517	211,035	72,804	14,939	6,238	57,864	47,021	61,369	51,464	9,072	25,923	3,917	481
Northeast.....	48,820	48,716	16,754	3,558	1,489	13,195	10,533	13,753	11,341	2,240	6,871	803	103
New England.....	12,072	12,043	4,102	829	368	3,272	2,635	3,491	2,949	490	1,589	224	29
Maine.....	1,056	1,047	356	67	33	288	238	314	269	40	114	23	9
New Hampshire.....	817	817	277	52	25	224	188	247	218	27	86	17	-
Vermont.....	469	467	158	32	17	126	104	143	124	17	48	11	2
Massachusetts.....	5,751	5,741	1,963	422	177	1,540	1,212	1,657	1,378	249	798	109	9
Rhode Island.....	913	910	315	68	32	246	198	258	218	37	125	12	2
Connecticut.....	3,065	3,059	1,030	184	82	845	692	869	741	119	416	49	5
Middle Atlantic.....	36,747	36,673	12,651	2,729	1,121	9,922	7,898	10,261	8,391	1,749	5,282	579	74
New York.....	17,833	17,804	6,337	1,530	593	4,807	3,758	4,928	3,906	969	2,470	310	28
New Jersey.....	7,244	7,231	2,347	380	168	1,967	1,593	2,111	1,757	328	1,084	93	13
Pennsylvania.....	11,669	11,637	3,965	818	359	3,147	2,546	3,222	2,727	451	1,727	175	32
North Central.....	57,022	56,897	19,400	3,910	1,790	15,489	12,911	17,202	14,778	2,238	6,507	876	124
East North Central.....	40,536	40,449	13,641	2,668	1,166	10,972	9,056	12,297	10,398	1,759	4,834	619	87
Ohio.....	10,633	10,624	3,562	667	305	2,894	2,412	3,223	2,791	409	1,289	136	9
Indiana.....	5,261	5,254	1,797	345	163	1,451	1,243	1,626	1,437	170	523	64	7
Illinois.....	10,993	10,973	3,740	809	329	2,931	2,370	3,256	2,619	596	1,415	190	20
Michigan.....	9,076	9,045	3,029	563	220	2,465	1,995	2,794	2,312	440	1,095	130	31
Wisconsin.....	4,570	4,552	1,512	283	146	1,229	1,034	1,397	1,238	142	510	96	18
West North Central.....	16,485	16,448	5,758	1,241	624	4,516	3,854	4,904	4,379	478	1,673	257	37
Minnesota.....	3,889	3,880	1,307	270	134	1,037	876	1,219	1,095	116	394	82	9
Iowa.....	2,836	2,831	987	215	115	771	677	871	798	67	256	39	4
Missouri.....	4,706	4,699	1,694	379	182	1,315	1,095	1,308	1,128	159	540	60	7
North Dakota.....	621	619	204	41	20	163	145	199	186	12	61	8	2
South Dakota.....	672	669	221	41	23	180	158	207	190	15	71	10	2
Nebraska.....	1,529	1,523	537	124	66	412	357	466	419	41	137	25	6
Kansas.....	2,228	2,224	804	169	82	635	544	632	562	66	212	30	3
South.....	67,950	67,772	23,261	4,525	1,912	18,736	15,233	19,316	16,065	2,947	8,880	1,079	178
South Atlantic.....	33,611	33,540	11,571	2,223	918	9,347	7,504	9,197	7,556	1,467	4,651	615	70
Delaware.....	576	574	189	32	13	157	128	169	142	24	76	10	1
Maryland.....	4,058	4,057	1,344	244	80	1,100	878	1,204	950	230	545	84	1
District of Columbia.....	693	691	271	99	19	171	95	158	90	66	127	38	1
Virginia.....	4,914	4,899	1,652	297	107	1,355	1,126	1,376	1,203	144	643	100	15
West Virginia.....	1,793	1,791	630	127	63	502	425	488	425	54	223	23	1
North Carolina.....	5,382	5,357	1,822	296	117	1,526	1,225	1,482	1,224	229	784	41	25
South Carolina.....	2,785	2,781	872	127	55	745	603	782	657	111	492	31	3
Georgia.....	4,910	4,889	1,626	292	127	1,334	1,047	1,393	1,143	230	742	79	20
Florida.....	8,497	8,497	3,160	705	333	2,454	1,975	2,141	1,717	376	1,015	205	-
East South Central.....	13,478	13,450	4,531	832	373	3,698	3,029	3,902	3,252	610	1,844	142	27
Kentucky.....	3,374	3,365	1,138	214	94	924	767	1,001	868	122	427	30	8
Tennessee.....	4,185	4,180	1,435	252	105	1,182	975	1,155	950	194	560	53	5
Alabama.....	3,589	3,586	1,209	221	102	987	798	1,041	863	161	497	40	3
Mississippi.....	2,329	2,318	748	144	70	604	488	704	569	131	359	18	10
West South Central.....	20,860	20,781	7,159	1,469	620	5,689	4,699	6,217	5,255	869	2,384	321	79
Arkansas.....	2,125	2,111	744	149	66	595	502	604	521	74	244	14	14
Louisiana.....	3,745	3,740	1,194	216	93	978	777	1,153	963	180	541	74	5
Oklahoma.....	2,681	2,679	976	211	99	765	657	756	654	96	262	27	1
Texas.....	12,307	12,249	4,244	893	361	3,350	2,761	3,702	3,115	518	1,335	205	57
West.....	37,724	37,648	13,388	2,945	1,045	10,443	8,342	11,096	9,279	1,646	3,663	1,158	75
Mountain.....	9,742	9,720	3,296	655	238	2,640	2,190	3,095	2,671	384	908	230	21
Montana.....	747	740	252	53	23	199	171	230	208	18	74	12	6
Idaho.....	828	827	276	49	21	227	197	271	243	26	68	12	1
Wyoming.....	376	376	128	25	10	103	90	115	104	9	35	6	-
Colorado.....	2,537	2,531	895	192	63	703	572	772	663	98	209	80	5
New Mexico.....	1,155	1,150	375	69	25	306	248	376	309	62	132	18	4
Arizona.....	2,274	2,273	778	158	55	619	508	701	593	99	226	58	1
Utah.....	1,221	1,220	373	60	26	313	269	448	401	41	109	20	1
Nevada.....	601	600	215	47	12	168	132	179	147	28	52	20	1
Pacific.....	27,981	27,927	10,091	2,289	806	7,802	6,152	8,000	6,607	1,262	2,755	927	53
Washington.....	3,503	3,494	1,252	282	113	969	798	1,040	891	125	302	101	8
Oregon.....	2,292	2,291	834	185	71	649	531	649	554	87	195	80	-
California.....	20,996	20,957	7,655	1,770	608	5,885	4,582	5,934	4,834	1,007	2,080	703	39
Alaska.....	345	342	104	16	2	88	70	121	107	11	28	16	3
Hawaii.....	842	842	244	34	9	209	168	254	220	30	149	25	-

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 8
CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD: 1970 AND 1976

Region, division, and State	Children per 1,000 women		Percent change 1970 to 1976	Region, division, and State	Children per 1,000 women		Percent change 1970 to 1976
	1976	1970			1976	1970	
United States, total.....	288	352	-18.2	South--Continued			
Northeast.....	261	340	-23.2	South Atlantic--Continued			
New England.....	267	355	-24.8	Virginia.....	253	339	-25.4
Maine.....	286	376	-23.9	West Virginia.....	265	336	-21.1
New Hampshire.....	281	383	-26.6	North Carolina.....	265	346	-23.4
Vermont.....	296	384	-22.9	South Carolina.....	300	372	-19.4
Massachusetts.....	265	349	-24.1	Georgia.....	302	372	-18.8
Rhode Island.....	279	350	-20.3	Florida.....	273	329	-17.0
Connecticut.....	252	349	-27.8	East South Central.....	309	363	-14.9
Middle Atlantic.....	259	336	-22.9	Kentucky.....	308	359	-14.2
New York.....	239	336	-28.9	Tennessee.....	283	338	-16.3
New Jersey.....	279	342	-18.4	Alabama.....	314	364	-13.7
Pennsylvania.....	278	332	-16.3	Mississippi.....	354	413	-14.3
North Central.....	296	362	-18.2	West South Central.....	323	369	-12.5
East North Central.....	298	363	-17.9	Arkansas.....	293	364	-19.5
Ohio.....	315	356	-11.5	Louisiana.....	319	401	-20.4
Indiana.....	316	366	-13.7	Oklahoma.....	304	330	-7.9
Illinois.....	300	354	-15.3	Texas.....	333	368	-9.5
Michigan.....	277	375	-26.1	West.....	294	346	-15.0
Wisconsin.....	272	378	-28.0	Mountain.....	332	375	-11.5
West North Central.....	292	359	-18.7	Montana.....	299	362	-17.4
Minnesota.....	293	378	-22.5	Idaho.....	371	392	-5.4
Iowa.....	309	367	-15.8	Wyoming.....	310	365	-15.1
Missouri.....	273	343	-20.4	Colorado.....	280	340	-17.6
North Dakota.....	316	380	-16.8	New Mexico.....	324	392	-17.3
South Dakota.....	309	372	-16.9	Arizona.....	340	376	-9.6
Nebraska.....	314	357	-12.0	Utah.....	474	436	+8.7
Kansas.....	279	339	-17.7	Nevada.....	282	362	-22.1
South.....	296	356	-16.9	Pacific.....	281	337	-16.6
South Atlantic.....	274	346	-20.8	Washington.....	295	344	-14.2
Delaware.....	288	358	-19.6	Oregon.....	280	330	-15.2
Maryland.....	274	351	-21.9	California.....	276	334	-17.4
District of Columbia.....	227	292	-22.3	Alaska.....	337	442	-23.8
				Hawaii.....	323	365	-11.5

Source: For 1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 9
**EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS,
 AND STATES: 1970 AND 1976**

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total, 18 years and over	Years of school completed						Median school years completed	Percent high school graduate			
		Elementary school		High school		College			18 to 24 years old		25 years old and over	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		Male	Female	Male	Female
1976												
All Races												
United States.....	146,349	4,928	20,621	23,337	52,696	24,382	20,385	12.5	78.2	79.7	64.1	63.5
Northeast.....	34,465	888	4,863	5,652	12,634	5,254	5,174	12.5	81.4	81.3	64.3	63.4
New England.....	8,461	184	1,075	1,251	3,076	1,469	1,406	12.6	81.3	81.6	68.1	67.7
Maine.....	727	9	104	122	282	112	99	12.5	80.7	79.0	64.1	65.9
New Hampshire.....	562	6	76	84	204	105	86	12.6	73.3	82.0	67.9	69.6
Vermont.....	320	3	50	43	117	56	50	12.5	83.0	83.3	64.6	69.6
Massachusetts.....	4,046	98	453	571	1,505	739	680	12.6	84.3	80.6	70.1	69.7
Rhode Island.....	645	22	106	118	212	90	96	12.4	75.3	78.2	61.4	56.1
Connecticut.....	2,162	46	285	312	757	367	395	12.6	78.8	85.0	68.3	67.3
Middle Atlantic.....	26,004	704	3,789	4,401	9,558	3,786	3,767	12.4	81.4	81.3	63.1	62.0
New York.....	12,713	380	1,746	2,166	4,328	2,062	2,030	12.5	81.3	78.5	64.4	62.6
New Jersey.....	5,040	138	716	840	1,854	741	752	12.4	78.9	81.3	64.1	62.9
Pennsylvania.....	8,250	186	1,326	1,395	3,376	983	985	12.4	83.0	85.3	60.5	60.5
North Central.....	39,067	713	5,593	6,064	15,577	6,208	4,911	12.5	80.7	82.2	64.7	65.8
East North Central.....	27,685	545	3,782	4,619	11,010	4,290	3,439	12.4	79.7	81.1	64.3	65.1
Ohio.....	7,261	123	960	1,263	3,120	961	834	12.4	79.9	80.1	64.0	65.7
Indiana.....	3,571	68	492	618	1,505	494	394	12.4	81.4	80.4	64.4	63.2
Illinois.....	7,566	199	1,147	1,216	2,651	1,316	1,037	12.5	78.5	80.3	63.9	62.4
Michigan.....	6,159	111	711	1,109	2,436	1,016	776	12.5	79.6	82.3	63.7	67.3
Wisconsin.....	3,129	44	473	413	1,299	502	398	12.5	80.6	83.6	66.5	68.3
West North Central.....	11,382	168	1,811	1,445	4,567	1,919	1,471	12.5	82.9	84.7	65.7	67.5
Minnesota.....	2,637	30	386	311	1,104	456	350	12.5	82.6	87.6	67.6	70.9
Iowa.....	1,942	18	287	233	838	318	248	12.5	84.9	84.8	67.6	71.1
Missouri.....	3,314	82	616	493	1,258	474	391	12.4	77.2	77.4	61.7	60.8
North Dakota.....	417	7	86	43	143	88	51	12.5	85.7	89.0	57.7	66.4
South Dakota.....	457	5	90	47	171	92	52	12.5	87.1	90.1	60.3	67.8
Nebraska.....	1,046	10	141	118	420	207	150	12.6	87.0	90.0	70.1	71.7
Kansas.....	1,569	16	206	199	633	285	229	12.6	87.5	86.9	69.6	69.8
South.....	46,780	2,623	7,686	8,142	15,286	7,048	5,996	12.3	72.2	75.2	58.3	56.9
South Atlantic.....	23,484	1,163	3,742	4,077	7,649	3,589	3,263	12.4	72.4	76.0	59.6	58.6
Delaware.....	394	7	46	66	143	70	61	12.5	78.7	82.8	67.0	66.9
Maryland.....	2,776	59	356	436	976	433	516	12.6	77.2	79.0	68.4	66.4
District of Columbia.....	504	18	69	86	138	79	114	12.6	69.4	77.6	62.5	64.7
Virginia.....	3,429	157	490	579	1,089	551	563	12.4	68.0	79.1	62.4	61.9
West Virginia.....	1,271	63	315	215	418	143	117	12.1	72.7	72.7	49.3	49.8
North Carolina.....	3,748	240	705	732	1,099	528	444	12.2	66.8	73.7	50.2	53.4
South Carolina.....	1,871	129	310	363	606	267	195	12.2	69.5	74.6	53.7	53.0
Georgia.....	3,319	264	534	573	1,074	466	409	12.3	76.0	71.5	57.3	53.7
Florida.....	6,171	226	917	1,028	2,104	1,052	844	12.4	75.3	77.0	63.9	61.6
East South Central.....	9,198	607	1,900	1,701	2,854	1,172	964	12.1	67.2	71.6	50.6	51.3
Kentucky.....	2,307	132	548	397	728	270	231	12.1	72.1	69.1	49.1	49.9
Tennessee.....	2,921	187	621	508	906	392	307	12.2	70.0	73.7	51.8	50.7
Alabama.....	2,442	167	431	489	802	303	251	12.2	60.8	73.2	52.9	53.5
Mississippi.....	1,527	121	300	307	417	207	175	12.1	64.0	68.7	47.2	50.6
West South Central.....	14,099	852	2,044	2,364	4,783	2,287	1,768	12.4	74.7	76.3	61.1	57.9
Arkansas.....	1,473	88	280	277	519	175	134	12.2	69.0	73.0	54.1	52.5
Louisiana.....	2,459	214	418	395	806	344	283	12.3	72.9	76.1	55.0	53.0
Oklahoma.....	1,875	54	291	300	686	324	220	12.4	82.5	82.6	62.5	61.0
Texas.....	8,292	497	1,055	1,393	2,771	1,444	1,132	12.4	74.5	75.6	63.8	59.7
West.....	26,036	704	2,478	3,479	9,199	5,871	4,305	12.7	81.3	81.6	73.2	72.3
Mountain.....	6,490	143	630	892	2,374	1,389	1,061	12.7	81.2	81.9	72.9	72.1
Montana.....	506	6	66	67	195	100	72	12.6	83.1	84.5	67.5	71.8
Idaho.....	547	8	61	87	204	113	74	12.6	82.1	80.6	68.6	69.2
Wyoming.....	255	3	25	36	101	54	37	12.6	85.1	84.6	71.5	73.7
Colorado.....	1,735	23	150	208	638	381	336	12.8	82.2	83.8	77.0	76.5
New Mexico.....	750	43	98	116	250	128	115	12.5	75.2	75.0	63.8	63.0
Arizona.....	1,528	51	154	214	534	334	240	12.6	79.0	80.0	72.0	69.7
Utah.....	758	5	42	103	285	190	133	12.8	85.4	85.6	79.8	77.7
Nevada.....	411	5	34	61	167	90	54	12.6	80.9	82.4	75.6	73.0
Pacific.....	19,547	561	1,848	2,587	6,825	4,483	3,243	12.7	81.4	81.5	73.3	72.4
Washington.....	2,417	25	228	320	944	512	388	12.7	82.0	84.0	73.8	75.6
Oregon.....	1,607	17	160	215	616	350	248	12.7	85.1	83.2	72.4	74.6
California.....	14,741	482	1,385	1,966	4,984	3,450	2,474	12.7	80.4	80.6	73.4	71.8
Alaska.....	216	6	14	24	86	48	38	12.7	81.4	83.6	79.4	78.1
Hawaii.....	566	31	61	61	196	122	95	12.7	90.4	86.0	70.7	66.5

Table 9
**EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS,
 AND STATES: 1970 AND 1976—Continued**
 (Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total, 18 years and over	Years of school completed						Median school years completed	Percent high school graduate			
		Elementary school		High school		College			18 to 24 years old		25 years old and over	
		0 to 4 years	5 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		Male	Female	Male	Female
1970												
All Races												
United States.....	133,384	6,385	26,196	26,272	44,189	17,184	13,157	12.2	70.9	73.8	51.9	52.8
Northeast.....	32,980	1,354	6,551	6,448	11,337	3,805	3,484	12.2	72.8	76.8	52.6	53.2
New England.....	7,880	278	1,407	1,475	2,752	1,075	892	12.3	73.9	78.7	55.1	57.7
Maine.....	647	17	127	132	238	85	49	12.2	69.3	72.0	52.0	57.2
New Hampshire.....	483	10	93	87	174	71	48	12.3	73.4	76.2	55.9	59.1
Vermont.....	287	6	58	48	100	45	30	12.3	74.1	80.0	53.4	60.4
Massachusetts.....	3,806	138	610	700	1,364	540	453	12.3	75.3	81.1	57.3	59.5
Rhode Island.....	648	30	136	147	205	72	57	12.1	73.2	74.8	46.2	46.5
Connecticut.....	2,010	77	382	362	671	263	256	12.3	73.2	77.6	54.8	57.2
Middle Atlantic.....	25,100	1,076	5,145	4,973	8,584	2,730	2,591	12.2	72.4	76.2	51.9	51.8
New York.....	12,380	582	2,450	2,420	4,044	1,484	1,400	12.2	71.4	75.4	52.9	52.5
New Jersey.....	4,782	202	980	937	1,615	515	533	12.2	71.2	75.2	52.9	52.2
Pennsylvania.....	7,938	292	1,715	1,616	2,925	731	658	12.1	74.7	78.0	49.6	50.8
North Central.....	36,683	1,114	7,522	6,972	13,228	4,557	3,291	12.2	73.6	76.7	52.5	54.8
East North Central.....	26,013	836	5,138	5,287	9,376	3,069	2,307	12.2	72.2	75.5	52.3	53.7
Ohio.....	6,907	210	1,284	1,496	2,578	747	593	12.2	71.2	74.8	52.4	54.0
Indiana.....	3,349	95	668	698	1,269	359	259	12.2	70.8	72.8	52.9	53.0
Illinois.....	7,310	265	1,540	1,396	2,473	925	711	12.2	72.7	75.6	52.9	52.3
Michigan.....	5,616	185	1,015	1,244	2,005	678	488	12.2	71.4	74.8	51.2	54.2
Wisconsin.....	2,830	81	630	453	1,052	360	255	12.2	76.9	81.8	52.1	56.7
West North Central.....	10,670	278	2,384	1,685	3,852	1,488	984	12.3	77.1	79.6	53.1	57.2
Minnesota.....	2,419	51	525	344	894	356	249	12.3	80.1	84.3	54.4	60.5
Iowa.....	1,847	32	380	286	743	249	157	12.3	77.5	79.7	55.8	61.8
Missouri.....	3,119	119	790	559	1,023	361	267	12.1	72.8	74.6	48.5	49.0
North Dakota.....	390	14	112	46	118	70	31	12.2	80.4	82.4	45.8	54.8
South Dakota.....	423	10	112	57	140	69	34	12.2	77.7	78.8	47.9	58.5
Nebraska.....	974	21	188	153	375	149	88	12.3	78.9	81.0	56.2	62.0
Kansas.....	1,499	31	278	241	559	234	157	12.4	78.2	80.0	58.5	61.1
South.....	40,878	3,110	8,985	8,781	11,559	4,761	3,682	11.9	64.7	67.2	44.9	45.3
South Atlantic.....	20,196	1,366	4,322	4,411	5,800	2,350	1,946	12.0	65.3	68.6	45.7	46.5
Delaware.....	351	11	59	76	122	41	41	12.2	72.7	75.7	54.8	55.2
Maryland.....	2,539	99	498	519	794	305	323	12.2	71.2	74.2	52.4	52.3
District of Columbia.....	532	24	84	113	153	74	85	12.3	68.5	75.1	53.9	56.2
Virginia.....	3,054	197	652	627	863	372	343	12.1	65.7	69.1	46.5	48.9
West Virginia.....	1,160	75	340	213	350	109	73	11.3	65.2	69.4	40.6	42.5
North Carolina.....	3,315	276	770	823	846	346	253	11.2	61.7	66.5	37.3	39.5
South Carolina.....	1,630	165	369	400	402	164	130	11.1	60.3	61.9	38.0	37.6
Georgia.....	2,941	273	642	696	759	319	252	11.4	62.5	65.1	41.6	39.7
Florida.....	4,675	245	909	944	1,510	621	446	12.2	68.7	70.3	52.0	53.0
East South Central.....	8,268	727	2,163	1,678	2,278	830	593	11.2	61.5	64.7	40.2	41.1
Kentucky.....	2,101	168	647	379	569	196	143	10.9	62.3	65.3	37.5	39.5
Tennessee.....	2,592	211	691	500	734	267	190	11.4	63.1	67.0	41.1	42.3
Alabama.....	2,207	202	505	506	624	212	158	11.4	60.7	63.4	41.6	41.0
Mississippi.....	1,368	146	320	294	352	155	102	11.2	58.3	61.3	40.3	41.5
West South Central.....	12,414	1,017	2,500	2,692	3,481	1,581	1,143	12.0	65.8	66.8	46.6	46.0
Arkansas.....	1,265	115	330	263	354	122	80	11.1	63.3	65.7	39.4	40.4
Louisiana.....	2,248	248	500	453	615	243	188	11.5	62.7	66.4	42.5	41.9
Oklahoma.....	1,719	83	350	334	549	241	161	12.2	73.3	73.3	51.5	51.7
Texas.....	7,181	570	1,319	1,641	1,963	974	714	12.0	65.5	65.6	48.0	46.9
West.....	22,842	807	3,138	4,071	8,065	4,061	2,701	12.4	71.8	73.2	61.9	62.6
Mountain.....	5,216	187	764	929	1,843	893	600	12.4	75.3	75.3	60.3	62.2
Montana.....	441	11	84	72	156	74	44	12.3	76.1	76.3	55.6	62.7
Idaho.....	448	9	75	86	161	77	40	12.3	74.2	73.4	57.4	61.5
Wyoming.....	212	5	32	38	79	36	23	12.4	76.2	74.0	59.9	65.7
Colorado.....	1,430	39	200	237	515	249	191	12.5	77.1	78.9	62.9	64.8
New Mexico.....	608	46	97	112	197	88	69	12.2	70.7	68.6	55.6	58.9
Arizona.....	1,124	59	183	200	375	181	127	12.3	73.1	71.4	57.8	58.4
Utah.....	634	12	59	120	232	135	76	12.5	78.2	80.8	67.2	67.3
Nevada.....	318	6	36	64	129	53	31	12.4	76.3	73.9	64.5	65.9
Pacific.....	17,627	620	2,374	3,142	6,221	3,168	2,101	12.4	75.9	77.8	62.4	62.7
Washington.....	2,248	44	314	403	849	380	257	12.4	76.4	78.3	62.4	64.5
Oregon.....	1,393	29	226	258	509	221	150	12.4	77.4	78.8	57.8	62.1
California.....	13,312	505	1,749	2,384	4,600	2,463	1,611	12.4	75.5	77.5	62.9	62.4
Alaska.....	181	8	19	29	73	29	22	12.5	76.3	71.5	62.3	67.1
Hawaii.....	493	33	66	67	190	75	61	12.4	80.2	83.9	61.5	62.3

Source: For 1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, U.S. Summary, and State parts.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 10

Enrollment Status and Progress Through School of Children 3 to 17 Years Old for Regions, Divisions and States

(Spring 1976. Children in families. Numbers in thousands. Civilian noninstitutional population. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions, divisions and States	Total related children 3 to 17 years old	3 and 4 years old		5 to 13 years old				14 to 17 years old				
		Total	Percent enrolled	Total	Number enrolled	Percent enrolled	Percent enrolled below mode	Total	Number enrolled	Percent enrolled	Percent enrolled below mode	
UNITED STATES												
Total.....	55,582	6,371	23.8	32,800	31,319	95.5	4.6	16,410	15,742	95.9	10.0	
Regions:												
Northeast.....	12,431	1,366	24.4	7,425	7,151	96.3	4.0	3,640	3,511	96.5	8.7	
North Central.....	15,300	1,712	19.2	9,023	8,599	95.3	4.2	4,565	4,424	96.9	8.6	
South.....	17,971	2,126	24.2	10,488	9,940	94.8	5.8	5,357	5,070	94.6	13.2	
West.....	9,879	1,167	28.9	5,864	5,630	96.0	3.9	2,848	2,736	96.1	8.2	
Northeast:												
New England.....	3,135	340	24.9	1,887	1,827	96.8	4.8	908	875	96.4	9.3	
Middle Atlantic.....	9,297	1,027	24.2	5,537	5,324	96.2	3.7	2,733	2,636	96.5	8.5	
North Central:												
East North Central.....	10,942	1,238	19.9	6,461	6,167	95.4	4.2	3,244	3,146	97.0	9.1	
West North Central.....	4,358	474	17.6	2,563	2,432	94.9	4.3	1,321	1,279	96.8	7.4	
South:												
South Atlantic.....	8,686	989	28.3	5,084	4,842	95.2	5.2	2,613	2,482	95.0	13.1	
East South Central.....	3,622	419	21.0	2,112	1,966	93.1	6.0	1,092	1,038	95.1	12.6	
West South Central.....	5,663	718	20.6	3,293	3,132	95.1	6.6	1,652	1,550	93.8	13.6	
West:												
Mountain.....	2,711	324	18.8	1,579	1,502	95.1	4.9	808	774	95.8	8.8	
Pacific.....	7,169	843	32.8	4,285	4,128	96.3	3.5	2,041	1,963	96.2	8.0	
New England:												
Maine.....	280	27	(B)	169	159	94.1	7.4	84	83	98.8	10.5	
New Hampshire.....	221	24	(B)	134	125	93.3	6.1	63	61	(B)	(B)	
Vermont.....	127	14	(B)	74	70	94.6	(B)	38	37	(B)	(B)	
Massachusetts.....	1,487	164	23.2	898	877	97.7	4.5	424	409	96.5	9.6	
Rhode Island.....	231	26	(B)	139	134	96.4	3.1	66	63	(B)	(B)	
Connecticut.....	788	84	31.1	473	462	97.7	4.8	231	223	96.5	8.6	
Middle Atlantic:												
New York.....	4,476	484	27.0	2,686	2,591	96.5	3.7	1,307	1,262	96.6	9.1	
New Jersey.....	1,883	211	22.9	1,105	1,058	95.7	3.9	567	549	96.8	8.6	
Pennsylvania.....	2,938	333	21.0	1,746	1,675	95.9	3.6	859	824	95.9	7.6	
East North Central:												
Ohio.....	2,849	327	18.9	1,724	1,627	94.4	4.7	797	780	97.9	10.6	
Indiana.....	1,435	177	14.3	831	782	94.1	6.7	427	408	95.6	11.4	
Illinois.....	2,896	326	22.3	1,710	1,638	95.8	2.9	860	828	96.3	8.8	
Michigan.....	2,515	285	22.8	1,474	1,422	96.5	4.2	757	734	97.0	9.0	
Wisconsin.....	1,248	124	17.3	722	699	96.8	3.6	402	396	98.5	4.9	
West North Central:												
Minnesota.....	1,067	108	20.7	619	595	96.1	3.6	339	330	97.3	7.3	
Iowa.....	767	88	16.4	447	424	94.9	3.8	231	226	97.8	7.8	
Missouri.....	1,200	130	19.0	730	690	94.5	5.3	340	325	95.6	8.4	
North Dakota.....	173	18	(B)	99	91	91.9	3.8	57	55	(B)	(B)	
South Dakota.....	184	19	(B)	103	98	95.1	3.9	62	60	(B)	(B)	
Nebraska.....	407	50	(D)	235	221	94.0	4.7	122	118	96.7	6.4	
Kansas.....	560	60	(B)	330	312	94.5	4.1	170	164	96.5	6.9	
South Atlantic:												
Delaware.....	156	18	(B)	92	89	96.7	3.5	46	44	(B)	(B)	
Maryland.....	1,113	138	30.2	644	623	96.7	2.9	331	312	94.3	10.3	
District of Columbia.....	164	19	(B)	99	96	97.0	6.7	45	43	(B)	(B)	
Virginia.....	1,279	141	27.6	775	748	96.5	6.7	364	352	96.7	17.8	
West Virginia.....	445	43	(B)	267	249	93.3	9.2	134	126	94.0	14.7	
North Carolina.....	1,386	142	25.3	840	779	92.7	4.9	404	377	93.3	14.8	
South Carolina.....	784	91	19.0	446	422	94.6	7.3	246	236	95.9	16.9	
Georgia.....	1,358	163	27.5	794	744	93.7	5.8	400	377	94.3	14.1	
Florida.....	2,001	233	34.3	1,126	1,093	97.1	3.3	642	616	96.0	8.2	
East South Central:												
Kentucky.....	910	116	16.2	521	478	91.7	6.8	273	261	95.6	11.8	
Tennessee.....	1,070	115	22.2	637	599	94.0	6.2	318	304	95.6	9.6	
Alabama.....	971	112	22.1	553	511	92.4	6.5	306	287	93.8	10.8	
Mississippi.....	672	76	24.8	402	378	94.0	4.1	194	186	95.9	21.6	
West South Central:												
Arkansas.....	557	62	(B)	308	285	92.5	5.2	188	178	94.7	13.2	
Louisiana.....	1,079	118	22.5	621	603	97.1	6.8	340	313	92.1	13.5	
Oklahoma.....	675	78	14.7	401	379	94.5	4.0	195	189	96.9	8.9	
Texas.....	3,352	461	22.3	1,962	1,865	95.1	7.2	929	871	93.8	14.8	
Mountain:												
Montana.....	205	23	(B)	115	108	93.9	6.3	67	65	(B)	(B)	
Idaho.....	234	29	(B)	137	127	92.7	6.0	68	66	(B)	(B)	
Wyoming.....	102	12	(B)	58	54	(B)	(B)	32	31	(B)	(B)	
Colorado.....	677	77	25.9	395	377	95.4	5.2	205	197	96.1	8.8	
New Mexico.....	342	42	(B)	194	184	94.8	6.6	106	100	94.3	14.9	
Arizona.....	621	71	(B)	369	356	96.5	5.0	180	169	93.9	7.3	
Utah.....	367	51	(B)	215	205	95.3	1.7	101	99	98.0	4.5	
Nevada.....	163	19	(B)	95	90	94.7	4.1	48	46	(B)	(B)	
Pacific:												
Washington.....	912	103	24.5	546	516	94.5	4.8	263	253	96.2	8.2	
Oregon.....	581	70	(B)	350	330	94.3	4.4	162	155	95.7	6.7	
California.....	5,332	627	35.2	3,194	3,095	96.9	3.2	1,512	1,454	96.2	8.2	
Alaska.....	109	14	(B)	63	59	(B)	(B)	33	31	(B)	(B)	
Hawaii.....	233	29	(B)	132	127	96.2	1.6	72	70	(B)	(B)	

Table 11
PERCENT OF THE POPULATION 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER RESIDING IN STATE OF CURRENT RESIDENCE BY SELECTED DURATIONS, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total population ¹	Percent residing in State			Region, division, and State	Total population ¹	Percent residing in State		
		Less than 1 year	5 years or less	Entire life			Less than 1 year	5 years or less	Entire life
United States, total.....	161,718	2.7	11.7	55.9	South--Continued				
Northeast.....	37,825	1.6	7.8	63.1	South Atlantic--Con.				
New England.....	9,284	2.3	10.9	59.5	District of Columbia.....	540	4.8	18.8	32.4
Maine.....	804	3.1	13.1	62.3	Virginia.....	3,771	4.7	17.9	52.0
New Hampshire.....	619	4.8	18.8	43.0	West Virginia.....	1,401	1.8	9.3	70.6
Vermont.....	356	3.4	15.0	54.8	North Carolina.....	4,107	2.3	9.2	70.3
Massachusetts.....	4,428	1.5	9.2	65.7	South Carolina.....	2,108	3.2	10.9	69.0
Rhode Island.....	704	2.5	9.9	62.2	Georgia.....	3,700	3.1	12.7	62.9
Connecticut.....	2,371	2.4	11.0	51.2	Florida.....	6,766	5.0	26.3	22.3
Middle Atlantic.....	28,541	1.4	6.8	64.3	East South Central.....	10,216	2.7	10.5	68.5
New York.....	13,933	1.2	5.9	62.4	Kentucky.....	2,565	2.8	8.7	71.8
New Jersey.....	5,575	1.8	10.4	51.8	Tennessee.....	3,199	2.7	11.4	64.4
Pennsylvania.....	9,032	1.4	6.0	74.9	Alabama.....	2,734	2.9	11.1	69.8
North Central.....	43,362	1.8	7.8	63.3	Mississippi.....	1,716	2.2	10.6	69.1
East North Central.....	30,722	1.5	6.8	63.5	West South Central.....	15,685	3.6	13.7	59.7
Ohio.....	7,992	1.2	5.8	63.8	Arkansas.....	1,659	3.8	14.8	53.5
Indiana.....	3,979	2.0	8.6	61.3	Louisiana.....	2,776	2.7	10.1	70.7
Illinois.....	8,358	1.6	7.6	61.1	Oklahoma.....	2,054	4.1	14.4	52.2
Michigan.....	6,872	1.3	5.5	64.9	Texas.....	9,194	3.7	14.4	59.1
Wisconsin.....	3,519	1.7	7.5	68.7	West.....	28,719	3.3	17.4	34.0
West North Central.....	12,640	2.4	10.1	62.7	Mountain.....	7,265	6.3	24.8	33.4
Minnesota.....	2,962	2.0	9.2	64.2	Montana.....	569	4.4	15.2	47.3
Iowa.....	2,165	2.0	8.7	67.4	Idaho.....	609	6.6	20.9	36.9
Missouri.....	3,629	2.1	9.4	62.2	Wyoming.....	285	6.6	23.0	33.9
North Dakota.....	471	3.3	12.4	64.8	Colorado.....	1,936	5.9	25.1	31.1
South Dakota.....	514	3.1	10.1	63.7	New Mexico.....	851	6.0	20.4	43.8
Nebraska.....	1,163	3.5	13.0	60.6	Arizona.....	1,700	7.5	32.5	20.9
Kansas.....	1,732	3.3	12.4	55.6	Utah.....	856	4.9	17.6	52.5
South.....	51,810	3.5	14.5	56.5	Nevada.....	456	9.0	35.3	13.1
South Atlantic.....	25,908	3.7	16.6	49.8	Pacific.....	21,453	3.6	14.9	34.2
Delaware.....	434	3.5	16.4	43.0	Washington.....	2,653	4.4	16.5	36.8
Maryland.....	3,077	3.3	15.1	45.7	Oregon.....	1,757	5.4	19.0	32.0
					California.....	16,163	3.1	13.6	33.3
					Alaska.....	244	10.5	41.0	20.9
					Hawaii.....	633	5.7	20.8	55.0

¹Excludes persons with duration of residence in State not reported.SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 12
EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES:
1960, 1970, AND 1976

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total, 16 years and over ¹			Civilian labor force											
				Number			Percent of total			Employed			Unemployed-- percent of civilian labor force		
	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960
BOTH SEXES															
United States....	153,570	141,087	126,277	96,946	80,051	68,144	63.1	56.7	54.0	89,066	76,554	64,639	8.1	4.4	5.1
Northeast.....	36,230	34,731	32,561	22,624	20,044	18,046	62.4	57.7	55.4	20,425	19,271	17,107	9.7	3.9	5.2
New England.....	8,880	8,306	7,582	5,847	4,937	4,228	65.8	59.4	55.8	5,314	4,751	4,035	9.1	3.8	4.5
Maine.....	756	686	683	475	382	353	62.8	55.6	51.7	439	366	331	7.6	4.2	6.5
New Hampshire.....	389	509	433	390	305	245	66.2	59.8	56.5	364	294	234	6.7	3.5	4.3
Vermont.....	339	304	274	222	175	148	65.3	57.5	54.2	204	168	142	7.8	4.1	4.5
Massachusetts.....	4,257	4,009	3,740	2,830	2,389	2,088	66.5	59.6	55.8	2,557	2,298	2,000	9.7	3.8	4.2
Rhode Island.....	674	680	628	439	388	335	65.1	57.1	53.4	399	372	317	9.1	4.0	5.3
Connecticut.....	2,265	2,118	1,824	1,491	1,298	1,059	65.8	61.3	58.0	1,351	1,253	1,010	9.4	3.5	4.6
Middle Atlantic.....	27,350	26,425	24,979	16,777	15,106	13,818	61.3	57.2	55.3	15,111	14,520	13,072	9.9	3.9	5.4
New York.....	13,351	13,010	12,389	8,159	7,422	6,958	61.1	57.4	56.2	7,304	7,124	6,599	10.5	4.0	5.2
New Jersey.....	5,324	5,035	4,604	3,390	2,973	2,458	63.7	59.0	55.8	3,054	2,859	2,345	9.9	3.8	4.6
Pennsylvania.....	8,675	8,379	8,186	5,228	4,712	4,402	60.3	56.2	53.8	4,753	4,537	4,127	9.1	3.7	6.2
North Central.....	41,246	38,868	36,157	26,546	22,603	19,864	64.4	58.2	54.9	24,651	21,650	18,903	7.1	4.2	4.8
East North Central...	29,239	27,562	25,330	18,744	16,159	14,042	64.1	58.6	55.4	17,247	15,457	13,317	8.0	4.3	5.2
Ohio.....	7,629	7,318	6,767	4,766	4,234	3,707	62.5	57.9	54.8	4,396	4,064	3,505	7.7	4.0	5.5
Indiana.....	3,770	3,551	3,251	2,460	2,103	1,793	65.2	59.2	55.2	2,305	2,016	1,717	6.3	4.1	4.2
Illinois.....	7,980	7,717	7,219	5,178	4,592	4,083	64.9	59.5	56.6	4,714	4,420	3,899	9.0	3.7	4.5
Michigan.....	6,540	5,972	5,350	4,129	3,455	2,930	63.1	57.9	54.8	3,737	3,253	2,727	9.5	5.9	6.9
Wisconsin.....	3,320	3,003	2,744	2,212	1,774	1,528	66.6	59.1	55.7	2,094	1,704	1,469	5.3	4.0	3.9
West North Central...	12,007	11,306	10,827	7,802	6,444	5,822	65.0	57.0	53.8	7,405	6,193	5,586	5.1	3.9	4.1
Minnesota.....	2,807	2,572	2,344	1,894	1,528	1,299	67.5	57.4	55.4	1,785	1,464	1,233	5.8	4.2	5.0
Iowa.....	2,060	1,958	1,941	1,345	1,129	1,053	65.3	57.7	54.2	1,290	1,088	1,019	4.1	3.5	3.2
Missouri.....	3,477	3,292	3,118	2,165	1,845	1,639	62.3	56.1	52.6	2,027	1,767	1,572	6.4	4.2	4.1
North Dakota.....	439	417	426	282	214	226	64.2	51.4	53.1	272	205	214	3.7	4.6	5.6
South Dakota.....	485	452	463	319	249	248	65.7	55.2	53.6	307	240	238	3.8	3.7	4.1
Nebraska.....	1,099	1,031	996	733	592	543	66.8	57.4	54.5	707	576	526	3.7	2.7	3.1
Kansas.....	1,640	1,584	1,538	1,063	887	814	64.8	56.0	52.9	1,017	852	784	4.4	3.9	3.7
South.....	48,912	43,321	37,948	30,341	23,729	19,592	62.0	54.8	51.6	28,082	22,797	18,616	7.4	3.9	5.0
South Atlantic.....	24,482	21,359	18,036	15,297	11,876	9,484	62.5	55.6	52.6	14,048	11,461	9,031	8.2	3.5	4.8
Delaware.....	413	372	309	267	219	171	64.6	58.9	55.2	242	211	163	9.4	3.8	4.6
Maryland.....	2,913	2,684	2,155	1,968	1,590	1,191	67.5	59.3	55.3	1,826	1,539	1,134	7.2	3.2	4.8
District of Columbia.....	524	555	579	348	348	356	66.3	62.7	61.6	308	335	342	11.3	3.8	4.1
Virginia.....	3,506	3,229	2,753	2,281	1,767	1,400	65.0	54.7	50.8	2,133	1,714	1,341	6.5	3.0	4.2
West Virginia.....	1,343	1,231	1,295	728	579	587	64.6	47.1	45.3	679	550	538	6.8	5.1	8.3
North Carolina.....	3,918	3,520	3,119	2,608	2,055	1,680	56.2	58.4	53.9	2,432	1,984	1,605	6.7	3.4	4.5
South Carolina.....	1,964	1,742	1,579	1,271	992	838	64.7	56.9	53.1	1,156	955	804	9.0	3.8	4.1
Georgia.....	3,490	3,119	2,688	2,211	1,805	1,450	63.4	57.9	53.9	2,033	1,747	1,385	8.0	3.2	4.5
Florida.....	6,410	4,907	3,558	3,521	2,521	1,811	56.4	51.4	50.9	3,238	2,426	1,720	10.4	3.8	5.0
East South Central.....	9,685	8,780	8,267	5,783	4,673	4,137	59.7	53.2	50.0	5,336	4,459	3,906	7.7	4.6	5.6
Kentucky.....	2,434	2,227	2,111	1,392	1,142	996	57.2	51.3	47.2	1,273	1,089	936	8.6	4.6	6.0
Tennessee.....	3,057	2,742	2,499	1,893	1,526	1,289	61.9	55.6	51.6	1,763	1,458	1,222	6.9	4.4	5.2
Alabama.....	2,580	2,347	2,218	1,535	1,249	1,130	59.5	53.2	51.0	1,420	1,193	1,066	7.5	4.5	5.7
Mississippi.....	1,615	1,463	1,439	963	756	722	59.7	51.7	50.1	880	719	682	8.6	5.0	5.4
West South Central...	14,744	13,182	11,645	9,261	7,179	5,970	62.8	54.5	51.3	8,698	6,878	5,678	6.1	4.2	4.9
Arkansas.....	1,556	1,341	1,249	922	689	601	59.3	51.4	48.1	853	650	565	7.5	5.7	6.0
Louisiana.....	2,631	2,399	2,164	1,584	1,224	1,073	60.2	51.0	49.6	1,465	1,158	1,008	7.5	5.4	6.1
Oklahoma.....	1,970	1,818	1,668	1,249	968	822	63.4	53.3	49.3	1,170	928	786	6.4	4.2	4.4
Texas.....	8,587	7,624	6,563	5,505	4,298	3,474	64.1	56.4	52.9	5,211	4,142	3,319	5.4	3.6	4.5
West.....	27,182	24,168	19,610	17,435	13,676	10,643	64.1	56.6	51.1	15,907	12,836	10,014	8.8	6.1	5.9
Mountain.....	6,811	5,555	4,593	4,377	3,116	2,470	64.3	56.1	53.8	4,050	2,964	2,344	7.5	4.8	5.1
Montana.....	534	471	458	341	261	248	63.8	55.4	54.1	319	245	231	6.5	6.2	6.8
Idaho.....	576	480	447	373	272	247	64.8	56.6	55.2	351	257	233	5.9	5.2	5.7
Wyoming.....	269	226	224	180	130	127	67.1	57.4	56.9	174	123	121	3.7	4.8	5.1
Colorado.....	1,810	1,516	1,211	1,224	862	653	67.6	56.9	53.9	1,142	826	627	6.7	4.2	4.0
New Mexico.....	793	652	607	480	342	306	60.5	52.3	50.4	437	323	288	8.9	5.7	5.9
Arizona.....	1,592	1,195	871	958	641	454	60.2	53.7	52.1	860	614	430	10.2	4.2	5.3
Utah.....	807	681	572	524	399	315	64.9	58.6	55.1	493	379	302	3.8	5.2	4.1
Nevada.....	430	335	202	297	209	120	69.0	62.4	59.3	274	198	112	7.8	5.4	6.2
Pacific.....	20,372	18,613	15,017	13,058	10,561	8,173	64.1	56.7	54.4	11,857	9,871	7,670	9.2	6.5	6.2
Washington.....	2,516	2,380	2,006	1,555	1,339	1,072	61.8	56.2	53.5	1,418	1,233	1,002	8.9	7.9	6.6
Oregon.....	1,686	1,477	1,251	1,073	837	680	64.3	56.7	54.3	988	779	639	7.9	7.0	6.0
California.....	15,375	14,043	11,185	9,879	7,992	6,135	64.3	56.9	54.9	8,956	7,485	5,761	9.3	6.3	6.1
Alaska.....	220	191	149	159	98	67	72.5	51.4	44.9	144	89	58	9.4	9.2	12.8
Hawaii.....	575	522	426	392	294	218	66.1	36.4	31.2	351	286	209	10.3	3.0	4.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12

**EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES:
1960, 1970, AND 1976—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total, 16 years and over ¹			Civilian labor force												
				Number			Percent of total			Employed			Unemployed-- percent of civil- ian labor force			
	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	
MALE																
United States.....	72,533	67,236	61,315	56,934	49,549	45,763	78.5	73.7	74.6	52,900	47,624	43,467	7.1	3.9	5.0	
Northeast.....	16,955	16,260	15,547	13,295	12,319	11,912	78.4	75.8	76.6	12,105	11,890	11,309	8.9	3.5	5.1	
New England.....	4,243	3,911	3,628	3,434	2,974	2,731	80.9	76.0	75.3	3,156	2,869	2,611	8.1	3.5	4.4	
Maine.....	356	327	334	277	234	235	77.8	71.6	70.3	260	225	220	6.0	3.6	6.3	
New Hampshire.....	281	244	210	228	185	156	81.1	75.8	74.2	214	180	149	6.0	3.0	3.9	
Vermont.....	163	145	132	131	109	100	80.6	75.2	75.4	122	104	95	7.0	3.8	4.5	
Massachusetts.....	2,046	1,862	1,768	1,662	1,425	1,335	81.2	76.5	75.5	1,518	1,372	1,277	8.6	3.7	4.3	
Rhode Island.....	316	328	304	254	229	214	80.3	69.8	70.3	233	221	203	8.1	3.6	4.7	
Connecticut.....	1,081	1,005	881	882	792	692	81.7	78.8	78.6	808	767	665	8.5	3.2	3.9	
Middle Atlantic.....	12,712	12,350	11,920	9,861	9,345	9,181	77.6	75.7	77.0	8,949	9,021	8,698	9.2	3.5	5.3	
New York.....	6,131	6,047	5,882	4,729	4,544	4,555	77.1	75.2	77.4	4,262	4,378	4,330	9.9	3.6	4.9	
New Jersey.....	2,526	2,379	2,124	2,000	1,844	1,646	79.2	77.5	77.5	1,837	1,787	1,583	8.2	3.1	3.9	
Pennsylvania.....	4,055	3,923	3,914	3,131	2,958	2,980	77.2	75.4	76.1	2,851	2,855	2,785	9.0	3.5	6.5	
North Central.....	19,662	18,530	17,588	15,849	14,189	13,605	80.6	76.6	77.4	14,890	13,658	12,955	6.1	3.7	4.8	
East North Central...	13,937	13,129	12,308	11,241	10,165	9,610	80.7	77.4	78.1	10,479	9,774	9,125	6.8	3.8	5.0	
Ohio.....	3,610	3,462	3,266	2,908	2,690	2,555	80.6	77.7	78.2	2,722	2,594	2,416	6.4	3.5	5.4	
Indiana.....	1,803	1,693	1,579	1,487	1,321	1,230	82.5	78.0	77.9	1,416	1,278	1,183	4.8	3.2	3.9	
Illinois.....	3,835	3,661	3,496	3,090	2,837	2,736	80.6	77.5	78.3	2,846	2,743	2,617	7.9	3.3	4.3	
Michigan.....	3,094	2,869	2,620	2,459	2,209	2,037	79.5	77.0	77.8	2,260	2,089	1,898	8.1	5.4	6.8	
Wisconsin.....	1,595	1,444	1,348	1,297	1,109	1,052	81.3	76.8	78.1	1,235	1,069	1,011	4.8	3.6	3.8	
West North Central...	5,726	5,401	5,280	4,607	4,024	3,996	80.5	74.5	75.7	4,410	3,884	3,830	4.3	3.5	4.1	
Minnesota.....	1,353	1,234	1,148	1,106	947	888	81.7	76.7	77.3	1,048	908	840	5.2	4.1	5.4	
Iowa.....	986	929	943	799	716	735	81.0	77.0	77.9	771	696	711	3.5	2.8	3.3	
Missouri.....	1,645	1,550	1,496	1,266	1,132	1,100	77.0	73.0	73.5	1,195	1,089	1,053	5.6	3.8	4.2	
North Dakota.....	216	209	218	178	161	163	82.4	67.5	74.9	173	134	154	2.6	4.6	5.9	
South Dakota.....	236	221	233	195	161	176	82.6	72.9	75.5	190	156	169	2.5	3.4	4.1	
Nebraska.....	516	494	488	437	372	374	84.6	75.3	76.7	424	363	363	3.1	2.2	3.0	
Kansas.....	772	764	754	626	557	560	81.1	72.9	74.2	608	538	539	3.0	3.4	3.6	
South.....	22,873	20,666	18,418	17,534	14,524	13,060	76.7	70.3	70.9	16,458	14,052	12,427	6.1	3.3	4.9	
South Atlantic.....	11,442	10,201	8,764	8,708	7,122	6,166	76.1	69.8	70.4	8,089	6,923	5,885	7.1	2.8	4.6	
Delaware.....	197	177	151	158	136	114	80.3	76.8	75.6	145	132	109	7.9	2.9	4.7	
Maryland.....	1,373	1,286	1,053	1,137	973	794	82.8	75.7	75.3	1,069	947	757	6.0	2.7	4.7	
District of Columbia.....	240	251	265	180	178	194	75.1	70.9	73.2	160	171	186	11.3	3.9	4.4	
Virginia.....	1,621	1,575	1,361	1,290	1,070	928	79.6	67.9	68.2	1,222	1,045	890	5.3	2.3	4.1	
West Virginia.....	639	582	627	460	388	425	72.0	66.7	67.7	434	369	385	5.6	4.9	9.3	
North Carolina.....	1,845	1,692	1,518	1,461	1,206	1,081	79.2	71.3	71.2	1,374	1,177	1,043	6.0	2.4	3.6	
South Carolina.....	921	841	769	733	585	528	79.6	69.6	68.7	671	570	509	8.5	2.6	3.6	
Georgia.....	1,635	1,481	1,290	1,249	1,075	925	76.4	72.5	71.7	1,165	1,049	889	6.7	2.4	3.9	
Florida.....	2,971	2,316	1,729	2,039	1,511	1,176	68.6	65.2	68.0	1,848	1,463	1,119	9.4	3.2	4.9	
East South Central...	4,551	4,161	3,988	3,397	2,895	2,804	74.7	69.6	70.3	3,190	2,783	2,649	6.1	3.9	5.5	
Kentucky.....	1,146	1,072	1,036	836	728	705	73.0	67.9	68.1	774	698	661	7.5	4.1	6.3	
Tennessee.....	1,436	1,295	1,199	1,097	931	863	76.4	71.9	72.0	1,033	896	819	5.8	3.8	5.1	
Alabama.....	1,217	1,103	1,060	907	778	758	74.5	70.5	71.6	857	750	716	5.5	3.6	5.6	
Mississippi.....	752	692	693	558	458	477	74.2	66.2	68.8	526	440	453	5.7	4.1	5.0	
West South Central...	6,880	6,305	5,666	5,429	4,508	4,091	78.9	71.5	72.2	5,180	4,346	3,893	4.6	3.6	4.8	
Arkansas.....	717	635	606	526	425	418	73.4	66.9	69.0	492	404	395	6.5	4.9	5.6	
Louisiana.....	1,245	1,140	1,037	958	788	738	76.9	69.1	71.1	901	750	691	5.9	4.9	6.3	
Oklahoma.....	928	867	812	732	602	565	78.9	69.4	69.5	701	580	540	4.3	3.6	4.4	
Texas.....	3,991	3,663	3,210	3,213	2,692	2,371	80.5	73.5	73.8	3,086	2,611	2,267	4.0	3.0	4.4	
West.....	13,043	11,779	9,762	10,257	8,517	7,185	78.6	72.3	73.6	9,447	8,024	6,776	7.9	5.8	5.7	
Mountain.....	3,265	2,713	2,295	2,614	1,966	1,711	80.1	72.5	74.5	2,445	1,878	1,625	6.5	4.5	5.0	
Montana.....	260	233	234	208	169	175	80.0	72.5	74.8	197	153	163	5.1	5.8	6.6	
Idaho.....	282	236	226	232	177	176	82.1	75.0	77.7	221	168	166	4.8	5.1	5.4	
Wyoming.....	131	112	115	109	84	90	83.0	75.0	78.6	106	80	86	2.7	4.3	5.0	
Colorado.....	862	737	595	713	531	440	82.7	72.0	74.1	671	510	423	5.9	3.9	3.9	
New Mexico.....	371	316	305	281	219	215	75.7	69.3	70.4	260	208	202	7.6	5.2	6.0	
Arizona.....	759	578	435	577	401	314	76.0	69.4	72.1	524	386	297	9.1	3.8	5.1	
Utah.....	391	330	281	322	254	221	82.4	77.0	78.6	306	242	212	4.9	4.7	3.9	
Nevada.....	209	170	105	173	131	80	82.9	77.1	76.0	161	125	75	7.1	4.7	5.8	
Pacific.....	9,778	9,066	7,466	7,643	6,531	5,475	78.2	72.3	73.3	7,002	6,146	5,151	8.4	6.2	5.9	
Washington.....	1,206	1,167	1,003	947	846	728	78.5	72.5	72.6	873	783	683	7.8	7.4	6.2	
Oregon.....	801	711	617	624	526	463	77.9	74.0	75.1	582	490	435	6.7	6.9	6.0	
California.....	7,386	6,808	5,526	5,761	4,945	4,098	78.0	72.6	74.2	5,267	4,650	3,859	8.6	6.0	5.8	
Alaska.....	108	107	89	93	60	43	83.5	56.1	48.7	84	54	37	9.5	10.2	14.4	
Hawaii.....	276	273	232	219	173	141	79.3	63.4	61.0	196	169	137	10.2	2.6	3.3	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12
EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES:
1960, 1970, AND 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total, 16 years and over ¹			Civilian labor force											
	1976	1970	1960	Number			Percent of total			Employed			Unemployed--percent of civilian labor force		
				1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960	1976	1970	1960
FEMALE															
United States.....	81,037	73,852	64,961	40,012	30,502	22,381	49.4	41.3	34.5	36,166	28,930	21,172	9.6	5.2	5.4
Northeast.....	19,275	18,470	17,014	9,329	7,725	6,134	48.4	41.8	36.1	8,320	7,381	5,798	10.8	4.5	5.5
New England.....	4,638	4,395	3,955	2,412	1,964	1,498	52.0	44.7	37.9	2,158	1,882	1,424	10.6	4.2	4.9
Maine.....	400	359	349	198	148	119	49.4	41.2	33.9	178	140	110	9.8	5.0	6.8
New Hampshire.....	308	266	224	162	119	89	52.5	44.7	39.7	150	114	85	7.6	4.2	4.8
Vermont.....	176	159	141	90	66	49	51.1	41.5	34.4	82	63	46	9.0	4.7	4.5
Massachusetts.....	2,211	2,147	1,972	1,169	965	753	52.9	44.9	38.2	1,039	926	723	11.1	4.0	4.0
Rhode Island.....	358	352	324	185	159	122	51.7	45.2	37.5	165	151	114	10.6	4.8	6.4
Connecticut.....	1,184	1,112	944	609	507	367	51.4	45.6	38.9	544	486	345	10.7	4.0	5.8
Middle Atlantic.....	14,637	14,075	13,059	6,917	5,761	4,637	47.3	40.9	35.5	6,162	5,499	4,374	10.9	4.5	5.7
New York.....	7,220	6,963	6,507	3,430	2,878	2,403	47.5	41.3	36.9	3,042	2,746	2,269	11.3	4.6	5.6
New Jersey.....	2,798	2,656	2,281	1,390	1,129	811	49.7	42.5	35.6	1,217	1,072	763	12.4	5.0	6.0
Pennsylvania.....	4,620	4,456	4,272	2,097	1,754	1,422	45.4	39.4	33.3	1,903	1,682	1,342	9.2	4.2	5.6
North Central.....	21,583	20,338	18,569	10,697	8,413	6,258	49.6	41.4	33.7	9,762	7,992	5,948	8.7	5.0	5.0
East North Central...	15,302	14,432	13,022	7,502	5,994	4,432	49.0	41.5	34.0	6,767	5,683	4,192	9.8	5.2	5.4
Ohio.....	4,018	3,856	3,502	1,857	1,545	1,153	46.2	40.1	32.9	1,674	1,470	1,089	9.9	4.9	5.5
Indiana.....	1,967	1,858	1,672	973	782	563	49.4	42.1	33.7	889	738	535	8.6	5.6	5.0
Illinois.....	4,144	4,056	3,723	2,088	1,755	1,347	50.4	43.3	36.2	1,868	1,676	1,282	10.5	4.5	4.8
Michigan.....	3,446	3,103	2,730	1,670	1,246	893	48.5	40.2	32.7	1,477	1,164	829	11.5	6.6	7.2
Wisconsin.....	1,726	1,559	1,396	915	665	476	53.0	42.7	34.1	859	634	457	6.1	4.7	4.0
West North Central...	6,281	5,906	5,547	3,195	2,419	1,826	50.9	41.0	32.9	2,995	2,309	1,756	6.3	4.6	3.8
Minnesota.....	1,454	1,338	1,196	789	582	411	54.2	43.5	34.4	737	556	393	6.6	4.4	4.4
Iowa.....	1,074	1,028	999	546	412	318	50.9	40.1	31.8	519	393	308	5.0	4.6	3.1
Missouri.....	1,831	1,742	1,621	899	714	540	49.1	41.0	33.3	832	678	518	7.4	5.0	4.0
North Dakota.....	223	208	208	104	73	63	46.6	35.1	30.3	98	70	60	5.4	4.5	4.8
South Dakota.....	248	231	230	123	88	72	49.7	38.1	31.5	116	84	69	5.8	4.4	4.1
Nebraska.....	582	537	508	296	220	168	50.9	41.0	33.1	283	213	163	4.5	3.6	3.4
Kansas.....	858	820	784	437	330	254	50.4	40.2	32.4	409	314	244	6.4	4.7	3.7
South.....	26,039	22,654	19,530	12,807	9,204	6,531	49.2	40.6	33.4	11,624	8,746	6,189	9.2	5.0	5.2
South Atlantic.....	13,040	11,158	9,272	6,589	4,755	3,318	50.5	42.6	35.8	5,960	4,537	3,146	9.6	4.6	5.2
Delaware.....	217	195	158	109	84	57	50.4	43.1	35.8	97	79	54	11.6	5.1	4.2
Maryland.....	1,541	1,397	1,102	831	617	397	53.9	44.2	36.1	757	592	417	8.9	4.1	5.0
District of Columbia.....	284	304	313	167	170	162	58.9	55.9	51.7	148	164	156	11.4	3.6	3.8
Virginia.....	1,885	1,654	1,393	991	697	471	52.6	42.1	33.9	911	669	451	8.0	4.0	4.3
West Virginia.....	704	649	668	268	191	162	38.0	29.4	24.3	244	180	153	8.8	5.5	5.7
North Carolina.....	2,073	1,828	1,601	1,146	849	599	55.3	46.4	37.4	1,058	807	563	7.7	4.9	6.1
South Carolina.....	1,043	901	811	538	407	310	51.6	45.2	38.2	486	385	295	9.7	5.5	5.0
Georgia.....	1,855	1,638	1,398	962	730	525	51.8	44.6	37.5	868	698	496	9.7	4.4	5.5
Florida.....	3,439	2,592	1,829	1,577	1,010	635	45.9	39.0	34.7	1,390	963	601	11.9	4.7	5.3
East South Central...	5,134	4,620	4,279	2,386	1,778	1,334	46.5	38.5	31.2	2,146	1,677	1,258	10.1	5.7	5.7
Kentucky.....	1,287	1,156	1,074	556	414	291	43.2	35.8	27.1	499	391	275	10.2	5.5	5.4
Tennessee.....	1,621	1,448	1,301	796	595	426	49.1	41.1	32.8	730	563	403	8.3	5.4	5.4
Alabama.....	1,363	1,245	1,158	628	471	372	46.1	37.8	32.1	563	443	350	10.4	5.9	5.8
Mississippi.....	863	771	746	406	298	245	47.0	38.7	32.8	354	279	229	12.7	6.3	6.3
West South Central...	7,864	6,877	5,979	3,832	2,671	1,879	48.7	38.8	31.4	3,518	2,532	1,785	8.2	5.2	5.0
Arkansas.....	839	705	643	396	263	183	47.2	37.3	28.5	361	245	171	8.8	6.9	6.9
Louisiana.....	1,386	1,259	1,127	627	436	336	45.2	34.6	29.8	564	408	317	10.0	6.3	5.6
Oklahoma.....	1,043	951	856	517	367	257	49.6	38.6	30.0	469	348	246	9.4	5.2	4.4
Texas.....	4,596	3,961	3,353	2,292	1,606	1,103	49.9	40.5	32.9	2,125	1,530	1,051	7.3	4.7	4.7
West.....	14,140	12,389	9,848	7,178	5,159	3,458	50.8	41.6	35.1	6,460	4,812	3,237	10.0	6.7	6.4
Mountain.....	3,546	2,842	2,297	1,762	1,150	760	49.7	40.5	33.1	1,605	1,087	719	8.9	5.5	5.3
Montana.....	274	238	225	133	92	73	48.4	38.7	32.6	121	85	68	8.6	6.8	7.2
Idaho.....	294	243	222	141	95	71	48.1	39.1	32.2	131	90	67	7.7	5.4	6.3
Wyoming.....	138	114	109	71	46	37	51.9	40.4	34.0	68	43	35	5.3	5.7	5.5
Colorado.....	948	779	617	511	331	212	53.9	42.5	34.4	471	315	203	7.9	4.7	4.2
New Mexico.....	422	336	302	199	124	91	47.2	36.9	30.3	178	115	86	10.7	6.7	5.8
Arizona.....	833	617	436	381	240	140	45.8	38.9	32.1	336	228	133	11.7	4.9	5.1
Utah.....	416	351	290	202	145	94	48.4	41.3	32.4	187	137	90	7.3	5.9	4.7
Nevada.....	221	165	97	124	78	40	56.0	47.3	41.2	113	73	37	8.7	6.4	7.0
Pacific.....	10,594	9,547	7,551	5,416	4,010	2,698	51.1	42.0	35.7	4,856	3,725	2,518	10.3	7.1	6.7
Washington.....	1,309	1,213	1,002	609	493	344	46.5	40.6	34.3	545	450	319	10.5	8.7	7.4
Oregon.....	885	767	635	449	311	216	50.7	40.5	34.1	406	289	203	9.5	7.1	6.0
California.....	7,988	7,235	5,659	4,118	3,047	2,037	51.6	42.1	36.0	3,689	2,835	1,903	10.4	7.0	6.6
Alaska.....	111	84	60	67	38	24	59.8	45.2	39.3	60	35	21	9.3	7.6	9.8
Hawaii.....	299	249	195	173	121	77	57.9	48.6	39.5	155	117	73	10.5	3.7	5.8

¹Persons 14 years old and over for 1960.Source: For 1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts; for 1960, U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts.SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 13

Work experience of the population by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Worked or looked for work during 1975		Worked during 1975		Percent of workers who usually worked--			
	Number	Percent of population	Number	Percent of population	Total	Full-time		Part-time
						50-52 weeks	1-49 weeks	
ALL MEN								
United States, total-----	60,290	83.1	58,680	80.9	100.0	63.6	24.1	12.3
New England-----	3,624	85.4	3,502	82.6	100.0	63.4	23.5	13.0
Maine-----	300	84.3	295	82.8	100.0	61.0	25.4	13.6
New Hampshire-----	241	85.9	236	83.9	100.0	64.4	24.2	11.4
Vermont-----	141	86.2	136	83.5	100.0	60.3	26.5	13.2
Massachusetts-----	1,744	85.2	1,679	82.0	100.0	63.7	22.2	14.1
Rhode Island-----	264	83.6	255	80.8	100.0	60.4	27.8	12.2
Connecticut-----	934	86.5	902	83.4	100.0	64.9	23.5	11.6
Middle Atlantic-----	10,465	82.3	10,087	79.4	100.0	65.9	22.5	11.6
New York-----	5,038	82.2	4,856	79.2	100.0	65.6	22.2	12.2
New Jersey-----	2,105	83.3	2,029	80.3	100.0	67.3	21.6	11.1
Pennsylvania-----	3,322	81.9	3,201	78.9	100.0	65.4	23.5	11.1
East North Central-----	11,804	84.7	11,480	82.4	100.0	63.5	24.5	12.0
Ohio-----	3,047	84.4	2,966	82.1	100.0	65.4	23.3	11.3
Indiana-----	1,562	86.7	1,539	85.4	100.0	63.1	24.2	12.6
Illinois-----	3,240	84.5	3,138	81.8	100.0	64.0	24.1	11.9
Michigan-----	2,576	83.2	2,484	80.3	100.0	60.4	23.0	11.6
Wisconsin-----	1,378	86.4	1,354	84.9	100.0	64.3	22.2	13.5
West North Central-----	4,886	85.3	4,817	84.1	100.0	65.3	21.7	13.0
Minnesota-----	1,171	86.6	1,157	85.5	100.0	63.5	21.4	15.0
Iowa-----	856	86.8	844	85.6	100.0	65.2	22.2	12.7
Missouri-----	1,348	81.9	1,320	80.2	100.0	65.0	21.4	13.6
North Dakota-----	189	87.6	188	87.0	100.0	63.3	27.1	10.1
South Dakota-----	207	87.7	204	86.5	100.0	67.6	22.1	10.3
Nebraska-----	455	88.0	452	87.5	100.0	67.3	21.2	11.5
Kansas-----	661	85.6	652	84.4	100.0	67.6	20.9	11.5
South Atlantic-----	9,194	80.4	8,952	78.2	100.0	63.6	24.3	12.2
Delaware-----	167	84.7	160	81.6	100.0	65.6	24.4	10.0
Maryland-----	1,196	87.1	1,171	85.3	100.0	68.5	20.6	11.0
District of Columbia-----	194	80.8	186	77.6	100.0	63.4	23.1	13.4
Virginia-----	1,370	84.5	1,344	82.9	100.0	68.0	21.5	10.5
West Virginia-----	478	74.8	467	73.1	100.0	58.0	31.0	10.9
North Carolina-----	1,530	82.9	1,492	80.8	100.0	62.1	25.5	12.4
South Carolina-----	757	82.2	737	80.0	100.0	62.7	26.6	10.7
Georgia-----	1,346	82.3	1,305	79.8	100.0	63.6	24.1	12.3
Florida-----	2,156	72.6	2,089	70.3	100.0	60.5	25.1	14.5
East South Central-----	3,623	79.6	3,530	77.6	100.0	62.2	26.3	11.5
Kentucky-----	896	78.2	873	76.1	100.0	58.8	30.0	11.2
Tennessee-----	1,182	82.3	1,149	80.1	100.0	64.5	23.6	11.9
Alabama-----	952	78.3	930	76.4	100.0	64.3	24.9	10.8
Mississippi-----	593	78.8	578	76.8	100.0	59.7	28.3	11.9
West South Central-----	5,784	84.1	5,682	82.6	100.0	64.7	23.5	11.8
Arkansas-----	560	78.0	552	77.0	100.0	62.0	26.6	11.2
Louisiana-----	1,044	83.9	1,020	81.9	100.0	58.5	28.3	13.1
Oklahoma-----	764	82.4	755	81.4	100.0	65.8	21.9	12.3
Texas-----	3,417	85.6	3,555	84.1	100.0	66.8	21.9	11.3
Mountain-----	2,795	85.6	2,742	84.0	100.0	60.4	27.0	12.6
Montana-----	224	86.0	220	84.8	100.0	59.5	29.5	11.4
Idaho-----	247	87.4	244	86.6	100.0	58.6	30.3	11.1
Wyoming-----	116	88.7	115	87.9	100.0	61.7	28.7	9.6
Colorado-----	756	87.7	743	86.2	100.0	59.6	28.4	12.0
New Mexico-----	308	83.0	301	81.1	100.0	60.5	25.2	14.3
Arizona-----	619	81.7	602	79.4	100.0	60.8	24.9	14.3
Utah-----	342	87.6	338	86.5	100.0	62.4	24.0	13.6
Nevada-----	182	87.4	178	85.5	100.0	61.2	28.1	10.7
Pacific-----	8,114	83.0	7,887	80.7	100.0	61.0	25.6	13.4
Washington-----	1,015	84.1	995	82.4	100.0	59.3	28.4	12.3
Oregon-----	675	84.3	661	82.5	100.0	56.3	31.6	12.1
California-----	6,094	82.5	5,909	80.0	100.0	62.0	24.3	13.7
Alaska-----	100	91.8	99	90.9	100.0	50.5	41.4	8.1
Hawaii-----	230	83.5	223	80.9	100.0	62.8	21.1	16.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13

Work experience of the population by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Worked or looked for work during 1975		Worked during 1975		Percent of workers who usually worked--			
	Number	Percent of population	Number	Percent of population	Total	Full-time		Part-time
						50-52 weeks	1-49 weeks	
ALL WOMEN								
United States, total-----	45,749	56.5	43,501	53.7	100.0	40.3	27.7	31.9
New England-----	2,720	58.6	2,567	55.4	100.0	38.7	24.5	36.9
Maine-----	229	57.2	220	55.0	100.0	31.8	30.5	37.7
New Hampshire-----	183	59.4	177	57.4	100.0	36.7	27.7	35.6
Vermont-----	106	59.9	101	57.4	100.0	35.6	25.7	38.6
Massachusetts-----	1,300	58.8	1,221	55.2	100.0	40.6	22.4	36.9
Rhode Island-----	205	57.3	197	55.0	100.0	36.0	26.9	37.1
Connecticut-----	696	58.8	651	55.0	100.0	39.0	24.6	36.4
Middle Atlantic-----	7,808	53.3	7,377	50.4	100.0	43.1	24.2	32.7
New York-----	3,867	53.6	3,647	50.5	100.0	45.6	23.4	31.0
New Jersey-----	1,540	55.0	1,451	51.8	100.0	39.9	25.7	34.4
Pennsylvania-----	2,401	52.0	2,280	49.4	100.0	41.1	24.6	34.4
East North Central-----	8,560	55.9	8,130	53.1	100.0	38.9	25.9	35.2
Ohio-----	2,137	53.2	2,014	50.1	100.0	40.9	25.3	33.8
Indiana-----	1,123	57.1	1,072	54.5	100.0	39.6	27.1	33.3
Illinois-----	2,346	56.6	2,236	53.9	100.0	41.1	25.6	33.4
Michigan-----	1,901	55.2	1,790	52.0	100.0	35.6	27.8	36.5
Wisconsin-----	1,053	61.0	1,018	59.0	100.0	35.4	22.9	41.7
West North Central-----	3,709	59.1	3,599	57.3	100.0	38.1	25.6	36.2
Minnesota-----	908	62.4	882	60.6	100.0	34.0	23.5	42.4
Iowa-----	633	59.0	620	57.7	100.0	36.6	26.9	36.5
Missouri-----	1,042	56.9	998	54.5	100.0	43.9	25.3	30.9
North Dakota-----	126	56.4	123	55.3	100.0	30.6	28.2	41.1
South Dakota-----	144	58.0	140	56.5	100.0	31.4	28.6	40.0
Nebraska-----	346	59.5	339	58.2	100.0	36.9	25.4	37.8
Kansas-----	510	58.8	497	57.2	100.0	40.4	27.2	32.4
South Atlantic-----	7,473	57.3	7,069	54.2	100.0	42.6	29.7	27.7
Delaware-----	124	57.1	116	53.6	100.0	40.5	22.4	37.1
Maryland-----	925	60.0	873	56.7	100.0	46.4	24.1	29.6
District of Columbia-----	188	66.2	176	62.0	100.0	56.2	21.6	22.2
Virginia-----	1,136	60.3	1,082	57.4	100.0	42.0	29.2	28.8
West Virginia-----	310	44.1	298	42.3	100.0	41.6	29.9	28.2
North Carolina-----	1,274	61.4	1,219	58.8	100.0	40.9	34.4	24.7
South Carolina-----	621	59.5	580	55.6	100.0	37.2	35.9	26.7
Georgia-----	1,087	58.6	1,017	54.8	100.0	45.0	30.1	24.8
Florida-----	1,808	52.6	1,708	49.7	100.0	41.5	28.6	29.9
East South Central-----	2,713	52.8	2,563	49.9	100.0	41.1	33.0	25.8
Kentucky-----	632	49.1	598	46.4	100.0	37.5	33.1	29.4
Tennessee-----	889	54.8	841	51.9	100.0	43.5	32.3	24.1
Alabama-----	714	52.4	676	49.6	100.0	44.1	31.5	24.6
Mississippi-----	480	55.6	447	51.8	100.0	36.9	36.9	26.2
West South Central-----	4,448	56.6	4,243	54.0	100.0	41.1	31.1	27.8
Arkansas-----	458	54.6	432	51.4	100.0	40.3	32.6	27.1
Louisiana-----	714	51.5	669	48.3	100.0	36.3	30.3	33.3
Oklahoma-----	586	56.2	564	54.1	100.0	40.1	33.2	26.8
Texas-----	2,690	58.5	2,579	56.1	100.0	42.7	30.7	26.7
Mountain-----	2,085	58.8	2,012	56.8	100.0	36.2	31.3	32.6
Montana-----	162	58.9	157	57.2	100.0	31.2	31.2	37.6
Idaho-----	170	57.9	167	56.9	100.0	29.9	37.1	32.9
Wyoming-----	87	63.0	85	61.7	100.0	33.3	33.3	33.3
Colorado-----	598	63.0	578	61.0	100.0	38.1	31.7	30.3
New Mexico-----	232	54.9	222	52.6	100.0	38.7	29.3	32.0
Arizona-----	460	55.2	436	52.4	100.0	37.6	29.6	33.0
Utah-----	239	57.4	235	56.4	100.0	31.9	29.4	38.7
Nevada-----	138	62.2	132	59.9	100.0	42.9	33.1	24.1
Pacific-----	6,233	58.8	5,940	56.1	100.0	38.8	29.0	32.2
Washington-----	736	56.2	701	53.5	100.0	36.5	29.5	34.0
Oregon-----	531	60.0	506	57.2	100.0	33.6	32.2	34.2
California-----	4,699	58.8	4,478	56.0	100.0	39.4	28.7	31.9
Alaska-----	80	72.0	78	69.8	100.0	35.1	40.2	24.7
Hawaii-----	188	62.7	178	59.6	100.0	46.1	21.9	32.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13

Work experience of the population by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Worked or looked for work during 1975		Worked during 1975		Percent of workers who usually worked--			
	Number	Percent of population	Number	Percent of population	Total	Full-time		Part-time
						50-52 weeks	1-49 weeks	
WHITE MEN								
United States, total-----	53,837	83.8	52,659	81.9	100.0	64.4	23.5	12.1
New England-----	3,506	85.4	3,395	82.7	100.0	63.6	23.4	13.0
Maine-----	299	84.3	293	82.8	100.0	61.1	25.3	13.7
New Hampshire-----	240	85.9	234	83.9	100.0	64.5	24.4	11.1
Vermont-----	140	86.2	136	83.5	100.0	60.3	26.5	13.2
Massachusetts-----	1,691	85.3	1,632	82.3	100.0	63.8	22.0	14.2
Rhode Island-----	255	83.4	247	80.7	100.0	60.3	27.9	12.1
Connecticut-----	881	86.4	853	83.6	100.0	65.3	23.2	11.4
Middle Atlantic-----	9,460	82.7	9,167	80.2	100.0	66.2	22.1	11.7
New York-----	4,445	82.4	4,301	79.8	100.0	65.9	21.7	12.3
New Jersey-----	1,915	83.6	1,861	81.2	100.0	67.9	21.1	11.1
Pennsylvania-----	3,100	82.6	3,006	80.1	100.0	65.5	23.4	11.1
East North Central-----	10,786	85.3	10,557	83.5	100.0	63.8	24.2	12.0
Ohio-----	2,786	84.5	2,724	82.6	100.0	65.4	23.3	11.3
Indiana-----	1,466	87.0	1,448	86.0	100.0	63.8	23.8	12.4
Illinois-----	2,845	85.4	2,783	83.5	100.0	64.2	23.8	11.9
Michigan-----	2,345	84.2	2,280	81.9	100.0	60.6	27.5	11.9
Wisconsin-----	1,344	86.8	1,322	85.4	100.0	64.8	21.6	13.5
West North Central-----	4,646	85.7	4,596	84.8	100.0	65.9	21.2	12.9
Minnesota-----	1,143	86.5	1,130	85.5	100.0	64.2	21.1	14.8
Iowa-----	843	86.7	833	85.6	100.0	65.4	22.0	12.6
Missouri-----	1,203	82.7	1,188	81.7	100.0	66.1	20.2	13.7
North Dakota-----	187	87.6	186	87.1	100.0	62.9	26.9	10.2
South Dakota-----	200	87.7	198	87.0	100.0	68.2	21.7	10.1
Nebraska-----	442	88.3	440	87.9	100.0	67.7	20.9	11.4
Kansas-----	629	85.8	622	84.8	100.0	68.3	20.4	11.3
South Atlantic-----	7,456	80.6	7,321	79.2	100.0	65.6	22.9	11.5
Delaware-----	147	85.4	143	83.1	100.0	66.4	23.1	10.5
Maryland-----	982	88.1	972	87.2	100.0	69.3	19.1	11.5
District of Columbia-----	59	83.0	58	82.5	100.0	67.2	20.7	12.1
Virginia-----	1,162	85.2	1,147	84.1	100.0	69.8	20.3	9.9
West Virginia-----	470	74.9	460	73.3	100.0	58.0	30.9	11.1
North Carolina-----	1,225	84.1	1,203	82.6	100.0	64.3	24.2	11.5
South Carolina-----	559	84.4	550	83.0	100.0	64.7	25.1	10.4
Georgia-----	1,021	84.2	1,007	83.0	100.0	67.0	22.3	10.6
Florida-----	1,831	71.4	1,781	69.4	100.0	62.9	23.4	13.6
East South Central-----	2,997	81.0	2,945	79.6	100.0	64.3	24.8	10.9
Kentucky-----	820	78.6	800	76.8	100.0	59.9	28.5	11.8
Tennessee-----	1,017	82.6	993	80.6	100.0	66.8	21.8	11.5
Alabama-----	741	81.6	735	81.0	100.0	65.9	24.4	9.9
Mississippi-----	420	81.0	418	80.4	100.0	64.1	26.1	9.8
West South Central-----	5,041	84.8	4,968	83.5	100.0	66.2	22.5	11.3
Arkansas-----	480	78.8	476	78.1	100.0	63.4	25.2	11.3
Louisiana-----	801	86.2	789	85.0	100.0	62.5	25.9	11.7
Oklahoma-----	699	82.8	692	82.0	100.0	67.1	21.1	12.0
Texas-----	3,060	85.8	3,010	84.5	100.0	67.5	21.5	11.0
Mountain-----	2,685	86.0	2,636	84.4	100.0	60.7	26.6	12.6
Montana-----	218	86.1	215	85.0	100.0	60.0	28.8	11.2
Idaho-----	243	87.4	241	86.6	100.0	58.9	29.9	11.2
Wyoming-----	113	88.8	113	88.1	100.0	61.9	28.3	9.7
Colorado-----	734	87.9	721	86.4	100.0	59.5	28.7	11.8
New Mexico-----	285	83.4	278	81.3	100.0	61.9	23.7	14.4
Arizona-----	588	82.5	573	80.4	100.0	61.3	24.3	14.5
Utah-----	336	87.7	331	86.5	100.0	62.5	23.9	13.6
Nevada-----	168	87.5	165	85.7	100.0	61.8	27.3	10.9
Pacific-----	7,260	83.9	7,075	81.7	100.0	61.2	25.7	13.1
Washington-----	972	84.2	954	82.6	100.0	59.5	28.0	12.5
Oregon-----	653	84.2	639	82.5	100.0	56.5	31.5	12.0
California-----	5,490	83.6	5,338	81.3	100.0	62.3	24.4	13.4
Alaska-----	83	93.6	82	93.0	100.0	53.7	40.2	6.1
Hawaii-----	62	83.7	61	82.0	100.0	60.7	26.2	13.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13

Work experience of the population by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Worked or looked for work during 1975		Worked during 1975		Percent of workers who usually worked--			
	Number	Percent of population	Number	Percent of population	Total	Full-time		Part-time
						50-52 weeks	1-49 weeks	
WHITE WOMEN								
United States, total-----	39,553	55.7	37,984	53.5	100.0	40.0	27.4	32.6
New England-----	2,603	58.4	2,464	55.3	100.0	38.6	24.1	37.3
Maine-----	228	57.2	219	55.0	100.0	32.0	30.6	37.4
New Hampshire-----	182	59.4	176	57.4	100.0	36.6	27.4	36.0
Vermont-----	105	59.9	101	57.4	100.0	35.6	25.7	38.6
Massachusetts-----	1,248	58.6	1,175	55.2	100.0	40.7	22.0	37.4
Rhode Island-----	198	57.2	190	54.9	100.0	36.1	26.4	37.2
Connecticut-----	641	58.3	604	54.9	100.0	38.7	24.2	36.9
Middle Atlantic-----	6,773	52.6	6,462	50.2	100.0	42.0	23.6	34.4
New York-----	3,267	52.7	3,100	50.0	100.0	44.1	22.9	33.1
New Jersey-----	1,331	53.6	1,265	51.0	100.0	39.1	25.0	35.9
Pennsylvania-----	2,176	51.8	2,097	49.9	100.0	40.6	24.0	35.4
East North Central-----	7,606	55.5	7,299	53.3	100.0	38.2	25.5	36.3
Ohio-----	1,898	52.2	1,805	49.6	100.0	40.1	24.9	35.0
Indiana-----	1,039	56.8	1,001	54.7	100.0	39.2	27.0	33.9
Illinois-----	1,987	56.4	1,923	54.6	100.0	40.3	25.1	34.6
Michigan-----	1,663	54.7	1,582	52.0	100.0	34.5	27.5	38.0
Wisconsin-----	1,020	60.9	988	59.0	100.0	35.5	22.6	41.9
West North Central-----	3,508	58.8	3,420	57.4	100.0	37.7	25.6	36.7
Minnesota-----	893	62.5	869	60.8	100.0	33.9	23.5	42.6
Iowa-----	624	58.8	612	57.6	100.0	36.4	27.0	36.6
Missouri-----	914	56.2	885	54.4	100.0	42.9	25.5	31.5
North Dakota-----	124	56.4	121	55.4	100.0	31.4	27.3	41.3
South Dakota-----	139	57.8	136	56.5	100.0	31.6	27.9	40.4
Nebraska-----	335	59.4	328	58.2	100.0	36.3	25.3	38.4
Kansas-----	480	58.4	469	57.1	100.0	40.5	27.1	32.4
South Atlantic-----	5,742	55.2	5,519	53.0	100.0	43.4	29.3	27.3
Delaware-----	104	55.7	99	53.0	100.0	41.4	22.2	37.4
Maryland-----	698	56.8	672	54.7	100.0	44.8	24.3	30.8
District of Columbia-----	56	65.2	55	63.8	100.0	47.3	27.3	25.5
Virginia-----	930	59.0	893	56.6	100.0	43.8	28.3	27.9
West Virginia-----	304	44.2	291	42.4	100.0	41.9	29.6	28.5
North Carolina-----	950	60.0	913	57.7	100.0	43.5	33.1	23.4
South Carolina-----	430	58.4	413	56.1	100.0	38.3	36.6	25.2
Georgia-----	770	56.5	742	54.4	100.0	46.9	28.3	24.8
Florida-----	1,500	50.6	1,441	48.6	100.0	42.5	28.9	28.5
East South Central-----	2,139	51.7	2,056	49.7	100.0	42.7	33.0	24.3
Kentucky-----	564	47.8	534	45.3	100.0	37.6	33.1	29.2
Tennessee-----	721	53.0	695	51.0	100.0	44.3	32.4	23.2
Alabama-----	527	51.5	509	49.7	100.0	47.3	31.6	21.0
Mississippi-----	326	57.1	317	55.6	100.0	40.1	36.3	23.7
West South Central-----	3,743	55.7	3,614	53.8	100.0	42.2	30.7	27.1
Arkansas-----	378	54.3	359	51.6	100.0	40.9	32.0	27.0
Louisiana-----	505	49.2	488	47.5	100.0	38.5	29.3	32.0
Oklahoma-----	522	55.4	508	53.9	100.0	40.7	32.1	27.0
Texas-----	2,338	57.6	2,259	55.7	100.0	43.4	30.5	26.1
Mountain-----	1,978	58.8	1,913	56.8	100.0	35.9	30.9	33.1
Montana-----	158	59.0	153	57.3	100.0	31.4	30.7	37.9
Idaho-----	168	57.9	165	56.9	100.0	29.9	37.2	32.9
Wyoming-----	84	62.9	83	61.7	100.0	32.9	32.9	34.1
Colorado-----	570	62.8	552	60.8	100.0	37.7	31.7	30.8
New Mexico-----	211	55.9	202	53.8	100.0	38.1	28.7	33.2
Arizona-----	428	55.1	407	52.4	100.0	37.8	28.5	33.9
Utah-----	234	57.3	230	56.2	100.0	31.7	29.6	38.7
Nevada-----	125	61.8	121	59.7	100.0	42.1	33.1	24.8
Pacific-----	5,459	58.2	5,236	55.9	100.0	37.5	29.5	33.0
Washington-----	699	55.8	667	53.3	100.0	36.4	29.1	34.5
Oregon-----	514	59.8	491	57.1	100.0	33.6	32.0	34.2
California-----	4,126	58.3	3,963	56.0	100.0	38.3	29.1	32.7
Alaska-----	67	73.7	65	71.7	100.0	36.9	40.0	23.1
Hawaii-----	54	60.4	51	57.3	100.0	37.3	27.5	35.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13

Work experience of the population by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over, numbers in thousands)

Item	Worked or looked for work during 1975		Worked during 1975		Percent of workers who usually worked--			
	Number	Percent of population	Total	Percent of population	Total	Full-time		Part-time
						50-52 weeks	1-49 weeks	
BLACK MEN								
United States, total-----	5,544	77.8	5,142	72.2	100.0	56.7	29.4	14.0
New England-----	99	85.8	89	77.6	100.0	55.6	30.0	14.4
Maine-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
New Hampshire-----	1	1/	1	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Vermont-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Massachusetts-----	41	82.3	37	73.4	100.0	58.3	33.3	8.3
Rhode Island-----	6	90.1	6	83.2	100.0	50.0	33.3	16.7
Connecticut-----	50	88.5	45	80.4	100.0	53.3	28.9	17.8
Middle Atlantic-----	885	78.3	804	71.2	100.0	62.9	26.5	10.7
New York-----	513	80.0	479	74.6	100.0	63.3	26.3	10.4
New Jersey-----	167	81.1	146	71.2	100.0	58.9	28.8	12.3
Pennsylvania-----	205	72.4	180	63.5	100.0	65.0	25.0	10.0
East North Central-----	947	78.6	853	70.8	100.0	60.6	27.8	11.6
Ohio-----	245	82.6	226	76.1	100.0	65.5	22.6	11.9
Indiana-----	89	81.4	83	75.9	100.0	53.6	31.0	15.5
Illinois-----	364	78.2	324	69.6	100.0	61.4	26.5	12.0
Michigan-----	215	74.4	189	65.5	100.0	58.7	32.3	9.0
Wisconsin-----	32	77.1	30	71.1	100.0	43.3	43.3	13.3
West North Central-----	196	77.2	180	70.9	100.0	56.1	30.0	13.9
Minnesota-----	12	1/	11	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Iowa-----	10	1/	8	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Missouri-----	137	74.6	125	68.0	100.0	55.2	32.0	12.8
North Dakota-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
South Dakota-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Nebraska-----	11	83.0	10	81.5	100.0	50.0	30.0	20.0
Kansas-----	26	80.9	24	75.7	100.0	60.0	24.0	16.0
South Atlantic-----	1,654	78.9	1,549	73.9	100.0	54.6	30.0	15.4
Delaware-----	18	79.4	16	70.7	100.0	56.2	37.5	6.2
Maryland-----	200	82.6	186	76.9	100.0	63.4	28.5	8.1
District of Columbia-----	131	79.7	123	75.2	100.0	62.6	23.6	13.8
Virginia-----	196	79.8	186	76.0	100.0	57.8	27.8	14.4
West Virginia-----	7	1/	7	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
North Carolina-----	276	78.4	259	73.7	100.0	54.0	29.3	17.0
South Carolina-----	194	76.6	183	72.3	100.0	56.6	31.3	12.1
Georgia-----	312	76.4	286	69.9	100.0	51.4	30.1	18.5
Florida-----	320	80.6	303	76.2	100.0	46.2	34.3	19.8
East South Central-----	613	73.5	573	68.7	100.0	51.5	33.9	14.7
Kentucky-----	71	73.3	68	70.0	100.0	43.5	49.3	7.2
Tennessee-----	162	80.5	154	76.4	100.0	50.0	35.1	14.9
Alabama-----	209	68.5	192	63.2	100.0	58.0	27.5	14.5
Mississippi-----	171	74.0	159	68.7	100.0	48.1	33.5	18.3
West South Central-----	697	79.8	667	76.4	100.0	54.0	31.2	14.8
Arkansas-----	77	73.4	74	70.3	100.0	54.1	36.5	9.5
Louisiana-----	240	76.8	228	72.9	100.0	44.3	37.3	18.4
Oklahoma-----	41	78.3	39	74.6	100.0	55.0	32.5	12.5
Texas-----	339	84.0	327	81.0	100.0	60.2	26.0	13.8
Mountain-----	47	82.2	45	78.2	100.0	61.4	22.7	15.9
Montana-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Idaho-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Wyoming-----	1	1/	1	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Colorado-----	17	80.8	17	78.4	100.0	64.7	17.6	17.6
New Mexico-----	4	1/	4	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Arizona-----	12	1/	11	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Utah-----	3	1/	3	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Nevada-----	9	86.0	9	81.2	100.0	55.6	33.3	11.1
Pacific-----	407	72.5	382	67.9	100.0	53.5	27.0	17.3
Washington-----	18	1/	17	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Oregon-----	9	1/	8	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
California-----	377	71.8	353	67.2	100.0	55.8	26.3	17.8
Alaska-----	3	85.8	3	85.8	100.0	66.7	33.3	--
Hawaii-----	1	1/	1	1/	1/	--	--	--

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13

Work experience of the population by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Worked or looked for work during 1975		Worked during 1975		Percent of workers who usually worked--			
	Number	Percent of population	Total	Percent of population	Total	Full-time		Part-time
						50-52 weeks	1-49 weeks	
BLACK WOMEN								
United States, total-----	5,402	62.0	4,769	54.7	100.0	43.1	29.8	27.1
New England-----	100	65.2	88	57.3	100.0	42.0	29.5	28.4
Maine-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
New Hampshire-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Vermont-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Massachusetts-----	43	64.7	39	58.1	100.0	44.7	28.9	26.3
Rhode Island-----	5	64.1	5	60.5	100.0	33.3	33.3	33.3
Connecticut-----	51	66.0	44	56.6	100.0	40.9	29.5	29.5
Middle Atlantic-----	951	59.9	836	52.7	100.0	51.4	27.9	20.8
New York-----	537	59.7	486	54.0	100.0	55.1	25.9	18.9
New Jersey-----	192	67.4	170	59.6	100.0	45.9	30.0	24.1
Pennsylvania-----	222	55.1	181	44.9	100.0	46.4	30.9	22.7
East North Central-----	894	59.9	776	52.0	100.0	45.1	29.3	25.6
Ohio-----	232	63.6	201	55.2	100.0	48.3	27.9	23.9
Indiana-----	79	61.7	66	51.7	100.0	47.0	25.8	27.3
Illinois-----	330	57.7	285	49.8	100.0	44.6	29.8	25.6
Michigan-----	222	58.5	195	51.3	100.0	45.1	29.2	25.6
Wisconsin-----	30	64.2	29	60.4	100.0	27.6	34.5	37.9
West North Central-----	177	64.3	156	56.7	100.0	49.7	23.6	26.8
Minnesota-----	8	1/	7	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Iowa-----	8	1/	7	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Missouri-----	124	63.2	109	55.2	100.0	52.3	22.0	25.7
North Dakota-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
South Dakota-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Nebraska-----	10	66.9	10	64.3	100.0	50.0	30.0	20.0
Kansas-----	27	65.0	24	58.6	100.0	40.0	28.0	32.0
South Atlantic-----	1,635	65.8	1,464	58.9	100.0	40.5	30.5	29.1
Delaware-----	18	66.7	16	58.7	100.0	37.5	25.0	37.5
Maryland-----	216	73.1	191	64.7	100.0	52.4	22.5	25.1
District of Columbia-----	127	66.5	116	61.0	100.0	60.6	18.8	20.5
Virginia-----	185	66.1	171	61.2	100.0	34.5	32.2	33.3
West Virginia-----	6	1/	6	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
North Carolina-----	293	65.5	276	61.7	100.0	35.1	37.0	27.9
South Carolina-----	186	62.1	164	54.8	100.0	33.7	35.0	31.3
Georgia-----	309	64.5	267	55.8	100.0	40.4	34.1	25.5
Florida-----	296	65.7	257	57.0	100.0	36.3	27.0	36.7
East South Central-----	564	57.5	497	50.7	100.0	34.8	33.4	31.8
Kentucky-----	65	63.4	61	59.8	100.0	37.7	31.1	31.1
Tennessee-----	166	64.8	145	56.5	100.0	38.6	32.4	29.0
Alabama-----	183	54.4	165	49.0	100.0	33.9	30.9	35.2
Mississippi-----	151	52.5	127	44.2	100.0	29.9	38.6	31.5
West South Central-----	661	62.5	586	55.3	100.0	34.8	32.4	32.6
Arkansas-----	73	54.0	65	48.4	100.0	36.9	33.8	29.2
Louisiana-----	207	58.3	179	50.5	100.0	30.7	31.8	37.4
Oklahoma-----	47	67.1	39	55.8	100.0	33.3	41.0	25.6
Texas-----	335	67.0	303	60.5	100.0	37.3	31.4	31.4
Mountain-----	48	71.4	44	65.2	100.0	46.7	31.1	22.2
Montana-----	1	1/	1	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Idaho-----	0	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Wyoming-----	1	1/	1	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Colorado-----	20	73.1	19	68.7	100.0	52.6	26.3	21.1
New Mexico-----	4	1/	4	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Arizona-----	13	1/	10	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Utah-----	2	1/	2	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Nevada-----	8	71.6	8	67.1	100.0	50.0	37.5	12.5
Pacific-----	371	60.0	321	52.0	100.0	52.3	26.5	21.5
Washington-----	16	67.4	15	63.0	100.0	40.0	40.0	20.0
Oregon-----	5	1/	5	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
California-----	344	59.4	297	51.2	100.0	53.5	23.3	21.2
Alaska-----	3	81.7	3	79.6	100.0	50.0	50.0	--
Hawaii-----	2	1/	1	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/

1/ Percent not shown where base is less than approximately 60 sample cases.

NOTE: Dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero.

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education, Spring 1976

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Work Experience and Earnings in 1975 by State and Area, Report No. 536.

Table 14

Extent of unemployment by sex and race: Geographic divisions and States, 1975

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Total with unemployment		Percent of unemployed who--		Average number of weeks unemployed
	Number	Percent of total who worked or looked for work	Did not work but looked for work	Worked during the year	
ALL MEN					
United States, total-----	11,555	19.2	13.9	86.1	19.0
New England-----	746	20.6	16.4	83.6	21.0
Maine-----	55	18.3	9.3	90.7	18.2
New Hampshire-----	47	19.5	12.5	87.5	18.8
Vermont-----	30	21.3	13.3	86.7	21.0
Massachusetts-----	359	20.6	18.1	81.9	22.0
Rhode Island-----	61	23.2	14.8	85.2	21.0
Connecticut-----	194	20.8	17.0	83.0	20.6
Middle Atlantic-----	2,006	19.2	18.9	81.1	21.7
New York-----	960	19.1	19.0	81.0	22.8
New Jersey-----	413	19.6	18.4	81.6	21.2
Pennsylvania-----	633	19.0	19.1	80.9	20.2
East North Central-----	2,429	20.6	13.3	86.7	19.2
Ohio-----	619	20.3	13.2	86.8	19.7
Indiana-----	293	18.7	7.9	92.1	17.4
Illinois-----	630	19.4	16.2	83.8	19.0
Michigan-----	660	25.6	13.9	86.1	20.5
Wisconsin-----	228	16.5	10.6	89.4	16.6
West North Central-----	687	14.0	10.0	90.0	16.8
Minnesota-----	183	15.6	7.7	92.3	16.6
Iowa-----	110	12.9	10.8	89.2	17.2
Missouri-----	227	16.8	11.9	88.1	18.1
North Dakota-----	20	10.5	5.0	95.0	13.6
South Dakota-----	21	10.2	14.3	85.7	15.3
Nebraska-----	49	10.8	4.1	95.9	16.4
Kansas-----	77	11.6	11.8	88.2	14.0
South Atlantic-----	1,804	19.6	13.4	86.6	18.9
Delaware-----	35	20.8	17.1	82.9	21.4
Maryland-----	207	17.3	11.6	88.3	17.6
District of Columbia-----	38	19.3	21.1	78.9	21.4
Virginia-----	209	15.2	12.5	87.5	18.1
West Virginia-----	108	22.7	10.1	89.9	17.6
North Carolina-----	280	18.3	13.6	86.4	19.1
South Carolina-----	151	19.9	13.2	86.8	15.7
Georgia-----	296	22.0	13.8	86.2	18.3
Florida-----	481	22.3	13.9	86.1	20.8
East South Central-----	684	18.9	13.5	86.4	18.3
Kentucky-----	185	20.7	12.4	87.6	20.8
Tennessee-----	215	18.2	15.3	84.7	18.4
Alabama-----	180	18.9	12.2	87.8	16.3
Mississippi-----	103	17.4	14.6	85.4	17.1
West South Central-----	915	15.8	11.1	88.9	15.2
Arkansas-----	106	18.9	7.5	92.5	17.5
Louisiana-----	188	18.0	12.8	87.2	16.1
Oklahoma-----	119	15.6	7.6	92.4	14.6
Texas-----	503	14.7	12.3	87.7	14.5
Mountain-----	525	18.8	10.1	89.9	16.6
Montana-----	40	17.8	7.5	92.5	17.3
Idaho-----	47	19.2	4.3	95.7	14.5
Wyoming-----	15	13.2	6.7	93.3	12.6
Colorado-----	148	19.5	9.5	90.5	15.3
New Mexico-----	52	16.8	13.7	86.3	19.1
Arizona-----	130	21.0	13.1	86.9	18.4
Utah-----	53	15.5	9.4	92.5	15.1
Nevada-----	40	22.1	10.0	90.0	18.1
Pacific-----	1,759	21.7	12.9	87.0	18.7
Washington-----	216	21.2	9.3	90.3	17.0
Oregon-----	160	23.7	8.8	91.2	16.4
California-----	1,320	21.7	14.0	86.0	19.3
Alaska-----	22	22.5	4.5	95.5	15.0
Hawaii-----	41	17.8	17.1	82.9	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14

Extent of unemployment by sex: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Total with unemployment		Percent of unemployed who--		Average number of weeks unemployed
	Number	Percent of total who worked or looked for work	Did not work but looked for work	Worked during the year	
ALL WOMEN					
United States, total-----	9,240	20.2	24.3	75.7	16.9
New England-----	606	22.3	25.1	74.8	19.4
Maine-----	49	21.5	18.4	81.6	17.8
New Hampshire-----	35	18.9	17.6	82.4	18.2
Vermont-----	19	18.4	21.1	78.9	18.2
Massachusetts-----	296	22.8	26.7	73.3	19.3
Rhode Island-----	49	24.0	18.0	82.0	19.2
Connecticut-----	157	22.6	28.5	71.5	20.5
Middle Atlantic-----	1,661	21.3	25.9	74.1	18.3
New York-----	815	21.1	26.9	73.0	19.0
New Jersey-----	354	23.0	25.1	74.9	18.7
Pennsylvania-----	492	20.5	24.8	75.2	16.9
East North Central-----	1,704	19.9	25.2	74.8	17.8
Ohio-----	408	19.1	30.4	69.9	16.9
Indiana-----	201	17.9	25.4	74.6	17.7
Illinois-----	457	19.5	24.1	75.9	17.2
Michigan-----	474	25.0	23.4	76.8	19.8
Wisconsin-----	163	15.5	20.9	79.1	15.6
West North Central-----	538	14.5	20.4	79.4	14.7
Minnesota-----	143	15.8	18.2	81.8	14.2
Iowa-----	81	12.9	15.9	84.1	15.4
Missouri-----	163	15.7	27.0	73.0	15.9
North Dakota-----	16	12.6	13.3	86.7	11.7
South Dakota-----	20	14.2	19.0	81.0	12.7
Nebraska-----	42	12.2	16.7	83.3	15.5
Kansas-----	71	14.0	19.4	80.6	13.3
South Atlantic-----	1,543	20.7	26.2	73.8	17.4
Delaware-----	23	18.9	33.3	66.7	18.2
Maryland-----	163	17.6	31.3	68.7	17.8
District of Columbia-----	34	18.3	35.3	64.7	19.9
Virginia-----	193	17.0	28.0	72.0	15.4
West Virginia-----	52	16.7	25.0	75.0	18.5
North Carolina-----	284	22.3	19.4	80.6	17.8
South Carolina-----	153	24.7	26.8	73.2	16.4
Georgia-----	272	25.0	25.7	74.3	17.2
Florida-----	368	20.4	27.4	72.6	17.9
East South Central-----	574	21.2	26.3	73.7	16.0
Kentucky-----	128	20.3	26.4	73.6	16.2
Tennessee-----	183	20.6	25.7	74.3	15.4
Alabama-----	159	22.2	23.4	76.6	16.6
Mississippi-----	104	21.6	31.7	68.3	16.0
West South Central-----	804	18.1	25.5	74.5	13.9
Arkansas-----	97	21.2	26.8	73.2	17.1
Louisiana-----	140	19.7	32.1	67.9	13.9
Oklahoma-----	110	18.9	20.0	80.0	13.3
Texas-----	456	17.0	24.3	75.7	13.4
Mountain-----	399	19.2	18.0	82.0	13.7
Montana-----	27	16.6	18.5	81.5	14.6
Idaho-----	32	18.7	9.4	90.6	12.7
Wyoming-----	10	11.9	20.0	80.0	11.2
Colorado-----	118	19.7	16.9	83.1	11.4
New Mexico-----	41	17.7	24.4	75.6	15.3
Arizona-----	103	22.3	23.3	76.7	15.7
Utah-----	38	15.9	10.5	89.5	12.5
Nevada-----	31	22.2	16.7	83.3	16.0
Pacific-----	1,411	22.6	20.8	79.3	16.4
Washington-----	157	21.4	22.3	77.7	14.5
Oregon-----	123	23.1	20.3	79.7	15.3
California-----	1,077	22.9	20.5	79.5	16.8
Alaska-----	14	17.7	14.3	85.7	12.8
Hawaii-----	40	21.2	23.1	76.9	18.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14

Extent of unemployment by sex: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Total with unemployment		Percent of unemployed who--		Average number of weeks unemployed
	Number	Percent of total who worked or looked for work	Did not work but looked for work	Worked during the year	
WHITE MEN					
United States, total-----	9,743	18.1	12.1	87.9	18.4
New England-----	707	20.2	15.7	84.3	20.7
Maine-----	55	18.3	9.3	90.7	18.2
New Hampshire-----	47	19.5	12.8	87.2	18.8
Vermont-----	30	21.3	13.8	86.2	21.0
Massachusetts-----	341	20.2	17.3	82.7	21.6
Rhode Island-----	59	23.0	13.6	86.4	20.9
Connecticut-----	176	19.9	16.0	84.0	20.1
Middle Atlantic-----	1,734	18.3	16.9	83.1	21.1
New York-----	810	18.2	17.8	82.2	22.6
New Jersey-----	352	18.4	15.6	84.4	20.5
Pennsylvania-----	571	18.4	16.6	83.4	19.5
East North Central-----	2,119	19.6	10.8	89.2	18.5
Ohio-----	541	19.4	14.5	88.5	19.1
Indiana-----	265	18.1	6.4	93.6	16.8
Illinois-----	510	17.9	12.2	87.8	17.6
Michigan-----	588	25.1	11.1	88.9	20.2
Wisconsin-----	215	16.0	10.2	89.8	16.3
West North Central-----	614	13.2	8.2	91.8	16.2
Minnesota-----	174	15.2	7.5	92.5	16.2
Iowa-----	107	12.6	9.4	90.6	16.8
Missouri-----	179	14.9	8.4	91.6	17.5
North Dakota-----	19	10.4	5.3	94.7	13.6
South Dakota-----	19	9.4	10.5	89.5	13.1
Nebraska-----	47	10.6	4.3	95.7	16.0
Kansas-----	69	11.0	10.1	89.9	13.8
South Atlantic-----	1,290	17.3	10.4	89.6	17.8
Delaware-----	28	19.3	13.8	86.2	19.8
Maryland-----	152	15.5	6.6	93.4	16.8
District of Columbia-----	8	13.6	-	100.0	14.0
Virginia-----	160	13.7	9.4	90.6	17.8
West Virginia-----	106	22.6	9.4	90.6	17.7
North Carolina-----	208	17.0	10.6	89.4	17.6
South Carolina-----	96	17.2	9.4	90.6	14.8
Georgia-----	173	17.0	8.1	91.9	16.4
Florida-----	358	19.6	14.0	86.0	19.9
East South Central-----	509	17.0	10.2	89.8	17.4
Kentucky-----	159	19.4	12.6	87.4	20.3
Tennessee-----	166	16.3	14.5	85.5	17.7
Alabama-----	128	17.2	4.7	95.3	14.1
Mississippi-----	57	13.6	5.3	94.7	15.4
West South Central-----	726	14.4	10.1	89.9	14.2
Arkansas-----	81	16.9	5.0	95.0	17.4
Louisiana-----	109	13.6	11.0	89.0	14.1
Oklahoma-----	104	14.8	6.7	93.3	13.7
Texas-----	433	14.2	11.5	88.5	13.7
Mountain-----	499	18.6	9.8	90.2	16.4
Montana-----	37	17.1	8.1	91.9	17.0
Idaho-----	47	19.1	4.3	95.7	14.5
Wyoming-----	14	12.7	6.7	93.3	12.2
Colorado-----	143	19.5	9.1	90.9	15.0
New Mexico-----	46	16.3	15.2	84.8	19.4
Arizona-----	123	20.9	12.2	87.8	18.2
Utah-----	52	15.6	9.4	90.6	15.6
Nevada-----	36	21.5	8.3	91.7	17.9
Pacific-----	1,546	21.3	12.0	88.0	18.5
Washington-----	202	20.8	8.9	91.1	16.6
Oregon-----	153	23.5	8.5	91.5	16.2
California-----	1,161	21.2	13.1	86.9	19.2
Alaska-----	18	21.5	5.6	94.4	13.7
Hawaii-----	12	19.4	8.3	91.7	18.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14

Extent of unemployment by sex: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Total with unemployment		Percent of unemployed who—		Average number of weeks unemployed
	Number	Percent of total who worked or looked for work	Did not work but looked for work	Worked during the year	
BLACK MEN					
United States, total-----	1,612	29.1	24.9	75.1	22.6
New England-----	37	37.1	25.0	75.0	27.9
Maine-----	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	16	38.9	1/	1/	1/
Rhode Island-----	2	29.4	1/	1/	1/
Connecticut-----	19	37.3	26.3	73.7	25.2
Middle Atlantic-----	250	28.2	32.1	67.9	25.8
New York-----	136	26.4	25.7	74.3	25.4
New Jersey-----	57	34.5	35.1	64.9	25.5
Pennsylvania-----	57	27.7	44.6	55.4	27.2
East North Central-----	298	31.5	31.4	68.6	24.5
Ohio-----	76	31.0	25.0	75.0	24.6
Indiana-----	26	28.5	24.0	76.0	23.9
Illinois-----	116	31.8	34.5	65.5	25.4
Michigan-----	68	31.6	38.2	61.8	23.8
Wisconsin-----	13	40.2	1/	1/	1/
West North Central-----	59	29.9	27.1	72.9	21.6
Minnesota-----	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	46	33.3	26.7	73.3	21.1
North Dakota-----	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	2	17.9	1/	1/	1/
Kansas-----	5	18.5	1/	1/	1/
South Atlantic-----	489	29.6	21.5	78.5	21.6
Delaware-----	6	32.2	33.3	66.7	29.2
Maryland-----	52	26.2	26.4	73.6	19.8
District of Columbia-----	28	21.7	25.0	75.0	24.1
Virginia-----	44	22.3	20.9	79.1	19.9
West Virginia-----	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina-----	62	22.4	27.4	72.6	23.4
South Carolina-----	54	28.0	20.4	79.6	17.1
Georgia-----	119	38.0	22.0	78.0	21.2
Florida-----	122	38.0	14.0	86.0	23.4
East South Central-----	174	28.4	23.0	77.0	21.1
Kentucky-----	26	36.7	1/	1/	1/
Tennessee-----	49	30.4	16.3	83.7	20.7
Alabama-----	53	25.3	30.2	69.8	21.5
Mississippi-----	46	26.7	26.7	73.3	19.4
West South Central-----	178	25.6	16.3	83.7	19.5
Arkansas-----	24	30.8	13.0	87.0	18.0
Louisiana-----	78	32.6	15.4	84.6	18.6
Oklahoma-----	10	24.7	1/	1/	1/
Texas-----	66	19.5	16.2	81.8	20.3
Mountain-----	11	24.4	1/	1/	24.7
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	3	20.2	1/	1/	1/
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	-
Utah-----	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	3	30.8	33.3	66.7	20.7
Pacific-----	116	28.5	22.4	77.6	20.7
Washington-----	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	107	28.3	22.6	77.4	20.4
Alaska-----	1	31.3	1/	1/	1/
Hawaii-----	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14
Extent of unemployment by sex: Geographic divisions and
States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Total with unemployment		Percent of unemployed who--		Average number of weeks unemployed
	Number	Percent of total who worked or looked for work	Did not work but looked for work	Worked during the year	
WHITE WOMEN					
United States, total-----	7,527	19.0	20.8	79.2	16.3
New England-----	570	21.9	24.4	75.6	19.1
Maine-----	49	21.4	18.4	81.6	17.6
New Hampshire-----	34	18.9	17.6	82.4	18.2
Vermont-----	19	18.4	21.1	78.9	18.3
Massachusetts-----	280	22.4	26.3	73.7	19.1
Rhode Island-----	48	24.1	16.7	83.3	19.0
Connecticut-----	140	21.8	27.1	72.9	20.0
Middle Atlantic-----	1,377	20.3	22.6	71.4	18.1
New York-----	677	20.7	24.6	75.4	19.1
New Jersey-----	292	22.0	22.5	77.5	18.0
Pennsylvania-----	407	18.7	19.4	80.6	16.4
East North Central-----	1,424	18.7	21.6	78.4	17.0
Ohio-----	343	18.1	27.1	72.9	16.3
Indiana-----	175	16.9	21.6	78.4	17.1
Illinois-----	350	17.6	18.3	81.7	15.6
Michigan-----	402	24.2	20.3	79.7	19.4
Wisconsin-----	153	15.0	20.4	79.6	15.1
West North Central-----	488	13.9	18.0	82.0	14.2
Minnesota-----	138	15.4	18.1	81.9	14.1
Iowa-----	79	12.6	15.2	84.8	15.3
Missouri-----	132	14.5	21.2	78.8	14.9
North Dakota-----	15	12.2	13.3	86.7	11.8
South Dakota-----	19	13.5	15.8	84.2	12.1
Nebraska-----	40	11.9	17.5	82.5	14.6
Kansas-----	66	13.8	16.7	83.3	12.9
South Atlantic-----	1,040	18.1	21.4	78.6	16.1
Delaware-----	18	17.0	27.8	72.2	16.8
Maryland-----	112	16.0	23.2	76.8	16.2
District of Columbia-----	9	16.7	11.1	88.9	14.9
Virginia-----	142	15.3	26.1	73.9	13.7
West Virginia-----	51	16.7	25.5	74.5	18.3
North Carolina-----	174	18.4	21.1	78.9	15.2
South Carolina-----	91	21.2	19.6	80.4	14.8
Georgia-----	159	20.7	17.5	82.5	16.5
Florida-----	284	18.9	21.1	78.9	17.7
East South Central-----	407	19.0	20.4	79.6	15.6
Kentucky-----	114	20.2	26.3	73.7	15.6
Tennessee-----	139	19.2	18.7	81.3	14.7
Alabama-----	108	20.5	16.7	83.3	16.3
Mississippi-----	47	14.3	19.1	80.9	16.3
West South Central-----	617	16.5	20.9	79.1	13.2
Arkansas-----	74	19.7	25.3	74.7	17.1
Louisiana-----	80	15.9	21.2	78.8	12.8
Oklahoma-----	88	16.9	15.9	84.1	12.8
Texas-----	375	16.0	20.9	79.1	12.7
Mountain-----	374	18.9	17.4	82.6	13.4
Montana-----	25	16.1	16.0	84.0	14.7
Idaho-----	31	18.5	9.7	90.3	12.8
Wyoming-----	10	11.6	20.0	80.0	11.1
New Mexico-----	37	17.4	24.3	75.7	14.2
Arizona-----	94	22.0	22.3	77.7	16.1
Utah-----	37	15.9	10.8	89.2	12.4
Nevada-----	27	21.8	14.8	85.2	15.6
Pacific-----	1,230	22.5	18.1	81.9	15.7
Washington-----	147	21.0	21.8	78.2	14.6
Oregon-----	118	23.0	19.5	80.5	15.0
California-----	938	22.7	17.4	82.6	16.0
Alaska-----	12	17.9	16.7	83.3	11.8
Hawaii-----	14	26.8	20.0	80.0	17.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14

Extent of unemployment by sex: Geographic divisions and States, 1975—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over, numbers in thousands)

Item	Total with unemployment		Percent of unemployed who--		Average number of weeks unemployed
	Number	Percent of total who worked or looked for work	Did not work but looked for work	Worked during the year	
BLACK WOMEN					
United States, total-----	1,548	28.6	40.9	59.1	19.8
New England-----	31	30.7	38.7	61.3	24.2
Maine-----	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	12	28.2	1/	1/	1/
Rhode Island-----	1	24.2	1/	1/	1/
Connecticut-----	17	33.6	41.2	58.8	24.9
Middle Atlantic-----	268	28.2	42.5	57.5	19.7
New York-----	127	23.7	40.2	59.8	19.2
New Jersey-----	57	29.9	38.6	61.4	21.0
Pennsylvania-----	83	37.5	49.4	50.6	19.5
East North Central-----	266	29.8	44.4	55.6	22.0
Ohio-----	65	27.8	47.7	52.3	20.1
Indiana-----	25	31.6	52.0	48.0	23.0
Illinois-----	101	30.6	44.6	55.4	23.2
Michigan-----	66	29.8	41.8	58.2	22.0
Wisconsin-----	9	30.3	1/	1/	1/
West North Central-----	43	24.1	48.8	51.2	19.8
Minnesota-----	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	30	24.2	1/	1/	1/
North Dakota-----	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	2	21.7	1/	1/	1/
Kansas-----	5	17.3	1/	1/	1/
South Atlantic-----	475	29.0	36.0	64.0	19.8
Delaware-----	5	29.1	40.0	60.0	23.2
Maryland-----	48	22.5	51.0	49.0	21.3
District of Columbia-----	24	18.6	45.8	54.2	22.4
Virginia-----	44	23.7	31.8	68.2	20.6
West Virginia-----	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina-----	101	34.3	17.0	83.0	21.1
South Carolina-----	61	32.7	36.1	63.9	19.1
Georgia-----	109	35.4	38.2	61.8	18.5
Florida-----	83	28.0	47.6	52.4	18.0
East South Central-----	164	29.0	40.9	59.1	16.9
Kentucky-----	15	22.6	1/	1/	1/
Tennessee-----	45	26.9	47.7	52.3	17.4
Alabama-----	49	26.6	37.5	62.5	16.6
Mississippi-----	56	37.2	42.9	57.1	15.8
West South Central-----	178	27.0	42.5	57.5	16.3
Arkansas-----	22	30.3	1/	1/	1/
Louisiana-----	59	28.8	46.7	53.3	15.0
Oklahoma-----	18	39.1	1/	1/	1/
Texas-----	79	23.5	41.8	58.2	17.1
Mountain-----	13	27.0	1/	1/	1/
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	5	24.6	1/	1/	1/
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	-
Utah-----	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	2	27.8	1/	1/	1/
Pacific-----	110	29.6	44.5	55.5	23.5
Washington-----	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	102	29.8	46.1	53.9	24.0
Alaska-----	1	19.8	1/	1/	1/
Hawaii-----	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Percent and average number of weeks unemployed not shown where base is less than approximately 60 sample cases.

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education, Spring 1976

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Work Experience and Earnings in 1975 by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 15

INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1970 AND 1976

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total employed		Percent distribution by industry										
	1976 (thou- sands)	1970 (thou- sands)	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries		Mining		Construction		Manufacturing				
			1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	Durable		Nondurable		
United States.....	89,066	76,554	4.1	3.7	0.8	0.8	5.9	6.0	13.1	15.4	9.3	10.7	
Northeast.....	20,425	19,271	1.8	1.4	0.3	0.3	4.7	5.3	14.2	16.6	10.7	12.8	
New England.....	5,314	4,751	1.8	1.5	0.1	0.1	4.9	5.7	17.2	19.5	10.2	12.2	
Maine.....	439	366	5.0	4.1	-	0.1	8.0	6.3	8.2	10.3	16.6	21.2	
New Hampshire.....	364	294	1.9	1.9	-	0.1	6.6	6.9	16.9	18.6	12.2	17.0	
Vermont.....	204	168	5.9	6.1	0.5	0.6	7.9	7.7	13.8	16.5	6.9	7.5	
Massachusetts.....	2,557	2,298	1.3	0.9	-	0.1	3.9	5.3	16.3	16.8	10.3	12.4	
Rhode Island.....	399	372	0.8	0.9	-	0.1	4.5	5.4	22.8	21.7	10.8	13.3	
Connecticut.....	1,351	1,253	1.5	1.1	0.1	0.1	4.7	5.8	21.0	26.3	7.8	8.5	
Middle Atlantic.....	15,111	14,520	1.8	1.4	0.4	0.4	4.7	5.1	13.2	15.8	10.9	13.0	
New York.....	7,304	7,124	1.5	1.3	-	0.2	4.1	4.8	11.5	12.9	9.9	11.3	
New Jersey.....	3,054	2,859	1.5	0.9	0.1	0.2	5.3	5.4	11.7	16.3	13.4	15.9	
Pennsylvania.....	4,753	4,537	2.5	1.8	1.2	0.9	5.2	5.4	16.7	20.4	11.0	13.6	
North Central.....	24,651	21,650	5.6	4.8	0.4	0.5	5.5	5.2	17.4	20.6	8.2	9.2	
East North Central.....	17,247	15,457	3.7	2.8	0.4	0.4	5.1	5.0	20.7	24.4	8.5	9.2	
Ohio.....	4,396	4,064	3.1	2.1	0.5	0.5	4.8	5.0	21.7	25.8	9.0	10.1	
Indiana.....	2,305	2,016	4.2	3.4	0.3	0.4	5.9	5.3	23.0	27.2	7.4	8.5	
Illinois.....	4,714	4,420	3.1	2.7	0.3	0.5	5.7	5.1	16.5	19.9	9.9	10.6	
Michigan.....	3,737	3,253	2.2	1.8	0.4	0.4	4.7	4.8	24.7	29.4	6.1	6.5	
Wisconsin.....	2,094	1,704	8.0	6.5	0.3	0.2	4.6	5.0	18.2	20.4	9.6	10.7	
West North Central.....	7,405	6,193	10.1	9.6	0.4	0.7	6.4	5.7	9.7	11.0	7.7	8.6	
Minnesota.....	1,785	1,464	8.2	7.6	0.7	1.0	5.7	5.7	10.7	12.0	8.7	8.9	
Iowa.....	1,290	1,088	12.4	13.1	0.2	0.2	6.2	5.3	11.0	11.7	6.8	8.3	
Missouri.....	2,027	1,767	5.7	5.1	0.3	0.6	6.2	5.9	10.3	13.4	9.4	10.9	
North Dakota.....	272	205	25.4	21.3	0.4	0.8	7.7	5.5	3.3	2.0	2.2	2.7	
South Dakota.....	307	240	24.6	22.2	1.0	1.0	7.4	5.4	3.9	3.0	4.2	4.4	
Nebraska.....	707	576	13.4	13.7	0.3	0.4	7.1	5.9	7.1	7.2	6.4	6.5	
Kansas.....	1,017	852	8.5	8.8	0.7	1.2	7.0	6.0	10.7	9.8	6.7	7.5	
South.....	28,082	22,797	4.3	4.5	1.3	1.4	6.9	7.3	9.9	10.4	11.2	12.5	
South Atlantic.....	14,048	11,461	3.6	3.8	0.7	0.8	6.4	7.2	9.1	9.5	12.5	14.5	
Delaware.....	242	211	2.1	2.6	-	0.1	7.0	7.6	7.4	8.0	19.4	21.6	
Maryland.....	1,826	1,539	1.5	1.9	0.1	0.2	6.2	6.6	8.9	10.8	6.9	8.6	
District of Columbia...	308	335	0.3	0.5	-	0.1	3.9	4.8	0.6	1.0	3.9	3.8	
Virginia.....	2,133	1,714	3.9	3.3	0.4	1.0	7.0	7.4	9.3	9.9	10.9	12.5	
West Virginia.....	679	550	2.2	2.1	9.8	8.8	7.3	7.3	9.7	13.8	9.4	9.6	
North Carolina.....	2,432	1,984	4.4	5.2	0.2	0.2	6.0	6.7	12.2	11.0	20.6	24.4	
South Carolina.....	1,156	955	4.5	4.2	0.2	0.2	6.2	7.4	9.8	9.8	25.2	26.4	
Georgia.....	2,033	1,747	4.1	4.3	0.5	0.4	6.0	6.8	9.8	9.9	14.7	17.3	
Florida.....	3,238	2,426	3.9	4.6	0.2	0.4	6.9	8.5	6.7	7.6	5.5	6.5	
East South Central.....	5,336	4,459	5.3	5.3	1.0	1.1	6.8	7.0	12.6	13.6	12.9	14.5	
Kentucky.....	1,273	1,089	7.6	6.8	2.2	2.5	6.6	7.0	11.7	14.4	9.3	11.2	
Tennessee.....	1,763	1,458	5.1	4.3	0.3	0.5	5.8	6.9	12.1	12.8	14.5	17.8	
Alabama.....	1,420	1,193	2.8	3.9	0.6	0.7	7.7	6.9	13.0	14.1	15.4	14.6	
Mississippi.....	880	719	6.4	7.5	1.4	1.0	7.6	7.5	14.3	13.5	10.5	12.4	
West South Central.....	8,698	6,878	4.7	5.0	2.4	2.7	7.7	7.6	9.5	10.1	8.0	8.4	
Arkansas.....	853	650	7.7	8.4	0.8	0.8	7.3	6.8	13.7	13.7	10.3	12.4	
Louisiana.....	1,465	1,158	5.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	7.9	8.3	7.3	7.4	8.0	8.6	
Oklahoma.....	1,170	928	6.2	5.3	3.5	3.5	6.8	6.9	9.6	9.1	7.7	6.5	
Texas.....	5,211	4,142	3.8	4.7	2.0	2.5	8.0	7.7	9.4	10.5	7.7	8.2	
West.....	15,907	12,836	4.5	4.1	0.9	1.0	6.0	5.9	10.4	13.0	5.9	6.2	
Mountain.....	4,050	2,964	5.5	5.9	2.3	2.9	7.3	6.8	7.1	7.9	4.4	4.8	
Montana.....	319	245	14.1	13.4	1.9	2.4	6.3	6.4	5.0	6.4	3.1	3.2	
Idaho.....	351	257	13.6	13.0	1.4	1.5	7.6	6.5	7.9	6.8	7.1	7.9	
Wyoming.....	174	123	9.2	10.0	8.7	9.0	10.4	6.9	2.3	2.8	2.9	3.7	
Colorado.....	1,142	626	4.1	4.6	1.6	1.7	7.3	6.6	8.1	8.6	5.7	5.9	
New Mexico.....	437	323	3.4	4.8	3.9	5.6	8.7	7.4	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.9	
Arizona.....	860	614	3.4	4.0	2.2	3.1	5.8	7.6	9.2	11.7	3.5	4.0	
Utah.....	493	379	3.0	3.8	2.4	1.0	8.1	5.9	8.1	8.8	5.1	5.8	
Nevada.....	274	198	1.8	2.4	0.7	1.9	6.6	8.2	3.7	3.2	1.8	1.9	
Pacific.....	11,857	9,871	4.2	3.5	0.5	0.4	5.5	5.7	11.6	14.6	6.5	6.6	
Washington.....	1,418	1,233	5.2	4.4	0.1	0.2	6.3	6.1	12.6	15.5	5.9	6.2	
Oregon.....	988	779	5.5	5.5	0.1	0.2	6.7	5.8	12.9	15.7	5.4	5.7	
California.....	8,956	7,485	3.9	3.1	0.5	0.5	5.1	5.4	11.8	14.8	6.7	6.8	
Alaska.....	144	89	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.6	15.3	9.4	1.4	2.9	4.2	4.1	
Hawaii.....	351	286	3.7	4.6	-	0.1	6.2	9.3	2.8	3.4	6.2	7.5	

Table 15

INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED PERSONS FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1970 AND 1976—Continued

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Percent distribution by industry--Continued													
	Transportation, communication, and public utilities		Wholesale and retail trade		Finance, insurance, and real estate		Business and repair services		Personal, entertainment, and recreation services		Professional and related services		Public administration	
	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970
United States.....	6.3	6.7	20.8	20.0	5.6	5.0	3.5	3.1	5.6	5.4	19.6	17.6	5.5	5.5
Northeast.....	6.7	6.8	20.3	19.3	6.1	6.0	3.7	3.5	4.8	4.5	21.2	18.5	5.5	5.1
New England.....	5.2	5.2	20.3	19.5	6.2	5.4	3.1	2.8	4.6	4.0	21.3	19.3	5.1	4.8
Maine.....	4.8	5.6	20.0	19.5	4.3	3.5	2.3	2.0	6.2	5.1	19.3	17.1	5.0	4.9
New Hampshire.....	5.0	4.5	20.7	18.5	5.8	4.0	1.9	2.1	5.2	4.9	18.8	17.5	5.0	4.1
Vermont.....	5.4	5.3	17.7	18.1	5.4	3.8	2.0	2.1	7.4	6.6	22.2	21.0	4.9	4.7
Massachusetts.....	5.6	5.7	20.9	20.2	6.1	5.8	3.3	3.0	4.4	3.8	22.4	20.9	5.6	5.1
Rhode Island.....	4.0	4.7	18.8	19.0	5.0	4.3	2.8	2.6	3.5	3.9	21.8	17.9	5.3	6.2
Connecticut.....	5.3	4.7	20.0	18.6	7.8	6.2	3.4	3.0	4.2	3.6	20.1	18.0	4.2	3.9
Middle Atlantic.....	7.2	7.4	20.3	19.3	6.0	6.2	3.9	3.6	4.8	4.6	21.1	18.0	5.7	5.2
New York.....	8.0	8.0	20.3	19.5	6.6	7.5	4.3	4.1	4.9	5.2	23.2	19.7	5.8	5.5
New Jersey.....	7.3	7.6	20.6	19.1	6.5	6.1	4.1	3.9	4.8	4.0	18.8	15.8	5.8	5.1
Pennsylvania.....	5.8	6.4	20.1	18.9	4.8	4.2	3.3	2.8	4.7	4.2	19.4	16.7	5.4	4.7
North Central.....	5.9	6.4	20.9	20.3	4.7	4.5	3.0	2.7	5.1	4.5	19.1	17.4	4.2	4.2
East North Central.....	5.7	6.1	20.3	19.8	4.7	4.3	3.1	2.7	5.0	4.2	18.9	16.8	4.1	4.1
Ohio.....	5.8	6.2	20.0	19.3	4.8	3.9	2.8	2.6	5.0	4.4	17.8	16.2	4.6	4.2
Indiana.....	5.7	5.9	20.7	19.1	4.9	4.2	2.7	2.1	5.3	4.4	16.1	15.6	3.8	3.7
Illinois.....	6.7	7.3	20.9	20.3	5.0	5.3	3.7	3.2	5.4	4.4	18.9	16.5	3.9	4.4
Michigan.....	5.1	5.2	19.4	19.5	4.4	4.0	2.8	2.6	4.8	4.3	21.0	17.7	4.4	3.8
Wisconsin.....	4.1	5.3	20.2	19.9	4.1	3.8	3.1	2.2	4.1	4.0	20.2	18.2	3.7	3.8
West North Central.....	6.4	6.9	22.3	21.7	4.7	4.6	2.9	2.7	5.2	5.0	19.7	18.9	4.4	4.5
Minnesota.....	5.5	6.6	23.6	22.0	5.1	4.7	3.6	3.3	4.9	4.5	19.4	20.0	4.0	3.8
Iowa.....	6.1	5.8	21.4	21.5	4.4	4.4	2.7	2.3	5.0	4.9	20.5	18.8	3.4	3.6
Missouri.....	7.4	7.4	22.2	21.5	4.8	4.7	3.0	2.7	6.2	5.2	19.5	17.4	5.0	5.2
North Dakota.....	4.8	6.5	22.1	23.1	3.2	3.6	1.8	2.0	5.1	5.2	18.8	21.9	4.8	5.4
South Dakota.....	5.8	5.3	19.7	21.6	3.3	3.6	2.3	2.0	5.8	5.8	17.2	20.7	4.9	5.2
Nebraska.....	7.1	7.7	22.3	22.3	5.1	5.2	2.7	2.6	5.0	5.3	19.0	18.7	4.5	4.4
Kansas.....	6.7	7.6	22.5	21.8	5.0	4.7	2.2	2.6	4.2	5.1	21.3	19.8	4.5	5.0
South.....	6.3	6.8	20.9	19.8	5.2	4.4	3.3	2.9	5.9	6.7	18.6	16.6	6.1	6.4
South Atlantic.....	6.2	6.6	20.3	19.3	5.2	4.5	3.5	2.9	5.9	6.8	19.2	16.3	7.5	7.6
Delaware.....	5.8	5.9	21.5	19.1	4.5	4.4	2.5	3.6	6.2	5.1	18.6	17.3	5.0	4.4
Maryland.....	6.0	6.9	18.9	19.1	5.4	5.1	4.2	3.5	5.4	4.7	21.9	19.0	14.5	13.5
District of Columbia.....	4.9	6.2	14.0	14.3	5.5	5.1	5.8	3.8	7.1	9.8	26.9	23.3	27.3	27.1
Virginia.....	6.8	6.7	17.3	18.0	4.6	4.4	3.0	2.6	6.0	5.9	19.9	16.9	10.7	11.4
West Virginia.....	7.0	7.9	20.1	19.1	3.5	2.7	2.1	2.0	5.7	5.5	17.5	17.5	5.6	4.1
North Carolina.....	4.7	5.5	18.8	17.5	4.9	3.5	3.0	2.1	3.9	6.0	17.1	14.3	4.1	3.5
South Carolina.....	4.8	4.8	17.3	16.7	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.0	5.1	7.1	16.1	14.4	4.1	3.9
Georgia.....	6.6	7.0	21.3	19.6	4.8	4.6	3.3	2.7	6.1	7.1	17.7	14.6	5.4	5.8
Florida.....	7.1	7.7	25.2	23.5	6.7	6.0	4.1	3.8	7.6	9.0	20.7	16.8	5.3	5.6
East South Central.....	6.3	6.5	19.6	18.7	4.7	3.7	2.4	2.7	5.8	6.6	17.9	15.9	4.6	4.6
Kentucky.....	6.9	7.0	20.7	18.7	4.2	3.6	2.3	2.3	4.9	5.6	19.2	16.2	4.2	4.7
Tennessee.....	6.1	6.6	19.5	18.8	5.3	4.1	2.4	2.6	6.5	6.3	18.3	15.8	4.0	3.9
Alabama.....	5.8	6.7	18.8	19.0	5.4	3.7	2.9	2.4	5.5	7.1	16.3	15.3	5.8	5.8
Mississippi.....	6.6	6.1	19.5	17.9	3.2	3.3	1.8	2.1	6.4	7.9	18.0	16.9	4.3	4.1
West South Central.....	6.7	7.0	22.8	21.7	5.5	4.8	3.6	3.3	6.1	6.7	18.0	17.2	4.9	5.5
Arkansas.....	5.9	6.4	20.3	19.2	4.6	3.4	2.3	2.4	6.1	6.5	17.4	15.0	3.5	3.8
Louisiana.....	8.7	8.3	20.9	21.2	4.7	4.4	3.1	3.0	7.5	7.9	17.8	18.1	5.9	4.6
Oklahoma.....	6.7	6.7	22.1	21.7	4.9	4.6	3.5	3.1	6.3	6.0	16.4	18.8	6.5	7.8
Texas.....	6.2	6.9	23.9	22.2	6.0	5.1	4.0	3.4	5.7	6.6	18.5	16.9	4.7	5.5
West.....	6.4	7.2	21.0	21.3	6.8	5.6	4.5	3.9	7.0	6.1	20.1	19.0	6.4	6.7
Mountain.....	6.5	7.1	22.6	21.7	6.3	4.8	4.1	3.6	7.3	7.3	19.2	19.8	7.3	7.4
Montana.....	8.2	8.0	21.6	22.3	4.7	3.9	2.8	2.3	6.0	5.8	19.7	19.9	6.6	5.9
Idaho.....	5.7	7.1	21.5	22.7	4.8	3.9	4.0	3.5	4.8	5.5	16.7	16.5	4.8	5.1
Wyoming.....	7.5	8.9	20.2	20.3	4.0	3.3	2.9	2.6	6.4	6.8	19.7	19.4	5.8	6.3
Colorado.....	6.5	7.4	23.2	22.3	7.3	5.6	3.9	3.4	6.2	5.8	19.1	21.3	7.1	6.6
New Mexico.....	6.9	6.8	23.6	21.0	5.5	4.1	4.8	5.3	5.3	6.7	22.2	22.7	8.0	8.9
Arizona.....	5.1	6.1	23.5	21.9	8.3	5.7	4.9	3.7	6.4	6.6	20.3	19.3	7.4	6.4
Utah.....	7.3	6.7	22.3	21.6	5.3	4.2	3.4	2.7	5.3	4.9	19.3	20.0	10.1	12.6
Nevada.....	7.4	7.8	20.6	19.1	4.8	4.2	4.4	5.2	26.5	24.5	14.0	14.2	7.7	7.3
Pacific.....	6.4	7.2	20.4	21.2	7.0	5.7	4.6	4.0	6.9	5.9	20.4	18.8	6.1	6.5
Washington.....	6.1	7.5	22.6	21.5	6.1	5.6	4.0	3.2	5.6	5.2	19.7	19.0	5.6	5.6
Oregon.....	6.0	7.1	21.9	22.1	6.2	5.1	3.2	3.0	5.9	5.2	20.9	19.7	5.4	4.9
California.....	6.3	7.1	19.7	20.9	7.2	5.9	4.9	4.2	7.2	6.0	20.6	18.7	6.0	6.5
Alaska.....	11.8	11.8	19.4	18.9	4.9	3.7	2.8	2.8	4.9	5.2	18.1	20.4	13.2	16.4
Hawaii.....	7.4	8.6	24.6	21.4	7.6	5.0	4.2	3.0	8.5	8.5	17.7	9.6	9.6	11.4

Source: For 1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts.

Table 16
 OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1970 AND 1976

Region, division, and State	Total employed		Percent distribution by occupation							
	1976 (thou- sands)	1970 (thou- sands)	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers		Clerical workers	
			1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970
United States.....	89,066	76,554	15.6	14.8	10.8	8.3	6.1	7.1	17.5	18.0
Northeast.....	20,425	19,271	17.6	15.9	10.8	8.2	5.9	7.2	19.2	20.0
New England.....	5,314	4,751	17.9	16.6	10.9	8.5	5.8	6.8	17.6	18.6
Maine.....	439	366	15.0	12.3	9.8	8.8	4.6	5.7	14.8	13.8
New Hampshire.....	364	294	16.2	14.9	12.4	8.6	6.0	6.1	15.9	15.0
Vermont.....	204	168	16.2	15.9	11.3	9.8	4.9	5.3	15.2	15.3
Massachusetts.....	2,557	2,298	18.7	17.4	10.7	8.4	5.7	7.0	18.4	19.9
Rhode Island.....	399	372	16.3	13.8	10.3	7.2	6.0	6.6	17.8	17.6
Connecticut.....	1,351	1,253	18.4	17.5	11.4	8.9	6.2	7.0	18.2	19.0
Middle Atlantic.....	15,111	14,520	17.5	15.7	10.7	8.1	6.0	7.4	19.7	20.4
New York.....	7,304	7,124	18.8	16.7	11.3	8.5	5.8	7.5	21.4	22.4
New Jersey.....	3,054	2,859	17.9	16.1	11.8	8.8	6.6	7.7	19.5	20.2
Pennsylvania.....	4,753	4,537	15.1	13.8	9.3	7.0	5.8	7.0	17.3	17.3
North Central.....	24,651	21,650	14.3	13.8	9.8	7.7	5.8	6.9	16.6	17.4
East North Central.....	17,247	15,457	14.5	13.8	9.6	7.3	5.7	6.9	16.8	17.7
Ohio.....	4,396	4,064	13.9	13.8	9.7	7.4	5.9	6.9	16.2	17.2
Indiana.....	2,305	2,016	12.5	12.3	9.2	7.1	5.2	6.4	15.4	16.2
Illinois.....	4,714	4,420	14.9	14.2	10.6	7.5	5.8	7.2	18.1	20.2
Michigan.....	3,737	3,253	15.8	14.2	9.0	7.0	5.7	6.8	17.6	16.9
Wisconsin.....	2,094	1,704	14.5	13.7	9.1	7.4	5.8	6.5	15.2	15.6
West North Central.....	7,405	6,193	13.9	13.9	10.2	8.7	6.1	6.9	16.3	16.5
Minnesota.....	1,785	1,464	15.3	15.7	10.2	8.6	5.9	7.0	16.9	17.2
Iowa.....	1,290	1,088	13.7	12.7	9.5	8.7	5.9	6.6	15.3	14.8
Missouri.....	2,027	1,767	13.4	13.6	10.5	8.1	6.4	7.0	17.6	18.2
North Dakota.....	272	205	11.5	13.3	8.9	9.9	5.2	6.3	12.6	12.9
South Dakota.....	307	240	10.6	12.7	11.6	9.1	5.8	6.4	11.3	12.9
Nebraska.....	707	576	13.0	12.9	10.6	9.1	6.4	6.9	15.3	15.6
Kansas.....	1,017	852	15.0	14.3	10.5	9.4	6.1	7.5	17.0	16.6
South.....	28,082	22,797	14.1	13.6	11.0	8.4	6.1	6.9	16.7	16.4
South Atlantic.....	14,048	11,461	14.9	14.0	11.1	8.3	5.9	6.9	17.3	17.1
Delaware.....	242	211	17.8	18.3	11.6	8.1	5.4	6.6	17.4	17.9
Maryland.....	1,826	1,539	19.9	18.9	12.1	8.7	5.5	7.0	20.5	21.2
District of Columbia.....	308	335	23.2	19.1	9.0	6.6	2.9	3.6	27.4	28.5
Virginia.....	2,133	1,714	17.0	16.0	11.4	8.5	5.0	6.5	17.4	17.9
West Virginia.....	679	550	11.8	12.5	10.0	7.9	5.5	6.1	13.9	14.0
North Carolina.....	2,432	1,984	11.8	11.0	8.9	7.5	5.0	6.0	14.2	14.0
South Carolina.....	1,156	955	11.5	11.5	9.9	7.2	5.8	6.0	14.1	12.7
Georgia.....	2,033	1,747	14.1	12.0	11.3	8.4	6.4	6.9	16.7	16.4
Florida.....	3,238	2,426	14.3	13.8	12.8	9.4	7.4	8.7	18.8	17.9
East South Central.....	5,336	4,459	12.4	12.2	10.3	7.6	6.0	6.4	14.5	14.3
Kentucky.....	1,273	1,089	12.3	11.8	9.5	7.0	5.8	6.5	14.1	14.9
Tennessee.....	1,763	1,458	12.8	12.3	10.5	7.7	6.2	6.5	15.5	14.9
Alabama.....	1,420	1,193	12.3	12.4	9.6	7.8	5.9	6.5	14.6	14.0
Mississippi.....	880	719	11.7	12.2	11.9	8.0	5.8	5.8	12.8	12.5
West South Central.....	8,698	6,878	13.8	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.4	7.4	17.2	16.6
Arkansas.....	853	650	11.4	10.8	10.9	8.6	6.3	6.5	13.6	13.1
Louisiana.....	1,465	1,158	13.7	13.9	11.2	9.0	5.6	6.8	16.9	15.6
Oklahoma.....	1,170	928	13.0	14.1	11.0	9.6	5.7	7.2	16.2	17.0
Texas.....	5,211	4,142	14.5	14.4	11.4	8.9	6.9	7.8	18.0	17.4
West.....	15,907	12,836	17.6	17.0	12.1	9.4	6.9	7.6	18.3	18.7
Mountain.....	4,050	2,964	16.2	16.6	11.9	9.7	6.7	7.0	18.1	17.0
Montana.....	319	245	12.6	14.3	10.7	10.2	5.7	6.6	15.1	14.3
Idaho.....	351	257	13.1	13.6	11.1	9.7	6.3	6.6	14.8	13.2
Wyoming.....	174	123	14.5	15.3	12.7	11.3	5.2	5.6	14.5	14.5
Colorado.....	1,142	826	17.2	17.9	12.2	9.6	7.2	7.7	19.1	18.6
New Mexico.....	437	323	18.9	19.0	11.6	9.7	6.8	6.4	18.9	16.4
Arizona.....	860	614	17.4	16.6	11.9	9.6	7.2	7.8	19.5	17.2
Utah.....	493	379	16.8	17.2	12.0	9.2	6.3	7.0	17.4	18.5
Nevada.....	274	198	12.8	14.2	13.2	10.2	5.5	5.7	18.6	16.9
Pacific.....	11,857	9,871	18.0	17.1	12.2	9.3	7.0	7.8	18.4	19.2
Washington.....	1,418	1,233	17.4	16.7	11.7	9.2	6.3	7.4	16.2	17.5
Oregon.....	988	779	14.9	14.5	11.8	9.7	6.7	7.5	18.0	16.6
California.....	8,956	7,485	18.6	17.4	12.3	9.3	7.2	8.0	18.8	19.8
Alaska.....	144	89	18.1	19.5	14.6	11.5	4.9	5.9	20.1	18.7
Hawaii.....	351	286	13.0	15.9	11.0	8.9	7.1	6.8	19.3	18.3

Table 16

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1970 AND 1976—Continued

Region, division, and State	Percent distribution by occupation—Continued									
	Craft and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport		Laborers, except farm		Farm workers		Service workers	
	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970	1976	1970
United States.....	12.9	13.9	15.0	17.6	4.8	4.5	3.3	3.1	13.9	12.8
Northeast.....	12.4	13.5	15.0	18.2	4.3	3.9	1.3	1.1	13.6	12.1
New England.....	13.0	14.0	15.7	18.8	4.8	3.8	1.0	1.0	13.5	12.1
Maine.....	15.5	15.1	17.1	23.0	6.4	6.1	3.0	2.8	13.9	12.4
New Hampshire.....	13.7	15.9	17.0	22.0	5.2	4.2	1.4	1.3	12.4	12.0
Vermont.....	13.7	14.5	14.2	15.8	5.4	4.1	4.9	5.3	14.2	14.1
Massachusetts.....	12.2	13.1	15.3	17.6	4.7	3.5	0.5	0.5	14.0	12.6
Rhode Island.....	13.0	14.7	19.3	23.7	4.0	3.9	0.3	0.4	13.0	12.1
Connecticut.....	13.3	14.7	14.7	18.2	4.4	3.3	0.7	0.6	12.7	10.7
Middle Atlantic.....	12.2	13.3	14.8	17.9	4.1	4.0	1.4	1.0	13.6	12.2
New York.....	11.2	12.2	13.0	15.1	3.6	3.6	1.3	1.0	13.8	13.0
New Jersey.....	12.4	13.7	14.5	18.6	4.2	3.8	0.9	0.6	12.2	10.7
Pennsylvania.....	13.7	14.9	17.8	21.8	4.9	4.9	1.9	1.4	14.2	12.0
North Central.....	13.5	14.1	16.1	18.8	4.6	4.3	5.1	4.3	14.2	12.7
East North Central.....	14.1	14.7	17.6	20.4	4.7	4.3	3.1	2.5	13.8	12.3
Ohio.....	14.3	15.1	19.4	21.2	4.8	4.5	2.6	1.7	13.3	12.0
Indiana.....	15.4	15.8	19.3	22.3	5.5	4.6	3.7	3.1	13.8	12.2
Illinois.....	13.2	13.9	16.1	18.4	4.9	4.3	2.6	2.4	14.0	11.8
Michigan.....	14.9	15.4	17.1	21.4	4.2	4.0	1.8	1.5	13.9	12.9
Wisconsin.....	13.3	13.4	16.0	19.7	4.5	4.2	7.3	6.0	14.3	13.3
West North Central.....	11.9	12.5	12.8	14.7	4.3	4.2	9.5	9.1	15.0	13.5
Minnesota.....	12.1	12.5	12.3	14.4	4.2	4.0	7.7	7.1	15.6	13.4
Iowa.....	11.6	11.8	13.8	15.0	4.0	4.2	11.6	12.5	14.7	13.7
Missouri.....	11.5	13.5	14.5	17.7	4.4	4.5	5.4	4.6	16.4	12.8
North Dakota.....	11.5	10.1	7.0	7.9	4.1	2.9	24.8	20.9	14.4	15.6
South Dakota.....	11.0	9.6	8.7	9.5	4.2	3.2	23.5	21.5	13.2	15.1
Nebraska.....	11.3	11.4	11.0	12.8	4.8	4.2	12.7	13.0	14.9	14.2
Kansas.....	13.7	13.3	12.8	13.2	4.3	4.2	8.0	8.2	12.5	13.3
South.....	13.4	14.3	16.1	18.4	5.4	5.1	3.5	3.7	13.8	13.1
South Atlantic.....	12.9	14.2	16.1	18.4	5.3	5.0	2.8	3.1	13.8	12.9
Delaware.....	12.8	14.6	13.2	15.9	5.0	3.9	1.7	2.1	14.9	12.5
Maryland.....	11.9	13.7	11.5	13.4	4.9	4.0	0.9	1.4	13.2	11.7
District of Columbia.....	7.1	7.2	6.5	8.9	4.5	4.7	0.6	0.3	18.7	21.0
Virginia.....	13.9	14.2	14.4	17.2	4.2	4.8	3.2	2.7	13.4	12.1
West Virginia.....	17.1	17.4	18.5	21.6	7.8	6.2	1.8	1.6	13.6	12.8
North Carolina.....	12.9	14.5	23.6	26.3	6.3	5.0	3.9	4.6	13.3	11.0
South Carolina.....	15.0	15.2	23.2	26.1	5.9	5.5	3.6	3.6	11.2	12.3
Georgia.....	11.5	13.9	17.6	20.9	5.7	5.2	3.4	3.6	13.4	12.8
Florida.....	12.8	14.5	11.1	12.3	5.0	5.2	2.5	3.2	15.3	15.0
East South Central.....	13.5	14.5	19.8	22.0	5.7	5.5	4.6	4.7	13.2	12.9
Kentucky.....	13.4	14.6	17.4	21.5	5.3	5.1	6.8	6.4	15.3	12.2
Tennessee.....	12.2	14.2	20.5	23.0	4.9	5.1	4.7	3.7	12.7	12.5
Alabama.....	15.6	15.2	20.7	21.4	6.8	6.1	2.0	3.2	12.3	13.3
Mississippi.....	13.2	13.7	20.6	21.5	6.1	5.8	5.3	6.5	12.5	13.9
West South Central.....	13.9	14.2	13.8	15.7	5.4	5.1	3.9	4.2	14.3	13.7
Arkansas.....	13.7	13.8	19.0	21.2	5.4	5.7	6.7	7.3	13.0	13.1
Louisiana.....	14.3	14.5	12.1	15.6	7.2	6.1	3.7	3.2	15.4	15.4
Oklahoma.....	14.7	14.2	14.6	14.8	5.6	4.2	5.4	4.8	13.6	14.1
Texas.....	13.6	14.3	13.2	15.1	4.9	4.9	3.2	4.0	14.3	13.3
West.....	12.0	13.3	11.3	13.4	4.8	4.5	3.1	3.1	13.9	13.3
Mountain.....	13.1	13.3	10.5	12.4	5.2	4.4	4.1	5.0	14.2	14.5
Montana.....	13.2	12.7	9.1	11.1	5.7	4.5	12.3	11.5	15.7	14.8
Idaho.....	13.1	12.8	12.5	14.3	6.0	5.4	11.1	11.2	12.3	13.2
Wyoming.....	14.5	13.7	10.4	12.1	4.6	4.0	8.1	8.9	14.5	14.5
Colorado.....	12.4	12.5	10.6	11.9	5.1	4.0	2.9	3.9	13.5	13.9
New Mexico.....	13.4	13.3	9.8	12.2	5.2	4.5	2.5	3.8	12.8	14.7
Arizona.....	12.9	14.0	10.5	13.6	5.3	4.8	2.0	2.9	13.4	13.6
Utah.....	15.4	14.5	11.8	13.5	5.5	4.3	2.2	3.1	12.6	12.7
Nevada.....	11.0	13.3	7.3	9.2	3.7	3.8	1.1	1.9	26.7	24.7
Pacific.....	11.6	13.3	11.6	13.6	4.7	4.5	2.7	2.4	13.8	12.9
Washington.....	13.6	14.6	10.6	13.1	6.3	5.3	3.4	3.3	14.5	13.0
Oregon.....	12.6	13.2	12.8	15.0	5.9	6.1	3.4	4.0	14.1	13.5
California.....	11.2	12.9	11.7	13.7	4.3	4.1	2.6	2.2	13.5	12.6
Alaska.....	13.9	15.1	9.7	9.3	5.6	5.6	0.7	0.4	12.5	14.4
Hawaii.....	11.3	15.4	9.6	11.0	5.7	5.0	2.8	3.3	18.1	15.4

Source: For 1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 17

**OCCUPATION—PERCENT REPRESENTATION OF WOMEN FOR REGIONS,
DIVISIONS, AND STATES**

Region, division, and State	Total employed	Prof., tech., and kindred workers	Managers and admin., except farm	Sales workers	Clerical workers	Craft and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport	Laborers, except farm	Farm workers	Service workers
United States....	40.6	42.5	21.7	42.8	79.0	5.3	31.7	10.0	18.4	62.2
Northeast.....	40.7	42.8	19.4	40.1	76.2	4.8	35.4	8.8	18.7	56.2
New England.....	40.6	41.6	18.2	39.2	78.1	5.2	38.4	11.1	23.0	57.6
Maine.....	40.6	45.5	19.5	42.5	77.6	5.6	38.2	9.4	22.2	70.3
New Hampshire.....	41.1	41.9	20.2	44.2	78.5	5.7	42.1	12.9	24.0	62.8
Vermont.....	40.2	43.1	24.2	39.8	81.2	5.1	30.6	8.0	17.9	68.7
Massachusetts.....	40.6	41.8	18.7	37.8	79.5	4.8	36.9	11.1	(¹)	52.5
Rhode Island.....	41.5	43.4	17.2	37.1	72.2	6.6	46.5	14.6	(¹)	54.9
Connecticut.....	40.2	39.6	15.6	40.2	76.9	5.1	38.1	10.8	(¹)	61.1
Middle Atlantic.....	40.8	43.2	19.8	40.4	75.6	4.6	34.3	7.9	17.7	55.7
New York.....	41.7	44.7	22.0	37.2	74.0	4.3	36.5	5.5	24.1	51.7
New Jersey.....	39.8	41.4	15.9	40.6	78.2	4.7	32.9	8.5	(¹)	55.4
Pennsylvania.....	40.0	41.9	19.0	45.2	76.9	5.1	32.7	10.1	11.7	61.9
North Central.....	39.6	42.9	20.1	44.1	79.4	4.6	27.8	10.7	16.8	65.3
East North Central...	39.2	41.7	20.2	44.2	79.1	4.3	28.1	10.9	18.2	63.8
Ohio.....	38.1	42.8	19.0	39.5	77.7	4.3	26.3	11.8	20.1	64.7
Indiana.....	38.6	41.7	17.9	48.6	80.2	5.4	29.8	8.5	17.0	66.4
Illinois.....	39.6	40.5	21.1	43.7	77.8	4.4	29.6	9.9	11.7	61.2
Michigan.....	39.5	41.2	21.0	48.4	79.9	3.4	25.6	11.3	16.1	62.3
Wisconsin.....	41.0	43.3	21.5	43.2	82.7	4.7	31.8	13.7	23.7	67.3
West North Central...	40.4	45.6	19.9	44.0	80.3	5.3	27.0	10.4	15.7	68.7
Minnesota.....	41.3	41.9	18.6	45.8	81.0	5.4	27.0	10.8	21.5	68.0
Iowa.....	40.2	46.1	18.3	45.7	81.6	4.8	25.7	11.8	14.9	73.1
Missouri.....	41.1	47.6	20.5	39.9	77.7	4.9	28.7	9.3	13.8	63.8
North Dakota.....	36.2	45.7	19.8	50.7	83.5	4.1	19.5	11.5	11.1	77.2
South Dakota.....	37.9	45.6	21.6	46.0	84.6	5.8	28.7	11.4	16.5	78.6
Nebraska.....	40.0	49.2	23.5	36.9	81.5	5.4	28.0	9.7	16.1	68.2
Kansas.....	40.2	45.7	20.0	50.2	81.0	6.7	24.9	10.0	12.2	71.1
South.....	41.4	44.0	22.9	42.8	80.1	5.9	34.3	10.1	19.5	66.3
South Atlantic.....	42.4	44.7	21.9	41.2	79.9	6.2	37.7	11.2	26.3	65.0
Delaware.....	39.9	35.0	20.4	49.3	80.7	6.3	23.4	6.2	(¹)	66.8
Maryland.....	41.4	39.1	25.9	37.1	80.2	4.1	27.9	10.7	(¹)	59.2
District of Columbia.....	48.1	46.9	34.0	41.3	72.7	9.1	18.9	1.2	(¹)	57.3
Virginia.....	42.7	41.3	19.8	44.2	81.4	6.1	39.1	14.2	26.4	68.3
West Virginia.....	36.0	41.9	29.1	48.0	76.0	2.3	19.7	8.8	(¹)	72.6
North Carolina.....	43.5	50.1	23.0	42.2	76.4	8.0	45.7	15.4	31.6	63.9
South Carolina.....	42.0	47.4	21.2	35.1	80.2	3.9	46.1	12.5	25.4	73.4
Georgia.....	42.7	46.1	20.4	36.5	80.4	7.0	39.0	10.3	24.2	67.8
Florida.....	42.9	47.8	19.3	43.9	82.0	7.3	30.6	7.9	26.6	62.3
East South Central...	40.2	45.7	26.0	40.9	78.6	5.7	37.0	7.2	13.7	67.5
Kentucky.....	39.2	47.7	26.4	41.5	79.9	6.5	26.4	3.3	7.4	71.5
Tennessee.....	41.4	45.1	23.6	43.1	76.4	5.9	42.4	8.6	13.2	64.3
Alabama.....	39.6	42.6	27.9	39.5	81.2	4.7	37.7	6.5	(¹)	65.2
Mississippi.....	40.2	49.0	27.2	37.6	77.0	6.1	38.2	11.0	19.7	70.3
West South Central...	40.4	42.0	22.8	46.3	81.1	5.5	25.6	10.3	16.0	67.7
Arkansas.....	42.3	54.2	24.2	49.1	82.3	7.2	37.9	11.1	22.4	68.2
Louisiana.....	38.5	41.2	20.5	41.3	81.1	6.0	16.2	7.6	12.5	69.7
Oklahoma.....	40.1	42.1	20.9	53.1	80.2	6.5	25.7	13.1	18.5	72.0
Texas.....	40.8	40.6	23.7	45.8	81.2	4.9	25.1	10.5	14.1	66.1
West.....	40.6	39.5	24.5	43.8	80.4	6.1	27.5	10.2	20.0	57.5
Mountain.....	39.6	37.3	23.0	44.7	81.3	5.8	24.2	10.1	16.6	60.7
Montana.....	38.1	40.5	20.5	50.4	83.9	6.8	14.3	10.5	15.5	67.5
Idaho.....	37.2	37.0	20.0	44.0	84.0	6.9	25.8	13.0	14.0	70.5
Wyoming.....	38.9	38.9	26.1	53.2	84.4	3.0	12.9	7.9	23.4	72.0
Colorado.....	41.2	40.5	24.3	43.1	80.7	4.3	27.3	12.5	24.0	60.2
New Mexico.....	40.6	34.9	24.9	53.4	81.2	9.1	24.9	4.7	13.2	62.0
Arizona.....	39.1	33.2	24.5	37.9	80.9	7.6	24.4	7.6	(¹)	57.6
Utah.....	37.9	36.5	16.8	46.9	79.0	4.0	27.4	13.2	9.1	65.2
Nevada.....	41.3	40.9	24.3	49.7	82.5	4.7	15.7	7.0	11.7	67.7
Pacific.....	41.0	40.2	25.0	43.5	80.1	6.2	28.6	10.2	21.8	56.4
Washington.....	38.4	38.9	19.8	40.6	81.3	4.8	21.8	10.0	19.7	63.0
Oregon.....	41.1	39.8	24.2	46.5	80.9	4.8	24.6	11.4	25.6	66.5
California.....	41.2	40.4	25.7	43.0	79.7	6.7	30.1	9.9	21.7	53.5
Alaska.....	41.9	39.8	25.5	54.5	86.0	4.9	17.4	16.5	(¹)	60.4
Hawaii.....	44.1	39.5	27.8	56.1	80.5	7.0	31.3	9.5	20.3	59.1

¹Fewer than 60 total sample cases classified as farm workers.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 18

OCCUPATION—PERCENT REPRESENTATION OF BLACK AND OTHER RACES FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Black and other races includes all races except White. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Percent Black and other									
	Total employed	Prof., tech., and kindred workers	Managers and admin., except farm	Sales workers	Clerical workers	Craft and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport	Laborers, except farm	Farm workers	Service workers
United States....	10.8	8.1	5.1	4.4	9.8	7.3	15.0	16.8	7.8	19.9
Northeast.....	9.2	6.8	4.6	2.5	8.8	2.7	11.5	8.0	1.0	15.1
New England.....	3.5	2.8	1.4	1.3	4.6	2.2	4.6	3.5	2.3	6.8
Maine.....	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
New Hampshire.....	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Vermont.....	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Massachusetts.....	3.4	3.1	1.5	1.6	3.7	2.4	4.0	1.8	(1)	6.5
Rhode Island.....	3.1	2.9	1.9	0.7	4.0	1.8	3.3	3.3	(1)	5.1
Connecticut.....	5.9	3.7	1.7	1.5	5.2	3.5	9.6	10.5	(1)	13.1
Middle Atlantic.....	9.9	8.2	5.7	3.1	10.4	5.7	14.1	9.8	0.7	18.0
New York.....	12.2	8.8	8.0	4.0	13.4	7.1	18.7	9.5	-	21.7
New Jersey.....	9.8	9.9	3.8	3.2	9.0	5.6	14.9	14.3	(1)	17.1
Pennsylvania.....	6.5	5.8	3.0	1.7	5.9	3.9	8.5	7.8	-	13.0
North Central.....	7.2	6.3	3.6	2.9	7.6	4.9	10.1	9.7	0.5	12.1
East North Central...	8.4	7.4	4.3	3.7	9.0	5.5	11.4	10.3	0.5	13.5
Ohio.....	8.6	8.9	5.0	3.8	7.2	5.0	9.5	12.3	-	17.8
Indiana.....	5.5	3.8	2.4	4.4	5.7	2.3	8.1	8.1	-	9.4
Illinois.....	11.3	9.9	6.1	4.4	12.7	8.5	17.3	11.4	0.3	16.0
Michigan.....	9.4	8.1	3.5	4.2	10.8	7.2	12.9	10.9	1.9	13.8
Wisconsin.....	2.3	0.7	1.9	0.3	3.1	0.8	4.6	4.9	0.7	3.1
West North Central...	4.4	3.5	2.0	1.3	4.4	3.3	5.6	8.3	0.4	9.3
Minnesota.....	1.9	2.6	1.9	-	1.0	1.5	1.7	5.4	0.3	3.1
Iowa.....	1.2	0.7	0.6	-	0.7	1.5	2.1	3.7	-	2.2
Missouri.....	9.7	6.9	3.1	2.3	9.9	7.3	11.6	16.2	0.6	20.4
North Dakota.....	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
South Dakota.....	2.1	2.8	0.6	-	4.0	1.8	2.7	5.7	0.5	3.8
Nebraska.....	2.9	3.5	1.5	0.8	3.9	1.2	4.8	2.7	0.5	5.4
Kansas.....	4.7	3.0	2.8	3.7	4.1	3.6	5.1	8.1	1.3	11.4
South.....	16.8	10.6	5.5	6.0	2.4	11.5	24.5	30.7	20.3	33.1
South Atlantic.....	19.2	12.0	6.0	6.4	4.8	13.2	26.4	32.5	35.8	37.2
Delaware.....	11.8	6.7	4.2	1.7	6.4	5.8	20.1	29.6	(1)	26.0
Maryland.....	19.1	12.7	8.3	3.3	21.3	15.9	30.1	30.8	(1)	32.5
District of Columbia	68.5	41.4	34.6	57.2	76.9	83.7	93.2	91.9	(1)	88.0
Virginia.....	14.8	6.9	3.7	7.4	9.2	13.8	25.0	26.8	19.9	29.3
West Virginia.....	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
North Carolina.....	20.2	16.8	6.2	6.5	15.2	10.6	19.5	24.0	34.3	47.4
South Carolina.....	25.5	18.0	6.9	6.8	10.9	16.7	36.1	43.0	48.6	51.2
Georgia.....	24.5	13.4	6.9	9.1	14.6	17.6	36.5	45.9	39.4	47.9
Florida.....	15.2	7.5	4.6	4.8	8.8	9.5	24.9	35.4	53.9	29.3
East South Central...	16.8	11.0	4.7	5.4	10.6	11.4	22.8	33.6	11.5	34.3
Kentucky.....	7.8	3.7	0.6	-	6.1	5.8	11.2	14.4	0.8	18.8
Tennessee.....	13.9	10.6	4.8	3.6	11.2	9.6	17.1	27.9	9.6	28.5
Alabama.....	22.2	17.4	5.6	11.2	11.6	13.6	29.8	43.5	(1)	46.6
Mississippi.....	26.7	12.1	7.8	7.9	14.8	18.8	37.7	49.3	37.4	54.0
West South Central...	13.0	7.8	5.1	5.6	9.3	9.2	18.7	26.0	9.1	26.1
Arkansas.....	14.4	12.9	5.9	6.9	11.6	4.9	22.1	25.1	11.9	25.2
Louisiana.....	23.3	13.4	5.5	4.0	14.9	16.0	35.6	49.0	32.6	44.3
Oklahoma.....	8.6	7.2	3.4	4.8	7.3	8.9	9.2	16.5	2.3	15.5
Texas.....	10.8	5.7	5.3	6.0	7.9	7.9	15.9	19.2	3.1	23.0
West.....	9.2	8.6	7.0	5.8	10.1	6.3	10.3	9.6	5.3	14.7
Mountain.....	4.1	4.2	2.3	1.2	3.5	3.5	4.7	5.5	3.4	7.5
Montana.....	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.4	3.1	1.4	4.3	1.6	2.9
Idaho.....	1.1	1.1	1.5	-	0.8	0.6	1.4	0.6	2.0	1.8
Wyoming.....	2.4	1.6	1.0	0.9	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.0	4.3	3.9
Colorado.....	3.5	4.2	1.9	0.4	3.2	2.0	5.5	2.5	1.0	7.0
New Mexico.....	8.3	6.7	4.2	1.8	6.3	12.9	10.2	18.0	7.1	10.8
Arizona.....	5.2	5.5	3.0	1.9	3.9	3.6	5.4	6.7	(1)	9.9
Utah.....	1.8	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.8	3.0	1.2	2.8
Nevada.....	7.7	6.3	2.0	1.7	7.6	4.9	7.0	10.8	4.1	13.6
Pacific.....	10.9	9.9	8.6	7.2	12.3	7.4	12.0	11.2	6.4	17.3
Washington.....	3.9	4.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.9	4.2	9.2	0.9	4.5
Oregon.....	3.0	4.2	1.3	0.6	2.8	2.5	3.9	3.3	2.4	4.1
California.....	10.4	9.6	8.3	6.4	11.8	6.0	11.8	9.1	5.1	17.8
Alaska.....	13.1	9.1	9.0	8.6	11.8	11.3	15.0	20.2	(1)	25.0
Hawaii.....	72.9	61.3	61.2	62.9	78.3	77.8	82.5	80.6	76.5	76.9

¹Fewer than 60 total sample cases classified as farm workers.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 19

**OCCUPATION—PERCENT REPRESENTATION OF PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS,
DIVISIONS, AND STATES**

(States with fewer than 60 sample cases of employed persons of Spanish origin are not included. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total employed	Prof., tech., and kindred workers	Managers and admin., except farm	Sales workers	Clerical workers	Craft and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport	Laborers except farm	Farm workers	Service workers
United States....	4.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.7	4.0	6.7	6.4	5.8	5.5
Northeast.....	3.1	1.3	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.7	6.5	3.5	2.5	4.3
New England.....	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.1	2.2	0.9	6.0	1.1
Connecticut.....	2.0	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.6	1.5	6.2	2.4	(¹)	1.4
Middle Atlantic.....	3.8	1.5	2.6	2.1	3.2	3.2	8.1	4.5	1.6	5.4
New York.....	5.8	1.8	4.4	3.1	4.5	5.3	13.2	7.4	1.6	8.8
New Jersey.....	4.1	2.1	1.5	3.1	2.9	3.3	10.5	6.1	(¹)	4.8
North Central.....	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.8	0.5	1.3
East North Central...	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.6	2.6	3.0	0.7	1.6
Indiana.....	1.1	0.8	0.4	-	0.4	1.6	1.5	2.5	1.5	1.6
Illinois.....	3.1	1.0	1.5	2.1	1.5	3.6	7.0	8.0	-	2.9
West North Central...	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.6	1.1	2.4	0.3	0.8
Kansas.....	1.9	1.4	0.5	0.8	1.5	2.4	3.7	4.3	-	2.9
South.....	4.3	3.1	2.7	3.3	4.1	4.5	5.6	5.0	4.3	5.5
South Atlantic.....	2.3	2.3	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.3	3.1	1.3	0.9	2.6
Florida.....	8.1	7.1	4.8	6.3	8.3	8.8	16.5	5.2	1.5	7.7
East South Central...	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
West South Central...	10.0	6.3	5.8	7.0	8.7	10.2	14.9	14.0	11.1	13.0
Texas.....	15.8	9.4	8.6	10.6	13.2	16.5	25.0	24.1	21.1	20.8
West.....	9.8	3.8	3.7	3.9	8.4	9.5	19.7	18.1	24.0	13.7
Mountain.....	9.3	5.6	4.4	5.3	8.9	9.8	16.3	14.8	7.5	12.5
Idaho.....	3.0	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.6	2.2	6.8	4.2	6.6	2.5
Wyoming.....	3.6	1.7	0.8	0.8	2.4	4.6	6.4	9.3	1.0	7.0
Colorado.....	8.0	4.5	3.4	3.3	7.4	7.4	14.4	13.1	6.3	13.8
New Mexico.....	30.9	17.5	19.6	21.8	31.9	37.6	44.1	46.2	33.5	40.2
Arizona.....	12.2	6.9	4.6	6.1	10.3	12.5	27.9	21.5	(¹)	14.6
Utah.....	2.6	1.7	2.7	0.9	2.0	2.4	4.0	2.7	-	5.5
Nevada.....	4.6	2.0	1.0	4.7	4.4	4.1	5.4	6.9	5.3	7.5
Pacific.....	10.0	3.3	3.4	3.4	8.3	9.4	20.7	19.3	32.6	14.2
Washington.....	1.7	1.0	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.7	2.7	10.8	2.1
Oregon.....	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.6	1.8	5.7	0.6
California.....	12.7	3.9	4.2	4.1	10.4	12.3	26.5	27.0	42.5	18.6
Hawaii.....	2.5	2.9	1.0	2.8	1.6	3.1	2.0	5.0	2.3	2.8

¹Fewer than 60 total sample cases classified as farm workers.

Note: Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

New Jersey State Library

Table 20

**Median earnings of year-round full-time workers by sex:
Geographic divisions and States, 1975**

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Men		Women	
	All persons	College graduates	All persons	College graduates
United States, total-----	\$12,770	\$17,891	\$7,531	\$10,861
New England-----	12,720	18,067	7,593	10,244
Maine-----	10,612	14,547	6,279	9,339
New Hampshire-----	11,598	15,126	6,883	9,438
Vermont-----	10,634	14,507	6,964	8,769
Massachusetts-----	12,991	18,072	7,896	10,453
Rhode Island-----	11,825	16,807	6,694	11,011
Connecticut-----	13,634	20,217	7,851	10,706
Middle Atlantic-----	13,220	19,180	8,270	12,428
New York-----	13,472	19,444	8,746	13,102
New Jersey-----	13,799	19,411	9,128	11,518
Pennsylvania-----	12,487	18,421	7,466	11,188
East North Central-----	13,496	18,113	7,805	11,179
Ohio-----	13,050	18,193	7,566	10,634
Indiana-----	12,947	16,849	6,973	10,736
Illinois-----	14,105	18,947	8,115	11,305
Michigan-----	14,157	18,802	8,652	12,292
Wisconsin-----	12,600	15,152	7,249	10,789
West North Central-----	12,163	16,298	6,938	10,072
Minnesota-----	12,693	16,888	7,397	10,988
Iowa-----	12,430	16,000	6,935	9,601
Missouri-----	12,185	17,091	6,893	10,109
North Dakota-----	11,263	15,499	6,317	10,077
South Dakota-----	10,223	14,290	5,839	1/
Nebraska-----	11,849	15,210	6,781	9,712
Kansas-----	11,810	15,205	6,829	10,205
South Atlantic-----	11,764	17,819	7,102	10,552
Delaware-----	13,754	21,281	7,590	11,867
Maryland-----	14,255	21,613	8,874	12,360
District of Columbia-----	12,298	20,287	9,652	14,637
Virginia-----	12,298	19,512	7,363	10,494
West Virginia-----	11,595	13,068	6,387	1/
North Carolina-----	10,171	15,733	6,217	1/
South Carolina-----	10,458	17,661	6,374	1/
Georgia-----	11,651	16,638	7,206	9,973
Florida-----	11,476	15,979	6,893	10,180
East South Central-----	10,747	16,030	6,517	9,297
Kentucky-----	11,326	16,761	6,618	1/
Tennessee-----	10,483	16,244	6,692	9,274
Alabama-----	10,896	16,041	6,451	1/
Mississippi-----	9,930	14,332	5,963	8,619
West South Central-----	11,586	16,378	6,542	9,774
Arkansas-----	10,334	15,048	6,277	8,821
Louisiana-----	12,292	17,579	6,128	1/
Oklahoma-----	11,180	16,075	6,552	9,321
Texas-----	11,701	16,312	6,679	9,969
Mountain-----	12,877	16,803	7,347	10,252
Montana-----	12,362	15,263	6,841	10,412
Idaho-----	11,793	14,809	6,536	9,819
Wyoming-----	12,986	15,692	6,983	10,723
Colorado-----	13,505	17,255	7,820	10,098
New Mexico-----	11,790	17,442	6,847	9,425
Arizona-----	12,835	17,595	7,403	10,633
Utah-----	13,045	16,342	6,962	10,208
Nevada-----	13,395	17,065	7,797	11,650
Pacific-----	14,281	18,707	8,268	11,820
Washington-----	14,280	18,111	7,821	11,266
Oregon-----	13,312	15,311	7,366	10,447
California-----	16,706	19,047	8,422	12,176
Alaska-----	20,777	24,881	11,455	14,330
Hawaii-----	13,414	17,276	7,743	10,666

1/ Earnings not shown where number reporting earnings is less than approximately 60 sample cases.

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education, Spring 1976

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Work Experience and Earnings in 1975 by State and Area, Report No. 536.

Table 21

**Median earnings of year-round full-time workers by sex and race:
Geographic divisions and States, 1975**

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Men		Women	
	White	Black	White	Black
United States, total-----	\$13,068	\$9,625	\$7,560	\$7,243
New England-----	12,791	10,730	7,590	7,819
Maine-----	10,605	1/	6,269	1/
New Hampshire-----	11,577	1/	6,873	1/
Vermont-----	10,623	1/	6,964	1/
Massachusetts-----	13,077	1/	7,901	1/
Rhode Island-----	11,891	1/	6,687	1/
Connecticut-----	13,768	10,855	7,864	7,603
Middle Atlantic-----	13,473	10,962	8,182	8,575
New York-----	13,905	10,890	8,665	8,953
New Jersey-----	13,974	11,347	8,083	8,173
Pennsylvania-----	12,599	10,838	7,455	7,623
East North Central-----	13,639	12,162	7,760	8,049
Ohio-----	13,206	11,740	7,537	7,724
Indiana-----	13,031	11,694	6,903	7,851
Illinois-----	14,415	12,110	8,161	7,822
Michigan-----	14,307	12,758	8,571	8,811
Wisconsin-----	12,587	1/	7,245	1/
West North Central-----	12,240	9,781	6,941	6,916
Minnesota-----	12,660	1/	7,369	1/
Iowa-----	12,427	1/	6,918	1/
Missouri-----	12,483	9,183	6,932	6,592
North Dakota-----	11,322	1/	6,296	1/
South Dakota-----	10,301	1/	5,819	1/
Nebraska-----	11,889	1/	6,798	1/
Kansas-----	11,858	9,910	6,815	1/
South Atlantic-----	12,446	8,224	7,249	6,480
Delaware-----	14,198	9,477	7,692	7,054
Maryland-----	14,902	11,288	8,888	8,801
District of Columbia-----	18,660	10,921	12,705	8,896
Virginia-----	12,958	8,295	7,605	5,889
West Virginia-----	11,637	1/	6,403	1/
North Carolina-----	10,761	8,226	6,332	5,804
South Carolina-----	11,798	6,715	6,761	5,325
Georgia-----	12,651	6,957	7,559	5,692
Florida-----	11,985	6,995	7,037	6,290
East South Central-----	11,394	7,092	6,716	5,325
Kentucky-----	11,503	1/	6,688	1/
Tennessee-----	10,963	7,628	6,807	5,708
Alabama-----	11,773	7,344	6,705	5,192
Mississippi-----	11,372	6,250	6,483	4,893
West South Central-----	12,035	8,183	6,655	5,661
Arkansas-----	10,754	7,294	6,339	5,400
Louisiana-----	13,321	8,074	6,481	5,047
Oklahoma-----	11,379	1/	6,664	1/
Texas-----	12,073	8,239	6,755	5,918
Mountain-----	12,987	10,541	7,375	7,587
Montana-----	12,406	1/	6,849	1/
Idaho-----	11,180	1/	6,536	1/
Wyoming-----	13,035	1/	6,944	1/
Colorado-----	13,573	1/	7,745	1/
New Mexico-----	12,030	1/	7,087	1/
Arizona-----	13,007	1/	7,511	1/
Utah-----	13,096	1/	6,923	1/
Nevada-----	13,679	9,412	7,892	6,829
Pacific-----	14,492	11,609	8,343	7,897
Washington-----	14,402	1/	7,809	1/
Oregon-----	13,371	1/	7,344	1/
California-----	14,623	11,672	8,505	7,901
Alaska-----	21,474	1/	11,426	1/
Hawaii-----	15,716	1/	8,240	1/

1/ Earnings not shown where number reporting earnings is less than approximately 60 sample cases.

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education, Spring 1976

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Work Experience and Earnings in 1975 by State and Area, Report No. 536.

Table 22

**Labor force status of women, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States,
Spring 1976**

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Total			Married, husband present		
	Civilian noninstitutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian noninstitutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force
United States, total-----	81,037	40,012	41,025	47,502	22,364	25,139
New England-----	4,638	2,412	2,225	2,666	1,341	1,325
Maine-----	400	198	203	242	120	122
New Hampshire-----	308	162	146	191	99	92
Vermont-----	176	90	86	106	55	51
Massachusetts-----	2,211	1,169	1,042	1,225	624	601
Rhode Island-----	358	185	173	201	104	97
Connecticut-----	1,184	609	575	701	340	361
Middle Atlantic-----	14,637	6,917	7,720	7,998	3,533	4,465
New York-----	7,220	3,430	3,789	3,792	1,695	2,097
New Jersey-----	2,798	1,390	1,408	1,623	757	866
Pennsylvania-----	4,620	2,097	2,523	2,583	1,081	1,501
East North Central-----	15,302	7,502	7,800	9,134	4,200	4,934
Ohio-----	4,018	1,857	2,161	2,437	1,040	1,396
Indiana-----	1,967	973	995	1,254	578	676
Illinois-----	4,144	2,088	2,056	2,392	1,142	1,249
Michigan-----	3,446	1,670	1,766	2,013	900	1,113
Wisconsin-----	1,726	915	811	1,038	539	498
West North Central-----	6,281	3,195	3,086	3,871	1,923	1,948
Minnesota-----	1,454	789	665	880	472	409
Iowa-----	1,074	546	528	681	341	340
Missouri-----	1,831	899	933	1,100	529	570
North Dakota-----	223	104	119	146	64	82
South Dakota-----	248	123	125	159	75	85
Nebraska-----	582	296	286	358	177	182
Kansas-----	868	437	431	547	266	281
South Atlantic-----	13,040	6,589	6,451	7,597	3,756	3,841
Delaware-----	217	109	107	130	59	70
Maryland-----	1,541	831	710	890	462	428
District of Columbia-----	284	167	117	98	54	44
Virginia-----	1,885	991	894	1,138	591	548
West Virginia-----	704	268	436	432	157	275
North Carolina-----	2,073	1,146	927	1,242	689	553
South Carolina-----	1,043	538	505	613	325	288
Georgia-----	1,855	962	893	1,061	550	510
Florida-----	3,439	1,577	1,862	1,994	869	1,124
East South Central-----	5,134	2,386	2,748	3,066	1,436	1,630
Kentucky-----	1,287	556	732	777	328	449
Tennessee-----	1,621	796	825	984	477	508
Alabama-----	1,363	628	735	810	384	426
Mississippi-----	863	406	457	494	247	247
West South Central-----	7,864	3,832	4,032	4,743	2,227	2,516
Arkansas-----	839	396	444	509	246	264
Louisiana-----	1,386	627	760	785	338	446
Oklahoma-----	1,043	517	525	662	325	337
Texas-----	4,596	2,292	2,304	2,787	1,318	1,469
Mountain-----	3,546	1,762	1,784	2,209	993	1,216
Montana-----	274	133	141	173	79	94
Idaho-----	294	141	152	199	90	109
Wyoming-----	138	71	66	91	44	47
Colorado-----	948	511	437	576	274	302
New Mexico-----	422	199	223	251	113	138
Arizona-----	833	381	452	514	211	303
Utah-----	416	202	215	272	115	157
Nevada-----	221	124	97	154	67	66
Pacific-----	10,594	5,416	5,178	6,218	2,955	3,263
Washington-----	1,309	609	701	805	339	467
Oregon-----	885	449	436	536	254	281
California-----	7,988	4,118	3,870	4,628	2,219	2,409
Alaska-----	111	67	45	72	39	32
Hawaii-----	299	173	126	177	103	74

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 22

**Labor force status of women, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States,
Spring 1978—Continued**

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Never married			Married, husband absent			Divorced			Widowed		
	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force
United States, total----	15,942	10,141	5,800	2,862	1,663	1,199	4,679	3,416	1,263	10,053	2,428	7,625
New England-----	1,032	699	333	151	78	73	225	152	73	564	143	421
Maine-----	71	45	26	10	5	5	23	15	8	55	13	42
New Hampshire-----	59	40	19	6	4	3	16	10	6	36	9	27
Vermont-----	34	22	13	5	3	2	8	5	3	23	6	18
Massachusetts-----	531	366	165	83	41	42	102	69	33	270	69	200
Rhode Island-----	78	58	25	12	6	6	17	11	6	49	11	38
Connecticut-----	258	178	85	34	20	15	60	42	18	131	34	97
Middle Atlantic-----	3,306	2,110	1,197	709	369	340	643	438	205	1,981	467	1,514
New York-----	1,687	1,087	600	420	213	206	318	214	104	1,003	222	781
New Jersey-----	608	391	217	121	75	46	122	89	33	324	78	246
Pennsylvania-----	1,011	632	379	169	81	88	203	136	67	654	167	487
East North Central----	3,046	2,025	1,021	425	210	215	857	614	243	1,840	453	1,387
Ohio-----	772	488	284	96	48	47	228	157	72	485	124	361
Indiana-----	325	226	99	39	22	17	114	89	25	235	57	178
Illinois-----	843	574	269	134	64	70	231	167	64	545	141	404
Michigan-----	710	475	235	120	55	65	216	155	61	386	85	302
Wisconsin-----	395	262	133	37	21	16	67	46	20	189	47	143
West North Central----	1,200	789	412	108	68	40	318	235	83	783	180	603
Minnesota-----	324	222	102	18	11	8	65	45	20	167	40	126
Iowa-----	193	124	69	13	9	4	49	36	13	138	36	101
Missouri-----	323	201	122	49	31	18	116	87	29	244	51	193
North Dakota-----	46	29	17	2	1	1	6	5	1	23	6	17
South Dakota-----	48	33	15	3	2	1	9	7	2	28	7	22
Nebraska-----	117	82	34	9	6	3	21	15	6	77	16	61
Kansas-----	149	98	51	13	8	4	52	40	12	106	24	82
South Atlantic-----	2,442	1,482	961	540	373	167	706	531	175	1,754	447	1,307
Delaware-----	44	30	14	10	6	4	9	8	2	24	7	18
Maryland-----	335	210	124	79	58	21	78	57	20	159	43	116
District of Columbia-----	98	66	32	26	19	7	23	17	5	40	11	28
Virginia-----	378	232	145	62	38	24	89	70	18	219	60	159
West Virginia-----	108	58	50	17	9	8	36	22	14	110	22	88
North Carolina-----	363	218	145	100	76	23	91	76	15	277	87	190
South Carolina-----	199	116	83	47	31	17	32	26	6	152	41	111
Georgia-----	340	203	137	94	63	30	96	76	20	265	69	196
Florida-----	587	348	230	106	73	33	252	178	73	509	109	400
East South Central-----	866	446	420	174	103	71	294	223	71	734	178	556
Kentucky-----	233	132	101	30	13	17	75	51	25	172	32	140
Tennessee-----	264	147	116	58	37	21	82	68	14	233	67	166
Alabama-----	221	94	127	43	26	17	92	75	17	197	49	148
Mississippi-----	149	73	76	43	26	17	44	29	15	133	31	102
West South Central----	1,382	819	563	284	180	104	476	358	117	980	247	732
Arkansas-----	145	74	72	23	15	8	45	36	10	116	26	91
Louisiana-----	286	160	126	76	47	29	60	40	20	179	40	139
Oklahoma-----	150	98	52	19	12	7	68	50	19	143	32	112
Texas-----	800	487	313	166	105	61	302	232	69	541	150	391
Mountain-----	670	450	220	82	50	32	251	194	57	333	75	258
Montana-----	52	34	18	5	3	2	14	11	3	31	7	24
Idaho-----	45	30	15	5	3	2	17	13	5	27	6	22
Wyoming-----	23	16	7	2	1	1	8	6	2	13	3	9
Colorado-----	204	150	54	21	14	7	68	55	14	78	18	60
New Mexico-----	89	50	40	11	5	6	27	21	5	44	10	34
Arizona-----	139	85	55	24	15	8	70	52	18	86	19	67
Utah-----	79	58	21	6	4	3	24	18	6	35	8	28
Nevada-----	38	27	11	7	5	2	23	18	5	19	6	14
Pacific-----	1,996	1,322	675	389	233	156	908	669	238	1,083	237	846
Washington-----	244	162	83	40	19	21	93	66	27	127	23	104
Oregon-----	166	112	54	23	12	11	66	49	17	95	22	73
California-----	1,491	984	508	314	195	118	725	536	189	831	184	647
Alaska-----	23	16	7	4	2	2	9	7	2	4	2	2
Hawaii-----	72	48	24	9	5	4	15	11	4	26	6	20

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 23

Percent distribution of women in the labor force, by marital status:
 Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian labor force					
	Total	Never married	Married, husband present	Married, husband absent	Divorced	Widowed
United States, total-----	100.0	25.3	55.8	4.2	8.5	6.1
New England-----	100.0	29.0	55.6	3.2	6.3	5.9
Maine-----	100.0	22.7	60.6	2.5	7.6	6.6
New Hampshire-----	100.0	24.7	61.1	2.5	6.2	5.6
Vermont-----	100.0	24.2	60.4	3.3	5.5	6.6
Massachusetts-----	100.0	31.3	53.4	3.5	5.9	5.9
Rhode Island-----	100.0	28.6	56.2	3.2	5.9	5.9
Connecticut-----	100.0	28.4	55.8	3.3	6.9	5.6
Middle Atlantic-----	100.0	30.5	51.1	5.3	6.3	6.8
New York-----	100.0	31.7	49.4	6.2	6.3	6.5
New Jersey-----	100.0	28.1	54.5	5.4	6.4	5.6
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	30.1	51.5	3.9	6.5	8.0
East North Central-----	100.0	27.0	56.0	2.8	8.2	6.0
Ohio-----	100.0	26.3	56.0	2.6	8.5	6.7
Indiana-----	100.0	23.2	59.4	2.3	9.1	5.9
Illinois-----	100.0	27.5	54.7	3.1	8.0	6.8
Michigan-----	100.0	28.4	53.9	3.3	9.3	5.1
Wisconsin-----	100.0	28.6	58.9	2.3	5.0	5.1
West North Central-----	100.0	24.7	60.2	2.1	7.4	5.6
Minnesota-----	100.0	28.1	59.8	1.4	5.7	5.1
Iowa-----	100.0	22.7	62.5	1.6	6.6	6.6
Missouri-----	100.0	22.4	58.8	3.4	9.7	5.7
North Dakota-----	100.0	27.6	61.0	1.0	4.8	5.7
South Dakota-----	100.0	26.6	60.5	1.6	5.6	5.6
Nebraska-----	100.0	27.7	59.8	2.0	5.1	5.4
Kansas-----	100.0	22.4	60.9	1.8	9.2	5.5
South Atlantic-----	100.0	22.5	57.0	5.7	8.1	6.8
Delaware-----	100.0	27.3	53.6	5.5	7.3	6.4
Maryland-----	100.0	25.3	55.6	7.0	6.9	5.2
District of Columbia-----	100.0	39.5	32.3	11.4	10.2	6.6
Virginia-----	100.0	23.4	59.6	3.8	7.1	6.1
West Virginia-----	100.0	21.6	58.6	3.4	8.2	8.2
North Carolina-----	100.0	19.0	60.1	6.6	6.6	7.6
South Carolina-----	100.0	21.6	60.4	5.8	4.8	7.6
Georgia-----	100.0	21.1	57.2	6.5	7.9	7.2
Florida-----	100.0	22.1	55.1	4.6	11.3	6.9
East South Central-----	100.0	18.7	60.2	4.3	9.3	7.5
Kentucky-----	100.0	23.7	59.0	2.3	9.2	5.8
Tennessee-----	100.0	18.5	59.9	4.6	8.5	8.4
Alabama-----	100.0	15.0	61.1	4.1	11.9	7.8
Mississippi-----	100.0	18.0	60.8	6.4	7.1	7.6
West South Central-----	100.0	21.4	58.1	4.7	9.3	6.4
Arkansas-----	100.0	18.7	62.1	3.8	9.1	6.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	25.5	53.9	7.5	6.4	6.4
Oklahoma-----	100.0	19.0	62.9	2.3	9.7	6.2
Texas-----	100.0	21.2	57.5	4.6	10.1	6.5
Mountain-----	100.0	25.5	56.4	2.8	11.0	4.3
Montana-----	100.0	25.4	59.0	2.2	8.2	5.2
Idaho-----	100.0	21.1	63.4	2.1	9.2	4.2
Wyoming-----	100.0	22.8	62.8	1.4	8.6	4.3
Colorado-----	100.0	29.4	53.6	2.7	10.8	3.5
New Mexico-----	100.0	25.1	56.8	2.5	10.6	5.0
Arizona-----	100.0	22.3	55.4	3.9	13.6	5.0
Utah-----	100.0	28.6	56.7	2.0	8.9	3.9
Nevada-----	100.0	22.0	54.5	4.1	14.6	4.9
Pacific-----	100.0	24.4	54.6	4.3	12.4	4.4
Washington-----	100.0	26.6	55.7	3.1	10.8	3.8
Oregon-----	100.0	24.9	56.6	2.7	10.9	4.9
California-----	100.0	23.9	53.9	4.7	13.0	4.6
Alaska-----	100.0	24.2	59.1	3.0	10.6	3.0
Hawaii-----	100.0	27.7	59.5	2.9	6.4	3.5

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 24

Employed and unemployed women, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976

(Persons 16 years old and over, numbers in thousands)

Item	Never married		Married, husband present		Married, husband absent		Divorced		Widowed	
	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed
United States, total-----	8,680	1,462	20,698	1,666	1,380	284	3,113	303	2,296	131
New England-----	606	93	1,211	130	72	5	136	16	133	10
Maine-----	38	7	109	11	5	-	13	2	13	-
New Hampshire-----	36	4	92	7	3	-	10	-	9	-
Vermont-----	20	2	50	4	2	-	4	1	5	-
Massachusetts-----	317	49	558	66	40	1	61	8	63	6
Rhode Island-----	45	8	94	9	5	1	10	1	10	1
Connecticut-----	149	24	307	33	17	2	38	4	32	2
Middle Atlantic-----	1,814	296	3,220	313	303	66	392	46	434	33
New York-----	936	151	1,536	159	174	39	194	19	202	20
New Jersey-----	331	61	678	79	60	15	77	12	71	7
Pennsylvania-----	547	85	1,005	76	68	12	121	15	161	6
East North Central-----	1,730	295	3,893	307	159	51	551	63	433	20
Ohio-----	404	84	971	70	38	10	142	15	120	5
Indiana-----	197	29	537	41	18	4	82	7	54	3
Illinois-----	484	90	1,055	87	44	20	152	15	133	8
Michigan-----	405	70	816	85	41	14	132	23	83	1
Wisconsin-----	240	22	515	25	18	3	43	3	44	3
West North Central-----	715	73	1,829	94	59	10	218	17	174	6
Minnesota-----	203	19	445	27	10	1	40	5	40	-
Iowa-----	115	9	328	13	7	2	33	3	36	1
Missouri-----	178	23	500	29	25	6	81	6	48	3
North Dakota-----	27	3	61	3	1	-	4	-	6	-
South Dakota-----	30	3	71	3	2	-	7	1	7	-
Nebraska-----	77	6	171	6	6	1	14	1	16	1
Kansas-----	87	11	253	13	8	1	38	2	23	1
South Atlantic-----	1,231	251	3,496	259	318	55	497	34	418	30
Delaware-----	25	5	55	5	5	1	6	1	6	-
Maryland-----	178	33	435	27	50	8	54	3	39	4
District of Columbia-----	54	12	50	3	17	2	16	1	11	1
Virginia-----	194	38	554	37	35	2	68	2	60	-
West Virginia-----	50	8	145	12	7	2	21	1	21	-
North Carolina-----	180	38	658	32	64	12	75	1	81	6
South Carolina-----	93	23	304	21	27	4	24	2	37	3
Georgia-----	168	35	511	39	52	11	72	4	65	3
Florida-----	289	59	784	85	60	13	160	18	97	12
East South Central-----	356	90	1,332	104	80	22	208	15	170	8
Kentucky-----	113	20	300	28	10	3	46	4	30	1
Tennessee-----	121	26	449	27	30	7	66	2	63	4
Alabama-----	73	21	354	31	21	5	68	7	47	2
Mississippi-----	49	24	229	17	19	8	27	2	30	-
West South Central-----	698	121	2,096	132	153	27	337	22	235	12
Arkansas-----	60	13	230	16	13	2	34	1	24	2
Louisiana-----	126	34	322	17	40	8	38	3	38	2
Oklahoma-----	82	16	302	23	9	4	46	4	30	2
Texas-----	430	57	1,243	76	92	14	219	14	143	7
Mountain-----	391	60	922	71	41	9	180	14	71	3
Montana-----	30	4	73	6	2	1	10	1	6	-
Idaho-----	26	4	85	5	2	-	12	1	5	-
Wyoming-----	15	1	42	2	1	-	6	-	3	-
Colorado-----	133	17	257	17	12	2	51	3	17	-
New Mexico-----	40	10	105	8	4	1	20	1	9	-
Arizona-----	71	13	188	22	12	3	47	5	17	2
Utah-----	52	7	108	6	3	-	16	1	7	-
Nevada-----	23	4	62	5	5	1	17	1	6	-
Pacific-----	1,139	183	2,700	255	195	38	594	75	229	9
Washington-----	138	24	311	28	16	3	58	8	22	1
Oregon-----	99	13	230	24	10	2	45	4	22	-
California-----	846	137	2,028	191	163	32	473	62	178	7
Alaska-----	14	2	36	3	2	-	6	1	2	-
Hawaii-----	41	7	94	9	4	1	10	1	6	1

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals. Dash (-) represents 500 or less, or zero.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 25

Percent distribution of white and black women in the labor force, by marital status:
Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian non-institutional population (in thousands)	Labor force						
		Total (in thousands)	Percent	Never married	Married, husband present	Married, husband absent	Divorced	Widowed
WHITE WOMEN								
United States, total-----	71,018	34,523	100.0	25.1	57.8	2.8	8.4	5.9
New England-----	4,458	2,308	100.0	29.0	56.2	2.7	6.2	5.9
Maine-----	398	196	100.0	23.0	60.7	2.6	7.7	6.6
New Hampshire-----	307	161	100.0	24.8	60.9	2.5	6.2	5.6
Vermont-----	176	90	100.0	24.4	61.1	3.3	5.6	6.7
Massachusetts-----	2,130	1,121	100.0	31.4	54.0	3.0	5.6	6.1
Rhode Island-----	347	179	100.0	29.1	55.9	2.8	6.1	6.1
Connecticut-----	1,101	560	100.0	28.2	57.1	2.3	7.1	5.4
Middle Atlantic-----	12,887	5,998	100.0	30.9	52.8	3.5	6.0	6.8
New York-----	6,202	2,894	100.0	32.7	50.8	3.7	6.2	6.6
New Jersey-----	2,482	1,201	100.0	28.4	56.2	4.0	5.7	5.8
Pennsylvania-----	4,203	1,903	100.0	29.8	53.9	2.7	5.9	7.7
East North Central-----	13,704	6,668	100.0	26.8	57.7	1.8	7.7	6.0
Ohio-----	3,637	1,645	100.0	25.9	57.9	1.8	8.0	6.5
Indiana-----	1,828	903	100.0	23.0	60.7	1.8	8.7	5.8
Illinois-----	3,524	1,773	100.0	27.2	57.0	1.6	7.4	6.8
Michigan-----	3,040	1,461	100.0	28.5	55.5	2.1	8.7	5.2
Wisconsin-----	1,674	886	100.0	28.4	59.5	1.9	4.9	5.2
West North Central-----	5,961	3,022	100.0	24.5	61.3	1.6	7.0	5.7
Minnesota-----	1,429	775	100.0	28.0	60.0	1.2	5.7	5.0
Iowa-----	1,062	540	100.0	22.8	62.6	1.5	6.5	6.7
Missouri-----	1,626	790	100.0	21.5	61.6	2.0	9.1	5.8
North Dakota-----	219	103	100.0	28.2	61.2	1.0	4.9	5.8
South Dakota-----	240	120	100.0	26.7	60.8	1.7	5.8	5.0
Nebraska-----	563	285	100.0	28.1	60.4	1.4	4.6	5.6
Kansas-----	821	410	100.0	22.2	62.0	1.7	8.5	5.6
South Atlantic-----	10,412	5,061	100.0	20.6	61.2	3.4	8.5	6.3
Delaware-----	188	92	100.0	27.2	57.6	3.3	6.5	5.4
Maryland-----	1,229	627	100.0	25.2	58.4	4.3	6.7	5.4
District of Columbia-----	86	50	100.0	48.0	28.0	6.0	10.0	6.0
Virginia-----	1,578	818	100.0	22.7	61.6	2.9	7.3	5.5
West Virginia-----	687	261	100.0	21.5	59.4	3.4	8.4	7.7
North Carolina-----	1,582	855	100.0	15.6	65.7	3.7	7.1	7.8
South Carolina-----	736	377	100.0	18.0	67.1	3.4	5.6	5.8
Georgia-----	1,364	681	100.0	18.1	64.8	2.5	8.4	6.3
Florida-----	2,963	1,299	100.0	21.0	57.7	3.2	11.9	6.3
East South Central-----	4,137	1,880	100.0	17.3	64.4	2.0	9.3	7.0
Kentucky-----	1,180	499	100.0	23.2	60.5	1.4	8.8	6.0
Tennessee-----	1,362	643	100.0	17.0	64.9	1.9	8.7	7.6
Alabama-----	1,024	466	100.0	12.2	65.7	2.1	12.2	7.5
Mississippi-----	571	273	100.0	15.8	68.1	2.6	7.0	6.6
West South Central-----	6,723	3,210	100.0	20.9	60.1	3.4	9.3	6.2
Arkansas-----	697	327	100.0	15.9	66.4	2.1	9.8	6.1
Louisiana-----	1,026	440	100.0	24.8	57.5	5.2	6.1	6.1
Oklahoma-----	941	460	100.0	18.3	63.7	1.5	10.0	6.5
Texas-----	4,059	1,983	100.0	21.6	58.8	3.7	9.8	6.1
Mountain-----	3,365	1,668	100.0	25.3	56.8	2.6	11.0	11.9
Montana-----	267	129	100.0	26.4	59.7	1.6	7.8	5.4
Idaho-----	290	140	100.0	21.4	63.6	2.1	9.3	4.3
Wyoming-----	134	69	100.0	23.2	62.3	1.4	8.7	4.3
Colorado-----	909	488	100.0	29.7	53.7	2.7	10.5	3.5
New Mexico-----	377	177	100.0	23.7	58.8	2.3	10.7	5.1
Arizona-----	777	355	100.0	21.1	55.8	3.7	14.4	4.8
Utah-----	409	197	100.0	28.9	56.9	1.5	9.1	3.6
Nevada-----	203	113	100.0	21.2	54.9	3.5	15.0	4.4
Pacific-----	9,372	4,709	100.0	24.3	55.1	3.3	12.6	4.3
Washington-----	1,251	581	100.0	26.6	55.7	2.9	11.1	3.6
Oregon-----	859	435	100.0	24.7	57.0	2.5	19.8	4.8
California-----	7,082	3,587	100.0	23.8	54.6	4.1	13.1	4.3
Alaska-----	90	57	100.0	24.6	59.6	3.9	10.5	3.9
Hawaii-----	89	48	100.0	25.0	58.3	2.4	10.4	2.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25

Percent distribution of white and black women in the labor force, by marital status:
Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian non-institutional population (in thousands)	Labor force						
		Total (in thousands)	Percent	Never married	Married, husband present	Married, husband absent	Divorced	Widowed
BLACK WOMEN								
United States, total-----	8,719	4,788	100.0	27.4	41.8	13.3	9.8	7.7
New England-----	154	91	100.0	28.9	41.1	14.4	8.9	6.7
Maine-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	67	40	100.0	28.6	38.1	14.3	14.3	4.8
Rhode Island-----	8	5	100.0	25.0	50.0	25.0	-	-
Connecticut-----	78	45	100.0	29.8	38.3	14.9	6.4	10.6
Middle Atlantic-----	1,587	844	100.0	28.8	37.6	17.5	9.1	7.0
New York-----	900	479	100.0	27.3	39.5	19.6	7.1	6.3
New Jersey-----	285	173	100.0	27.2	42.8	14.5	11.6	4.0
Pennsylvania-----	403	192	100.0	33.9	28.1	15.1	12.0	10.9
East North Central-----	1,492	780	100.0	28.8	41.4	10.5	12.8	6.4
Ohio-----	365	207	100.0	29.8	39.9	9.1	12.5	8.7
Indiana-----	128	67	100.0	26.9	41.8	9.0	14.9	7.5
Illinois-----	572	284	100.0	28.2	41.2	12.3	12.0	6.3
Michigan-----	380	195	100.0	28.2	43.6	9.7	13.8	4.6
Wisconsin-----	47	27	100.0	35.7	39.3	10.7	10.7	3.6
West North Central-----	276	152	100.0	27.6	39.5	12.5	15.1	5.3
Minnesota-----	11	7	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	10	7	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	197	104	100.0	27.6	39.0	13.3	15.2	4.8
North Dakota-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	15	10	100.0	18.2	36.4	18.2	18.2	9.1
Kansas-----	41	23	100.0	30.4	43.5	4.3	17.4	4.3
South Atlantic-----	2,485	1,457	100.0	28.7	42.2	13.7	6.8	8.6
Delaware-----	28	16	100.0	29.4	35.3	11.8	11.8	11.8
Maryland-----	295	196	100.0	26.2	46.7	14.9	7.7	4.6
District of Columbia-----	191	114	100.0	35.1	33.3	14.0	10.5	7.0
Virginia-----	280	153	100.0	24.0	50.0	9.1	6.5	10.4
West Virginia-----	17	6	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina-----	447	269	100.0	30.9	41.3	16.0	4.8	6.7
South Carolina-----	299	158	100.0	30.2	44.0	11.3	2.5	11.9
Georgia-----	479	276	100.0	28.7	38.2	16.7	6.9	9.5
Florida-----	450	270	100.0	26.7	43.0	11.9	8.9	9.6
East South Central-----	981	498	100.0	24.1	44.0	13.1	9.4	9.2
Kentucky-----	102	55	100.0	27.3	45.5	10.9	12.7	3.6
Tennessee-----	256	152	100.0	25.2	39.1	15.9	7.9	11.9
Alabama-----	336	160	100.0	23.1	47.5	10.0	10.6	8.8
Mississippi-----	287	131	100.0	22.7	44.7	14.4	8.3	9.8
West South Central-----	1,059	578	100.0	23.0	47.6	11.6	9.7	8.1
Arkansas-----	134	62	100.0	29.0	45.2	11.3	6.5	8.1
Louisiana-----	355	185	100.0	27.6	45.4	13.0	7.0	7.0
Oklahoma-----	70	39	100.0	26.3	55.3	10.5	5.3	2.6
Texas-----	500	293	100.0	18.4	48.5	10.9	12.3	9.6
Mountain-----	68	42	100.0	21.4	52.4	7.1	14.3	4.8
Montana-----	1	1	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	1	1	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	28	17	100.0	18.8	56.2	6.2	18.8	-
New Mexico-----	7	4	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	17	11	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Utah-----	2	1	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	12	8	100.0	25.0	37.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Pacific-----	618	346	100.0	27.2	39.3	11.3	15.9	6.6
Washington-----	23	11	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon-----	8	5	(1)	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	580	326	100.0	27.3	39.3	11.3	16.0	6.4
Alaska-----	4	3	100.0	-	66.7	-	-	-
Hawaii-----	2	1	(1)	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Percent not shown where base represents less than approximately 60 sample cases.

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals. Dash (-) represents 500 or less, or zero.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 26

Percent distribution of women in the labor force, by presence and age of own children under 18 years: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian labor force		No children under 18	With children under 18	With children 6 to 17, none younger			With children under 6
	Number (in thousands)	Percent			Total	14 to 17, none younger	6 to 13, none younger	
WOMEN, EXCEPT MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT								
United States, total-----	17,648	100.0	80.7	19.3	12.4	3.7	8.7	6.9
New England-----	1,072	100.0	86.5	13.5	9.8	3.0	6.9	3.7
Maine-----	78	100.0	81.0	19.0	11.4	2.5	8.9	7.6
New Hampshire-----	63	100.0	85.9	14.1	9.4	3.1	7.8	4.7
Vermont-----	36	100.0	83.3	16.7	11.1	2.8	8.3	5.6
Massachusetts-----	545	100.0	88.5	11.5	8.4	2.6	5.9	3.1
Rhode Island-----	86	100.0	86.6	13.4	9.8	2.4	7.3	3.7
Connecticut-----	274	100.0	84.6	15.8	11.8	4.0	8.1	3.7
Middle Atlantic-----	3,384	100.0	84.5	15.5	10.5	3.2	7.4	5.0
New York-----	1,736	100.0	84.1	15.9	11.2	3.4	7.8	4.8
New Jersey-----	633	100.0	83.3	16.7	11.8	3.1	8.7	5.1
Pennsylvania-----	1,016	100.0	86.1	13.9	8.7	2.9	5.8	5.3
East North Central-----	3,302	100.0	82.4	17.6	11.5	3.3	8.2	6.1
Ohio-----	817	100.0	81.5	18.6	11.8	3.7	8.1	6.8
Indiana-----	394	100.0	81.0	18.7	12.0	3.5	8.5	7.0
Illinois-----	946	100.0	82.6	17.4	12.1	3.4	8.7	5.4
Michigan-----	770	100.0	81.3	18.7	12.0	3.2	8.6	6.7
Wisconsin-----	376	100.0	87.1	12.9	8.4	2.1	6.3	4.5
West North Central-----	1,272	100.0	84.8	15.2	9.5	2.5	7.1	5.7
Minnesota-----	318	100.0	87.8	11.9	7.8	1.9	5.9	4.1
Iowa-----	205	100.0	87.0	13.0	8.2	2.4	5.8	4.8
Missouri-----	370	100.0	80.9	19.1	11.9	2.7	9.3	7.2
North Dakota-----	41	100.0	87.8	9.8	7.3	2.4	4.9	2.4
South Dakota-----	49	100.0	85.7	14.3	8.2	2.0	4.1	6.1
Nebraska-----	119	100.0	84.3	14.9	8.3	2.5	6.6	6.6
Kansas-----	170	100.0	83.2	16.8	11.0	3.5	7.5	5.8
South Atlantic-----	2,833	100.0	76.4	23.6	14.5	4.3	10.2	9.1
Delaware-----	51	100.0	78.8	21.2	13.5	3.8	9.6	7.7
Maryland-----	368	100.0	75.5	24.5	16.3	4.5	11.8	8.2
District of Columbia-----	113	100.0	76.1	23.9	13.7	3.4	11.1	9.4
Virginia-----	400	100.0	82.1	17.9	11.4	2.9	8.5	6.5
West Virginia-----	111	100.0	85.0	15.9	9.7	1.8	8.0	6.2
North Carolina-----	457	100.0	76.1	23.9	16.3	4.0	12.3	7.6
South Carolina-----	214	100.0	77.9	22.1	12.1	3.9	8.7	10.0
Georgia-----	411	100.0	71.3	28.7	15.8	4.8	10.8	13.1
Florida-----	708	100.0	74.8	25.2	15.2	5.5	9.6	10.0
East South Central-----	950	100.0	74.7	25.3	16.6	4.7	11.9	8.7
Kentucky-----	228	100.0	81.2	18.4	12.8	4.7	8.1	5.6
Tennessee-----	319	100.0	73.7	26.3	18.3	3.8	14.5	8.0
Alabama-----	244	100.0	72.6	27.4	18.7	7.1	11.5	8.7
Mississippi-----	159	100.0	71.0	29.6	15.4	2.4	12.4	14.2
West South Central-----	1,604	100.0	77.3	22.7	13.3	4.2	9.1	9.3
Arkansas-----	151	100.0	77.9	22.1	14.9	5.8	8.4	7.8
Louisiana-----	287	100.0	76.0	24.0	13.5	4.9	8.6	10.5
Oklahoma-----	192	100.0	77.5	22.5	13.5	3.5	10.0	9.0
Texas-----	974	100.0	77.5	22.4	13.1	3.9	9.2	9.2
Mountain-----	769	100.0	80.3	19.7	11.6	3.4	8.2	8.2
Montana-----	55	100.0	85.5	12.7	7.3	1.8	5.5	5.5
Idaho-----	52	100.0	80.8	19.2	11.5	3.8	7.7	7.7
Wyoming-----	26	100.0	85.7	17.9	10.7	3.6	7.1	7.1
Colorado-----	237	100.0	82.0	18.4	10.9	2.9	7.5	7.5
New Mexico-----	86	100.0	77.0	23.0	16.1	3.4	12.6	8.0
Arizona-----	171	100.0	77.8	22.2	11.9	4.0	8.0	10.8
Utah-----	88	100.0	83.0	17.0	10.2	3.4	6.8	6.8
Nevada-----	56	100.0	77.2	24.6	14.0	3.5	10.5	8.8
Pacific-----	2,461	100.0	78.4	21.6	14.1	4.3	9.8	7.5
Washington-----	270	100.0	82.7	17.3	11.8	3.3	8.5	5.5
Oregon-----	195	100.0	80.8	18.7	11.6	4.0	8.1	7.1
California-----	1,879	100.0	77.2	22.8	15.0	4.6	10.4	7.9
Alaska-----	27	100.0	81.5	22.2	11.1	3.7	7.4	7.4
Hawaii-----	70	100.0	86.1	12.5	8.3	2.8	5.6	4.2

See note at end of table.

Table 26

Percent distribution of women in the labor force, by presence and age of own children under 18 years: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian Labor Force		No children under 18	With children under 18	With children 6 to 17, none younger			With children under 6
	Number (in thousands)	Percent			Total	14 to 17, none younger	6 to 13, none younger	
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT								
United States, total-----	22,364	100.0	46.5	53.5	33.3	9.9	23.3	20.2
New England-----	1,341	100.0	47.9	52.1	34.7	10.0	24.7	17.4
Maine-----	120	100.0	47.1	52.9	33.1	9.9	24.0	19.8
New Hampshire-----	99	100.0	43.0	57.0	37.0	10.0	27.0	20.0
Vermont-----	55	100.0	39.3	60.7	37.5	10.7	25.0	23.2
Massachusetts-----	624	100.0	48.6	51.4	34.7	9.5	25.1	16.7
Rhode Island-----	104	100.0	46.7	53.3	34.3	11.4	22.9	18.1
Connecticut-----	340	100.0	49.9	50.1	34.2	10.1	24.1	15.9
Middle Atlantic-----	3,533	100.0	50.1	49.9	34.1	10.7	23.4	15.8
New York-----	1,695	100.0	50.0	50.0	34.0	11.3	22.8	16.0
New Jersey-----	757	100.0	48.4	51.6	33.3	11.3	22.0	18.2
Pennsylvania-----	1,081	100.0	51.3	48.7	34.8	9.3	25.4	13.9
East North Central-----	4,200	100.0	46.0	54.0	33.8	10.6	23.3	20.2
Ohio-----	1,040	100.0	46.3	53.7	33.5	9.4	24.1	20.2
Indiana-----	578	100.0	44.3	55.7	32.9	10.3	22.6	22.8
Illinois-----	1,142	100.0	49.2	50.8	31.3	10.3	20.9	19.4
Michigan-----	900	100.0	43.6	56.3	36.6	11.8	24.9	19.8
Wisconsin-----	539	100.0	44.3	55.5	36.0	11.3	24.7	19.6
West North Central-----	1,923	100.0	43.5	56.5	34.2	10.6	23.6	22.3
Minnesota-----	472	100.0	40.7	59.3	36.7	11.0	25.6	22.7
Iowa-----	341	100.0	41.8	58.2	34.5	11.1	23.4	23.7
Missouri-----	529	100.0	44.1	55.7	33.9	9.8	24.1	22.0
North Dakota-----	64	100.0	37.5	62.5	37.5	10.9	26.6	25.0
South Dakota-----	75	100.0	46.7	53.3	32.0	12.0	20.0	21.3
Nebraska-----	177	100.0	44.6	55.4	31.1	11.3	19.8	24.3
Kansas-----	266	100.0	49.3	50.7	31.7	9.7	21.6	19.0
South Atlantic-----	3,756	100.0	45.1	54.9	33.8	9.6	24.2	21.1
Delaware-----	59	100.0	45.0	55.0	33.3	10.0	23.3	20.0
Maryland-----	462	100.0	48.4	51.8	29.5	8.8	20.9	22.2
District of Columbia-----	54	100.0	50.9	49.1	29.1	7.3	21.8	20.0
Virginia-----	591	100.0	46.5	53.5	34.4	8.7	25.7	19.1
West Virginia-----	157	100.0	52.8	47.2	32.1	10.1	22.0	15.1
North Carolina-----	689	100.0	39.9	60.1	37.5	10.1	27.2	22.6
South Carolina-----	325	100.0	41.7	58.3	33.8	11.8	22.1	24.5
Georgia-----	550	100.0	45.9	54.1	31.6	8.2	23.4	22.7
Florida-----	869	100.0	45.7	54.3	34.9	10.4	24.5	19.4
East South Central-----	1,436	100.0	43.2	56.8	34.1	10.5	23.7	22.7
Kentucky-----	328	100.0	44.4	55.6	30.4	9.4	21.0	25.2
Tennessee-----	477	100.0	46.8	53.2	32.9	9.9	23.0	20.3
Alabama-----	384	100.0	40.4	59.3	36.8	12.0	24.8	22.5
Mississippi-----	247	100.0	38.4	61.6	37.2	10.4	26.8	24.4
West South Central-----	2,227	100.0	46.2	53.8	30.9	9.8	21.2	22.8
Arkansas-----	246	100.0	45.8	54.2	33.3	10.8	22.5	20.9
Louisiana-----	338	100.0	43.4	56.6	33.5	10.2	23.3	23.0
Oklahoma-----	325	100.0	47.1	52.6	31.5	10.4	21.1	21.1
Texas-----	1,318	100.0	46.8	53.2	29.7	9.3	20.4	23.6
Mountain-----	993	100.0	44.4	55.7	33.4	9.8	23.5	22.2
Montana-----	79	100.0	46.2	53.8	33.8	10.0	22.5	20.0
Idaho-----	90	100.0	44.0	56.0	33.0	8.8	23.1	23.1
Wyoming-----	44	100.0	45.5	54.5	34.1	11.4	22.7	20.5
Colorado-----	274	100.0	44.9	55.1	34.1	9.8	24.3	21.0
New Mexico-----	113	100.0	40.4	59.6	33.3	9.6	23.7	26.3
Arizona-----	211	100.0	45.0	55.0	34.6	10.0	24.6	20.4
Utah-----	115	100.0	42.6	57.4	31.3	10.4	20.9	26.1
Nevada-----	67	100.0	45.6	54.4	32.4	7.4	25.0	20.6
Pacific-----	2,955	100.0	48.9	51.1	30.7	8.1	22.6	20.4
Washington-----	339	100.0	46.3	54.0	32.8	9.7	23.2	21.1
Oregon-----	254	100.0	47.1	52.9	32.9	9.4	23.5	20.0
California-----	2,219	100.0	50.1	50.0	30.0	7.5	22.5	19.9
Alaska-----	39	100.0	37.5	62.5	35.0	10.0	25.0	27.5
Hawaii-----	103	100.0	43.9	56.1	31.8	10.1	20.6	25.2

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 27

Labor force status of men, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Total			Married, wife present		
	Civilian noninstitutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian noninstitutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force
United States, total-----	72,533	56,934	15,598	46,609	38,449	8,159
New England-----	4,243	3,434	809	2,637	2,221	416
Maine-----	356	277	79	233	192	41
New Hampshire-----	281	228	53	189	159	30
Vermont-----	163	131	32	105	90	15
Massachusetts-----	2,046	1,662	385	1,217	1,021	196
Rhode Island-----	316	254	62	198	164	34
Connecticut-----	1,081	882	198	695	595	100
Middle Atlantic-----	12,712	9,861	2,852	7,970	6,611	1,359
New York-----	6,131	4,729	1,402	3,778	3,141	637
New Jersey-----	2,526	2,000	526	1,613	1,354	259
Pennsylvania-----	4,055	3,131	924	2,579	2,116	464
East North Central-----	13,937	11,241	2,696	9,096	7,679	1,417
Ohio-----	3,610	2,908	702	2,426	2,037	389
Indiana-----	1,803	1,487	316	1,250	1,065	184
Illinois-----	3,835	3,090	746	2,375	2,007	368
Michigan-----	3,094	2,459	635	2,008	1,687	322
Wisconsin-----	1,595	1,297	297	1,037	883	154
West North Central-----	5,726	4,607	1,118	3,823	3,196	627
Minnesota-----	1,353	1,106	247	876	740	137
Iowa-----	986	799	187	680	578	102
Missouri-----	1,645	1,266	379	1,084	876	208
North Dakota-----	216	178	38	140	119	21
South Dakota-----	236	195	41	157	133	24
Nebraska-----	516	437	79	351	304	47
Kansas-----	772	626	146	535	446	89
South Atlantic-----	11,442	8,708	2,734	7,341	5,832	1,509
Delaware-----	197	158	39	126	109	17
Maryland-----	1,373	1,137	236	867	746	121
District of Columbia-----	240	180	60	96	75	21
Virginia-----	1,621	1,290	331	1,054	889	165
West Virginia-----	639	460	179	431	325	106
North Carolina-----	1,845	1,461	384	1,213	1,004	209
South Carolina-----	921	733	188	586	496	90
Georgia-----	1,635	1,249	386	1,033	858	175
Florida-----	2,971	2,039	932	1,935	1,330	605
East South Central-----	4,551	3,397	1,153	3,012	2,420	592
Kentucky-----	1,146	836	310	761	594	167
Tennessee-----	1,436	1,097	339	964	783	181
Alabama-----	1,217	907	310	801	656	145
Mississippi-----	752	558	194	486	388	99
West South Central-----	6,880	5,429	1,451	4,558	3,793	765
Arkansas-----	717	526	190	498	383	115
Louisiana-----	1,245	958	287	777	651	126
Oklahoma-----	928	732	196	653	528	125
Texas-----	3,991	3,213	778	2,629	2,231	398
Mountain-----	3,265	2,614	650	2,138	1,779	359
Montana-----	260	208	52	168	141	27
Idaho-----	282	232	50	196	164	32
Wyoming-----	131	109	22	88	76	12
Colorado-----	862	713	149	552	473	79
New Mexico-----	371	281	90	242	194	48
Arizona-----	759	577	182	496	388	107
Utah-----	391	322	69	268	232	36
Nevada-----	208	173	36	129	111	18
Pacific-----	9,778	7,643	2,135	6,035	4,919	1,116
Washington-----	1,206	947	260	780	636	144
Oregon-----	801	624	177	534	428	106
California-----	7,336	5,761	1,625	4,506	3,671	835
Alaska-----	198	93	16	60	55	5
Hawaii-----	276	219	57	155	130	25

See note at end of table.

Table 27

**Labor force status of men, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States,
Spring 1976—Continued**

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Never married			Married, wife absent			Divorced			Widowed		
	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force	Civilian non-institutional population	Civilian labor force	Not in labor force
United States, total----	19,374	14,090	5,284	1,835	1,455	379	2,943	2,351	592	1,773	589	1,184
New England-----	1,276	996	280	77	58	19	141	119	22	112	40	71
Maine-----	88	62	26	7	5	2	18	14	3	9	3	6
New Hampshire-----	69	53	16	5	4	1	11	9	1	8	3	5
Vermont-----	45	34	11	3	2	-	6	4	2	4	1	3
Massachusetts-----	669	536	134	37	27	10	62	53	9	61	25	37
Rhode Island-----	93	73	20	7	5	2	10	8	2	8	3	5
Connecticut-----	311	238	74	18	14	4	35	30	5	21	5	15
Middle Atlantic-----	3,687	2,565	1,093	361	286	75	368	281	87	355	117	238
New York-----	1,821	1,251	570	194	147	48	177	136	40	160	53	107
New Jersey-----	697	505	192	73	62	11	68	53	14	75	25	50
Pennsylvania-----	1,139	808	331	94	78	16	124	91	32	120	39	81
East North Central----	3,657	2,799	888	257	204	53	564	453	111	332	106	226
Ohio-----	903	686	217	60	44	16	140	112	28	82	29	52
Indiana-----	411	326	85	26	20	5	67	56	11	49	19	30
Illinois-----	1,089	829	260	98	78	20	182	148	34	92	28	64
Michigan-----	832	609	223	56	46	9	130	100	30	68	17	51
Wisconsin-----	452	349	104	18	15	3	46	38	8	41	13	28
West North Central----	1,464	1,129	335	84	66	17	212	169	43	143	47	96
Minnesota-----	391	309	82	15	11	4	40	35	5	30	10	20
Iowa-----	237	176	60	15	12	3	30	24	7	24	9	16
Missouri-----	398	290	108	36	29	7	77	56	20	51	15	36
North Dakota-----	65	53	13	2	1	-	5	4	1	5	1	3
South Dakota-----	65	52	13	2	2	-	7	5	2	5	2	3
Nebraska-----	129	108	20	5	4	1	20	16	4	11	4	7
Kansas-----	179	140	39	8	6	2	33	28	4	17	6	11
South Atlantic-----	2,923	2,072	851	420	326	94	469	380	89	289	97	192
Delaware-----	53	37	17	5	4	1	8	6	1	4	2	3
Maryland-----	367	289	78	59	50	9	46	39	7	34	13	20
District of Columbia-----	99	74	25	22	17	5	13	10	3	10	3	7
Virginia-----	412	290	122	55	46	9	62	51	11	39	14	25
West Virginia-----	154	107	47	13	8	6	27	16	10	14	4	10
North Carolina-----	450	327	122	87	68	19	54	45	9	42	18	24
South Carolina-----	263	192	72	30	21	9	23	18	5	19	6	13
Georgia-----	439	297	142	45	24	21	76	62	14	42	9	33
Florida-----	687	460	227	104	88	15	160	133	27	85	28	58
East South Central----	1,128	725	403	102	74	28	173	137	37	136	41	94
Kentucky-----	284	188	96	19	14	4	50	34	16	33	6	27
Tennessee-----	339	231	107	36	25	11	55	42	12	43	15	28
Alabama-----	302	175	127	31	25	6	43	39	4	40	12	28
Mississippi-----	204	131	73	16	9	7	26	21	5	20	8	11
West South Central----	1,698	1,191	507	194	161	33	287	232	54	143	52	91
Arkansas-----	166	109	57	11	9	3	24	19	5	17	7	10
Louisiana-----	353	231	122	47	36	11	41	33	8	26	6	20
Oklahoma-----	205	159	46	10	7	3	39	32	8	21	7	14
Texas-----	974	692	282	126	109	16	182	148	33	79	32	48
Mountain-----	845	634	211	59	49	10	163	132	31	60	21	39
Montana-----	71	53	18	4	2	1	13	10	3	5	2	3
Idaho-----	66	53	13	3	3	1	13	11	2	5	2	3
Wyoming-----	32	25	7	2	2	-	6	5	1	3	1	2
Colorado-----	238	183	54	16	14	3	44	38	6	13	5	7
New Mexico-----	97	67	30	6	5	2	17	13	4	9	2	6
Arizona-----	191	138	53	16	15	1	39	30	9	17	4	12
Utah-----	100	75	25	4	3	1	13	10	3	6	2	4
Nevada-----	50	39	11	7	6	1	19	15	4	4	2	2
Pacific-----	2,694	1,979	715	281	231	50	566	448	118	202	66	136
Washington-----	307	229	77	30	25	5	66	52	14	24	4	19
Oregon-----	195	147	47	15	12	3	42	32	10	16	5	11
California-----	2,061	1,503	559	225	186	39	440	348	91	155	53	101
Alaska-----	36	27	9	4	4	-	6	6	1	1	1	1
Hawaii-----	96	72	23	7	4	3	12	10	2	6	3	3

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals. Dash (-) represents 500 or less, or zero.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 28

Percent distribution of men in the labor force, by marital status:
Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian labor force					
	Total	Never married	Married, wife present	Married, wife absent	Divorced	Widowed
United States, total-----	100.0	24.7	67.5	2.6	4.1	1.0
New England-----	100.0	29.0	64.7	1.7	3.5	1.2
Maine-----	100.0	22.4	69.3	1.8	5.1	1.1
New Hampshire-----	100.0	23.2	69.7	1.8	3.9	1.3
Vermont-----	100.0	26.0	68.7	1.5	3.1	.8
Massachusetts-----	100.0	32.2	61.4	1.6	3.2	1.5
Rhode Island-----	100.0	28.7	64.6	2.0	3.1	1.2
Connecticut-----	100.0	27.0	67.5	1.6	3.4	.6
Middle Atlantic-----	100.0	26.0	67.0	2.9	2.8	1.2
New York-----	100.0	26.5	66.4	3.1	2.9	1.1
New Jersey-----	100.0	25.2	67.7	3.1	2.6	1.2
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	25.8	67.6	2.5	2.9	1.2
East North Central-----	100.0	24.9	68.3	1.8	4.0	.9
Ohio-----	100.0	23.6	70.0	1.5	3.9	1.0
Indiana-----	100.0	21.9	71.6	1.3	3.8	1.3
Illinois-----	100.0	26.8	65.0	2.5	4.8	.9
Michigan-----	100.0	24.8	68.6	1.9	4.1	.7
Wisconsin-----	100.0	26.9	68.1	1.2	2.9	1.0
West North Central-----	100.0	24.5	69.4	1.4	3.7	1.0
Minnesota-----	100.0	27.9	66.9	1.0	3.2	.9
Iowa-----	100.0	22.0	72.3	1.5	3.0	1.1
Missouri-----	100.0	22.9	69.2	2.3	4.4	1.2
North Dakota-----	100.0	29.8	66.9	.6	2.2	.6
South Dakota-----	100.0	26.7	68.2	1.0	2.6	1.0
Nebraska-----	100.0	24.7	69.6	.9	3.7	.9
Kansas-----	100.0	22.4	71.2	1.0	4.5	1.0
South Atlantic-----	100.0	23.8	67.0	3.7	4.4	1.1
Delaware-----	100.0	23.4	69.0	2.6	3.8	1.3
Maryland-----	100.0	25.4	65.6	4.4	3.4	1.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	41.1	41.7	9.4	5.6	1.7
Virginia-----	100.0	22.5	68.9	3.6	4.0	1.1
West Virginia-----	100.0	23.3	70.7	1.7	3.5	.9
North Carolina-----	100.0	22.4	68.7	4.7	3.1	1.2
South Carolina-----	100.0	26.2	67.7	2.9	2.5	.8
Georgia-----	100.0	23.8	68.7	1.9	5.0	.7
Florida-----	100.0	22.6	65.2	4.3	6.5	1.4
East South Central-----	100.0	21.3	71.2	2.2	4.0	1.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	22.5	71.1	1.7	4.1	.7
Tennessee-----	100.0	21.1	71.4	2.3	3.8	1.4
Alabama-----	100.0	19.3	72.3	2.8	4.3	1.3
Mississippi-----	100.0	23.5	69.5	1.6	3.8	1.4
West South Central-----	100.0	21.9	69.9	3.0	4.3	1.0
Arkansas-----	100.0	20.7	72.8	1.7	3.6	1.3
Louisiana-----	100.0	24.1	68.0	3.8	3.4	.6
Oklahoma-----	100.0	21.7	72.1	1.0	4.4	1.0
Texas-----	100.0	21.5	69.4	3.4	4.6	1.0
Mountain-----	100.0	24.3	68.1	1.9	5.0	.8
Montana-----	100.0	25.5	67.8	1.0	4.8	1.0
Idaho-----	100.0	22.8	70.7	1.3	4.7	.9
Wyoming-----	100.0	22.9	69.7	1.8	4.6	.9
Colorado-----	100.0	25.7	66.3	2.0	5.3	.7
New Mexico-----	100.0	23.8	69.0	1.8	4.6	.7
Arizona-----	100.0	23.9	67.2	2.6	5.2	.7
Utah-----	100.0	23.3	72.0	.9	3.1	.6
Nevada-----	100.0	22.5	64.2	3.5	8.7	1.2
Pacific-----	100.0	25.9	64.4	3.0	5.9	.9
Washington-----	100.0	24.2	67.2	2.6	5.5	.4
Oregon-----	100.0	23.6	68.6	1.9	5.1	.8
California-----	100.0	26.1	63.7	3.2	6.0	.9
Alaska-----	100.0	29.0	59.1	4.3	6.5	1.1
Hawaii-----	100.0	32.9	59.4	1.8	4.6	1.4

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 29

Employed and unemployed men, by marital status: Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976

(Persons 16 years old and over; numbers in thousands)

Item	Never married		Married, wife present		Married, wife absent		Divorced		Widowed	
	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed	Employed	Unemployed
United States, total-----	11,928	2,162	37,005	1,444	1,280	175	2,139	212	548	41
New England-----	849	147	2,116	105	50	8	104	14	37	4
Maine-----	56	6	185	7	4	1	12	2	3	-
New Hampshire-----	47	6	153	6	4	-	8	1	3	-
Vermont-----	29	5	86	4	2	-	4	-	1	-
Massachusetts-----	455	81	972	49	23	5	47	6	22	2
Rhode Island-----	62	11	157	8	5	1	7	1	3	-
Connecticut-----	200	38	564	31	13	1	26	4	5	1
Middle Atlantic-----	2,083	481	6,277	334	236	51	246	35	107	10
New York-----	1,008	244	2,971	170	117	30	117	20	50	4
New Jersey-----	421	84	1,290	64	56	6	50	4	21	5
Pennsylvania-----	655	153	2,016	100	63	15	79	12	37	2
East North Central-----	2,370	429	7,423	256	176	29	409	44	102	4
Ohio-----	586	100	1,973	64	41	3	95	17	28	1
Indiana-----	284	42	1,041	24	19	2	54	2	18	1
Illinois-----	694	135	1,927	79	64	14	134	14	26	2
Michigan-----	493	116	1,622	65	38	9	91	9	17	1
Wisconsin-----	313	35	860	23	14	1	36	2	13	-
West North Central-----	1,022	107	3,131	65	59	7	151	17	46	1
Minnesota-----	279	30	718	22	9	2	32	3	10	-
Iowa-----	164	13	568	10	11	1	21	2	8	1
Missouri-----	249	41	854	21	26	3	51	6	15	-
North Dakota-----	49	3	118	1	1	-	3	-	1	-
South Dakota-----	49	3	132	1	2	-	5	1	2	-
Nebraska-----	101	7	300	4	4	-	15	2	4	-
Kansas-----	130	10	442	4	5	1	25	3	6	-
South Atlantic-----	1,761	311	5,604	229	291	36	384	32	84	13
Delaware-----	30	6	104	5	4	-	6	1	2	-
Maryland-----	249	40	724	23	47	2	36	3	13	-
District of Columbia-----	59	16	73	3	16	2	10	-	3	-
Virginia-----	254	36	872	17	37	9	46	5	13	1
West Virginia-----	96	11	314	11	7	1	14	3	4	-
North Carolina-----	271	56	985	19	61	7	39	6	18	-
South Carolina-----	149	42	479	17	19	2	17	1	6	-
Georgia-----	250	47	829	29	20	4	58	3	8	1
East South Central-----	603	122	2,353	67	69	5	125	12	40	2
Kentucky-----	151	37	574	20	12	2	31	3	6	-
Tennessee-----	196	35	758	25	24	1	40	2	15	-
Alabama-----	147	28	638	17	24	1	36	3	12	-
Mississippi-----	110	21	382	5	9	-	18	3	7	2
West South Central-----	1,049	142	3,706	87	153	8	222	10	49	2
Arkansas-----	92	17	370	13	6	2	18	1	6	1
Louisiana-----	197	35	633	18	35	2	32	1	5	1
Oklahoma-----	141	18	517	11	7	-	29	2	7	-
Texas-----	620	72	2,187	44	106	4	142	6	31	1
Mountain-----	544	90	1,715	63	43	6	123	9	21	-
Montana-----	47	6	138	3	2	-	9	1	2	-
Idaho-----	47	6	159	5	2	-	11	-	2	-
Wyoming-----	23	2	75	1	2	-	5	-	1	-
Colorado-----	160	24	458	15	12	2	36	2	5	-
New Mexico-----	54	13	188	6	4	-	12	1	2	-
Arizona-----	114	24	365	23	13	2	27	3	4	-
Utah-----	66	9	227	5	3	-	9	1	2	-
Nevada-----	34	5	106	5	5	1	14	1	2	-
Pacific-----	1,646	333	4,680	239	203	27	411	37	61	5
Washington-----	192	37	610	26	20	4	46	6	4	1
Oregon-----	127	20	411	16	10	1	29	3	5	-
California-----	1,244	259	3,486	185	165	21	322	26	50	3
Alaska-----	22	5	52	2	4	-	5	1	1	-
Hawaii-----	61	12	120	9	4	-	9	1	2	-

NOTE: Due to rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals. Dash (-) represents 500 or less, or zero.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 30

**Percent distribution of white and black men in the labor force, by marital status:
Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976**

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian non-institutional population (in thousands)	Labor force						
		Total (in thousands)	Percent	Never married	Married, wife present	Married, wife absent	Divorced	Widowed
WHITE MEN								
United States, total-----	64,280	50,967	100.0	24.0	69.1	1.9	4.0	.9
New England-----	4,105	3,323	100.0	28.9	64.9	1.6	3.4	1.1
Maine-----	354	276	100.0	22.5	69.2	1.8	5.1	1.1
New Hampshire-----	279	226	100.0	23.3	69.6	1.8	4.0	1.3
Vermont-----	163	131	100.0	26.0	68.7	1.5	3.1	.8
Massachusetts-----	1,982	1,611	100.0	32.3	61.4	1.6	3.2	1.4
Rhode Island-----	306	245	100.0	29.0	64.9	2.0	2.9	1.2
Connecticut-----	1,020	834	100.0	26.4	68.2	1.3	3.4	.6
Middle Atlantic-----	11,435	8,934	100.0	25.8	68.2	2.3	2.7	1.2
New York-----	5,390	4,187	100.0	26.7	67.4	2.1	2.8	1.1
New Jersey-----	2,291	1,825	100.0	25.0	68.5	2.8	2.4	1.2
Pennsylvania-----	3,754	2,922	100.0	24.9	69.1	2.2	2.6	1.2
East North Central-----	12,648	10,276	100.0	24.5	69.6	1.3	3.7	.9
Ohio-----	3,298	2,661	100.0	23.2	71.8	.8	3.3	.9
Indiana-----	1,685	1,400	100.0	21.5	72.6	1.1	3.6	1.2
Illinois-----	3,332	2,715	100.0	26.3	66.3	1.8	4.6	.8
Michigan-----	2,785	2,235	100.0	24.4	69.8	1.4	3.8	.6
Wisconsin-----	1,548	1,264	100.0	26.8	68.4	1.0	2.7	.9
West North Central-----	5,422	4,391	100.0	24.0	70.6	1.0	3.4	1.0
Minnesota-----	1,321	1,081	100.0	27.8	67.3	.7	3.1	.9
Iowa-----	973	788	100.0	22.1	72.7	1.3	2.9	1.0
Missouri-----	1,454	1,135	100.0	21.3	72.3	1.3	4.1	1.0
North Dakota-----	213	176	100.0	29.7	67.4	.6	1.7	.6
South Dakota-----	228	190	100.0	26.3	68.9	1.1	2.6	1.1
Nebraska-----	500	425	100.0	24.5	70.1	.9	3.5	.9
Kansas-----	733	597	100.0	21.8	72.2	.8	4.0	1.0
South Atlantic-----	9,246	7,092	100.0	21.9	70.5	2.4	4.4	.8
Delaware-----	172	140	100.0	22.1	71.4	2.1	3.6	.7
Maryland-----	1,115	937	100.0	24.1	67.6	3.6	3.6	1.1
District of Columbia-----	71	54	100.0	43.6	41.8	5.5	7.3	1.8
Virginia-----	1,364	1,107	100.0	21.4	70.9	2.9	4.1	.7
West Virginia-----	627	453	100.0	23.0	70.9	1.5	3.5	.9
North Carolina-----	1,456	1,185	100.0	21.6	71.8	3.0	2.9	.7
South Carolina-----	662	540	100.0	21.9	73.1	1.3	2.8	.7
Georgia-----	1,213	957	100.0	19.2	74.1	.8	5.3	.4
Florida-----	2,565	1,720	100.0	21.7	68.6	2.3	6.3	1.0
East South Central-----	3,700	2,842	100.0	19.2	74.7	1.2	4.1	.8
Kentucky-----	1,042	776	100.0	21.0	72.9	1.3	4.1	.6
Tennessee-----	1,231	952	100.0	19.4	74.5	1.3	3.8	1.1
Alabama-----	907	709	100.0	16.6	76.6	1.3	4.7	.7
Mississippi-----	519	405	100.0	19.8	75.1	1.0	3.5	.7
West South Central-----	5,947	4,759	100.0	20.9	71.8	2.4	4.0	.9
Arkansas-----	609	452	100.0	19.0	75.0	1.3	4.0	.7
Louisiana-----	929	740	100.0	20.9	72.6	2.8	3.1	.5
Oklahoma-----	845	674	100.0	20.9	73.1	.7	4.3	1.0
Texas-----	3,564	2,893	100.0	21.2	70.8	2.9	4.2	1.0
Mountain-----	3,123	2,512	100.0	24.2	68.3	1.8	4.9	.8
Montana-----	253	202	100.0	25.2	68.3	1.0	5.0	.5
Idaho-----	278	229	100.0	22.7	70.7	1.3	4.4	.9
Wyoming-----	128	106	100.0	23.4	69.2	1.9	4.7	.9
Colorado-----	835	690	100.0	25.9	66.4	1.7	5.2	.7
New Mexico-----	342	261	100.0	24.1	68.6	1.9	4.6	.8
Arizona-----	713	547	100.0	23.9	67.8	2.6	5.1	.7
Utah-----	383	316	100.0	23.1	72.5	.9	3.2	.6
Nevada-----	192	160	100.0	21.9	65.6	2.5	8.7	1.3
Pacific-----	8,656	6,838	100.0	25.0	65.5	2.8	5.8	.9
Washington-----	1,155	906	100.0	23.8	67.9	2.5	5.3	.4
Oregon-----	775	604	100.0	23.5	68.9	1.8	5.0	.8
California-----	6,564	5,190	100.0	25.3	64.8	3.0	5.9	1.0
Alaska-----	89	79	100.0	27.8	60.8	3.8	6.3	1.3
Hawaii-----	74	59	100.0	28.8	59.3	1.7	8.5	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 30

Percent distribution of white and black men in the labor force, by marital status:
Geographic divisions and States, Spring 1976—Continued

(Persons 16 years old and over)

Item	Civilian non-institutional population (in thousands)	Labor force						
		Total (in thousands)	Percent	Never married	Married, wife present	Married, wife absent	Divorced	Widowed
BLACK MEN								
United States, total-----	7,124	5,113	100.0	31.3	52.5	8.4	5.9	2.0
New England-----	115	93	100.0	34.4	53.8	5.4	4.3	2.2
Maine-----	-	-	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	1	1	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont-----	-	-	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	50	40	100.0	35.0	57.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Rhode Island-----	7	6	100.0	33.3	50.0	16.7	-	-
Connecticut-----	56	45	100.0	35.6	53.3	6.7	4.4	-
Middle Atlantic-----	1,129	806	100.0	29.0	54.5	9.6	5.5	1.5
New York-----	641	461	100.0	26.0	56.8	11.7	4.3	1.1
New Jersey-----	205	152	100.0	27.6	57.2	5.9	6.6	2.6
Pennsylvania-----	283	193	100.0	37.1	46.4	7.2	7.2	2.1
East North Central-----	1,204	900	100.0	29.9	53.6	7.2	7.4	1.9
Ohio-----	297	232	100.0	28.1	51.1	8.6	10.0	2.2
Indiana-----	110	80	100.0	28.8	56.3	5.0	7.5	2.5
Illinois-----	466	346	100.0	31.8	53.8	7.5	5.5	1.4
Michigan-----	289	210	100.0	29.5	54.8	6.2	7.6	1.9
Wisconsin-----	42	31	100.0	29.0	54.8	3.2	12.9	-
West North Central-----	254	179	100.0	33.5	45.3	9.5	8.9	2.8
Minnesota-----	14	11	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	10	8	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	184	126	100.0	35.7	42.1	11.1	7.9	3.2
North Dakota-----	-	-	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	-	-	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	13	10	100.0	33.3	55.6	-	11.1	-
Kansas-----	32	24	100.0	29.2	54.2	4.2	12.5	-
South Atlantic-----	2,096	1,539	100.0	32.7	50.7	10.0	4.1	2.4
Delaware-----	23	17	100.0	35.3	52.9	5.9	5.9	-
Maryland-----	242	190	100.0	31.9	55.0	8.4	2.6	2.1
District of Columbia-----	164	122	100.0	39.3	41.8	11.5	4.9	2.5
Virginia-----	245	172	100.0	30.4	54.4	8.2	3.5	3.5
West Virginia-----	11	7	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina-----	352	251	100.0	27.1	53.8	12.0	4.4	2.8
South Carolina-----	253	187	100.0	38.2	51.6	7.5	1.6	1.1
Georgia-----	409	279	100.0	39.1	50.5	5.7	2.9	1.8
Florida-----	397	314	100.0	26.8	46.8	15.6	7.6	3.2
East South Central-----	834	544	100.0	32.2	53.5	7.2	3.7	3.5
Kentucky-----	97	55	100.0	41.1	46.4	7.1	3.6	1.8
Tennessee-----	202	144	100.0	32.2	50.3	9.8	4.2	3.5
Alabama-----	304	195	100.0	28.4	57.2	8.2	2.6	3.6
Mississippi-----	231	151	100.0	33.3	54.7	3.3	4.7	4.0
West South Central-----	873	625	100.0	29.4	56.0	7.0	6.4	1.3
Arkansas-----	105	72	100.0	29.2	59.7	4.2	2.8	4.2
Louisiana-----	312	215	100.0	35.3	52.1	7.0	4.2	1.4
Oklahoma-----	53	36	100.0	30.6	61.1	2.8	5.6	-
Texas-----	403	302	100.0	25.1	57.1	8.3	8.9	.7
Mountain-----	57	45	100.0	21.7	58.7	6.5	10.9	2.2
Montana-----	-	-	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho-----	-	-	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	1	1	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	21	18	100.0	17.6	64.7	5.9	11.8	-
New Mexico-----	5	4	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	15	11	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Utah-----	4	3	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	11	8	100.0	25.0	50.0	12.5	12.5	-
Pacific-----	562	382	100.0	34.3	47.6	6.5	10.7	1.0
Washington-----	22	17	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon-----	10	7	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	525	355	100.0	34.4	47.9	6.2	10.4	.8
Alaska-----	3	3	100.0	33.3	33.3	33.3	-	-
Hawaii-----	1	1	(¹)	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Percent not shown where base represents less than approximately 60 sample cases.

NOTE: Due to rounding, individual items may not equal totals. Dash (-) represents 500 or less, or zero.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Marital and Family Status of Workers by State and Area, Report No. 545.

Table 31

WORK DISABILITY STATUS OF PERSONS AGE 18 TO 64 BY STATE AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total persons	Total reporting on work disability status	Percent with a work disability ¹			
			Total	Prevented from working	Not prevented from working, but not able to work regularly	Able to work regularly
BOTH SEXES						
United States, total.....	124,628	123,797	13.3	5.8	1.7	5.8
Region and Division						
Northeast.....	29,114	28,905	11.7	5.3	1.5	4.9
New England.....	7,149	7,091	11.2	4.5	1.4	5.4
Middle Atlantic.....	21,965	21,813	11.8	5.5	1.5	4.8
North Central.....	33,203	32,979	12.5	5.1	1.5	5.9
East North Central.....	23,764	23,594	12.7	5.4	1.5	5.8
West North Central.....	9,439	9,385	12.1	4.5	1.5	6.1
South.....	39,762	39,517	15.5	7.0	2.2	6.3
South Atlantic.....	19,918	19,788	15.2	7.1	2.1	6.0
East South Central.....	7,787	7,749	17.8	8.4	2.6	6.8
West South Central.....	12,057	11,980	14.7	5.9	2.2	6.6
West.....	22,549	22,397	12.5	5.2	1.5	5.8
Mountain.....	5,661	5,630	12.6	4.7	1.4	6.5
Pacific.....	16,887	16,767	12.4	5.4	1.5	5.5
State						
New England						
Maine.....	606	601	13.7	5.6	2.1	6.0
New Hampshire.....	478	474	11.3	4.1	1.4	5.8
Vermont.....	271	269	13.0	5.3	1.5	6.2
Massachusetts.....	3,412	3,382	10.8	4.4	1.3	5.0
Rhode Island.....	535	532	12.9	5.3	1.6	6.0
Connecticut.....	1,848	1,833	10.5	3.9	1.1	5.5
Middle Atlantic						
New York.....	10,765	10,690	11.1	5.7	1.4	4.0
New Jersey.....	4,291	4,265	11.7	4.8	1.7	5.3
Pennsylvania.....	6,909	6,859	12.9	5.8	1.4	5.7
East North Central						
Ohio.....	6,233	6,179	13.6	5.9	1.6	6.1
Indiana.....	3,060	3,045	12.3	4.9	1.6	5.8
Illinois.....	6,458	6,401	12.2	5.2	1.5	5.5
Michigan.....	5,372	5,340	13.2	6.1	1.5	5.6
Wisconsin.....	2,642	2,628	11.6	3.7	1.5	6.3
West North Central						
Minnesota.....	2,223	2,210	12.1	4.0	1.4	6.7
Iowa.....	1,599	1,593	11.1	3.9	1.3	5.9
Missouri.....	2,731	2,710	13.8	6.1	2.0	5.8
North Dakota.....	348	346	11.3	3.5	1.4	6.3
South Dakota.....	376	374	11.9	3.6	1.5	6.7
Nebraska.....	863	858	9.7	3.0	1.3	5.4
Kansas.....	1,298	1,293	11.7	4.2	1.5	6.1
South Atlantic						
Delaware.....	345	342	11.7	4.5	1.4	5.8
Maryland.....	2,444	2,419	10.9	4.4	1.6	4.9
District of Columbia.....	436	430	15.5	7.5	2.5	5.5
Virginia.....	3,013	2,998	12.9	5.8	1.8	5.3
West Virginia.....	1,062	1,059	21.3	11.7	2.9	6.7
North Carolina.....	3,260	3,233	15.6	6.8	2.1	6.7
South Carolina.....	1,644	1,635	15.7	8.2	1.7	5.9
Georgia.....	2,898	2,884	19.0	9.5	2.3	7.2
Florida.....	4,815	4,786	14.8	6.6	2.5	5.7
East South Central						
Kentucky.....	1,948	1,937	18.7	8.4	2.7	7.5
Tennessee.....	2,486	2,472	17.3	8.4	2.3	6.6
Alabama.....	2,073	2,063	16.8	7.9	2.4	6.6
Mississippi.....	1,281	1,277	18.8	9.5	3.2	6.1
West South Central						
Arkansas.....	1,209	1,203	19.6	8.2	3.2	8.3
Louisiana.....	2,122	2,104	17.1	7.8	2.9	6.4
Oklahoma.....	1,554	1,538	16.5	6.2	2.4	8.0
Texas.....	7,171	7,135	12.8	4.9	1.8	6.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31

WORK DISABILITY STATUS OF PERSONS AGE 18 to 64 BY STATE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total persons	Total reporting on work disability status	Percent with a work disability ¹			
			Total	Prevented from working	Not prevented from working, but not able to work regularly	Able to work regularly
BOTH SEXES--Continued						
State--Continued						
Mountain						
Montana.....	433	431	14.0	5.0	1.6	7.4
Idaho.....	470	467	13.5	4.5	1.7	7.3
Wyoming.....	223	222	11.3	3.7	1.2	6.4
Colorado.....	1,538	1,531	10.8	3.9	1.3	5.7
New Mexico.....	659	657	13.1	6.3	1.7	5.2
Arizona.....	1,303	1,293	14.3	5.7	1.4	7.2
Utah.....	669	665	12.1	3.7	1.3	7.1
Nevada.....	367	364	11.8	3.9	1.6	6.3
Pacific						
Washington.....	2,066	2,050	12.5	4.7	1.4	6.4
Oregon.....	1,356	1,346	13.8	4.3	2.0	7.4
California.....	12,752	12,666	12.5	5.8	1.5	5.2
Alaska.....	207	204	7.5	2.1	0.8	4.6
Hawaii.....	507	502	9.2	3.5	1.1	4.6
MALE						
United States, total.....	60,488	60,079	13.3	5.1	1.4	6.7
Region and Division						
Northeast.....						
New England.....	3,530	3,502	11.0	3.7	1.0	6.4
Middle Atlantic.....	10,412	10,338	11.6	4.8	1.3	5.6
North Central.....	16,203	16,092	12.4	4.4	1.2	6.8
East North Central.....	11,576	11,490	12.4	4.5	1.2	6.8
West North Central.....	4,626	4,602	12.3	4.0	1.3	7.0
South.....	19,233	19,120	15.8	6.5	1.8	7.4
South Atlantic.....	9,641	9,587	15.5	6.6	1.8	7.1
East South Central.....	3,751	3,736	18.2	8.2	2.1	7.9
West South Central.....	5,840	5,797	14.8	5.3	1.7	7.8
West.....	11,111	11,027	12.3	4.6	1.2	6.5
Mountain.....	2,791	2,777	13.0	4.1	1.2	7.7
Pacific.....	8,320	8,250	12.1	4.8	1.2	6.1
State						
New England						
Maine.....	297	295	14.1	5.3	1.7	7.2
New Hampshire.....	235	233	11.9	3.5	1.2	7.2
Vermont.....	134	134	13.8	5.1	1.2	7.5
Massachusetts.....	1,691	1,675	10.3	3.6	0.8	6.0
Rhode Island.....	264	262	12.4	4.4	1.3	6.8
Connecticut.....	909	903	10.1	3.0	0.8	6.3
Middle Atlantic						
New York.....	5,038	5,005	10.8	5.0	1.2	4.5
New Jersey.....	2,079	2,064	11.7	4.1	1.1	6.5
Pennsylvania.....	3,295	3,269	12.8	4.8	1.4	6.6
East North Central						
Ohio.....	3,028	2,997	13.5	4.8	1.2	7.4
Indiana.....	1,495	1,489	12.0	3.9	1.3	6.9
Illinois.....	3,166	3,139	11.6	4.2	1.2	6.1
Michigan.....	2,587	2,571	12.8	5.3	0.9	6.6
Wisconsin.....	1,300	1,294	11.9	3.4	1.2	7.3
West North Central						
Minnesota.....	1,105	1,097	12.7	3.6	1.3	7.8
Iowa.....	785	782	11.2	3.3	1.2	6.7
Missouri.....	1,314	1,306	13.8	5.6	1.6	6.6
North Dakota.....	177	176	11.0	2.8	1.1	7.1
South Dakota.....	187	187	13.4	3.4	1.5	8.5
Nebraska.....	424	421	10.6	2.8	0.9	6.9
Kansas.....	635	634	11.1	3.6	0.8	6.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31

WORK DISABILITY STATUS OF PERSONS AGE 18 TO 64 BY STATE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total persons	Total reporting on work disability status	Percent with a work disability ¹			
			Total	Prevented from working	Not prevented from working, but not able to work regularly	Able to work regularly
MALE--Continued						
State--Continued						
South Atlantic						
Delaware.....	169	168	11.6	3.9	0.8	6.8
Maryland.....	1,192	1,182	10.2	3.5	1.3	5.4
District of Columbia.....	205	202	14.9	7.0	1.8	6.1
Virginia.....	1,485	1,479	13.3	5.5	1.6	6.2
West Virginia.....	516	516	22.6	11.2	3.1	8.3
North Carolina.....	1,562	1,552	16.5	6.5	1.9	8.1
South Carolina.....	799	796	14.6	7.0	1.2	6.4
Georgia.....	1,394	1,387	19.4	8.9	1.5	9.0
Florida.....	2,319	2,305	15.6	6.7	2.3	6.6
East South Central						
Kentucky.....	943	940	19.9	9.1	2.0	8.8
Tennessee.....	1,184	1,177	17.1	7.7	1.5	7.9
Alabama.....	1,011	1,008	17.4	7.3	2.3	7.8
Mississippi.....	613	611	18.9	9.3	2.8	6.8
West South Central						
Arkansas.....	571	569	20.7	7.0	2.9	10.8
Louisiana.....	1,030	1,016	16.4	7.2	2.1	7.1
Oklahoma.....	748	741	16.5	5.0	2.4	9.1
Texas.....	3,491	3,472	13.1	4.6	1.3	7.2
Mountain						
Montana.....	216	215	14.3	3.8	1.3	9.3
Idaho.....	235	234	12.4	3.5	1.2	7.7
Wyoming.....	111	111	11.2	3.0	1.0	7.2
Colorado.....	758	756	11.4	3.4	1.2	6.8
New Mexico.....	317	316	14.2	6.3	1.8	6.1
Arizona.....	640	636	14.6	5.2	0.9	6.5
Utah.....	331	328	12.8	3.1	1.1	8.7
Nevada.....	183	181	11.7	3.4	0.9	7.3
Pacific						
Washington.....	1,020	1,012	12.8	4.1	1.3	7.3
Oregon.....	655	650	13.5	3.6	1.2	8.7
California.....	6,281	6,229	12.1	5.2	1.2	5.7
Alaska.....	108	106	7.2	1.5	-	5.3
Hawaii.....	256	253	8.7	2.8	0.7	5.2
FEMALE						
United States, total.....	64,139	63,718	13.3	6.4	2.1	4.9
Region and Division ¹						
Northeast.....						
New England.....	15,172	15,065	11.9	6.0	1.7	4.2
Middle Atlantic.....	3,619	3,589	11.5	5.3	1.8	4.4
North Central.....	11,553	11,475	12.0	6.2	1.7	4.1
North Central.....						
East North Central.....	17,000	16,887	12.7	5.9	1.9	5.0
West North Central.....	12,188	12,104	13.0	6.2	1.9	4.9
South.....						
South Atlantic.....	4,812	4,783	12.0	4.9	1.8	5.2
East South Central.....	20,529	20,397	15.3	7.4	2.6	5.3
West South Central.....	10,276	10,201	14.9	7.5	2.5	5.0
West.....						
Mountain.....	4,036	4,013	17.4	8.6	3.1	5.7
Pacific.....	6,217	6,183	14.5	6.4	2.6	5.5
State						
New England						
Maine.....	11,438	11,370	12.6	5.8	1.7	5.1
New Hampshire.....	2,870	2,853	12.2	5.2	1.7	5.3
Vermont.....	8,568	8,517	12.8	6.0	1.8	5.0
Massachusetts.....	308	306	13.3	5.8	2.5	4.9
Rhode Island.....	243	241	10.8	4.8	1.6	4.4
Connecticut.....	137	136	12.3	5.4	1.9	5.0
Middle Atlantic						
New York.....	1,721	1,708	11.3	5.3	1.9	4.1
Pennsylvania.....	771	770	13.4	6.2	2.0	5.2
Delaware.....	939	930	10.8	4.8	1.4	4.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31

WORK DISABILITY STATUS OF PERSONS AGE 18 TO 64 BY STATE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

Region, division, and State	Total persons	Total reporting on work disability status	Percent with a work disability ¹			
			Total	Prevented from working	Not prevented from working, but not able to work regularly	Able to work regularly
FEMALE—Continued						
State--Continued						
Middle Atlantic						
New York.....	5,728	5,685	11.4	6.3	1.6	3.5
New Jersey.....	2,212	2,201	11.8	5.4	2.3	4.0
Pennsylvania.....	3,613	3,590	13.0	6.6	1.5	4.9
East North Central						
Ohio.....	3,204	3,182	13.7	6.9	1.9	4.9
Indiana.....	1,564	1,556	12.5	5.9	1.9	4.7
Illinois.....	3,292	3,263	12.7	6.1	1.7	4.9
Michigan.....	2,785	2,770	13.5	6.8	2.1	4.7
Wisconsin.....	1,342	1,334	11.3	4.0	1.9	5.4
West North Central						
Minnesota.....	1,119	1,113	11.6	4.4	1.4	5.7
Iowa.....	814	812	11.1	4.4	1.4	5.2
Missouri.....	1,418	1,404	13.9	6.6	2.3	5.0
North Dakota.....	171	170	11.6	4.3	1.6	5.6
South Dakota.....	189	188	10.3	3.9	1.5	4.9
Nebraska.....	439	437	8.8	3.2	1.6	4.0
Kansas.....	663	659	12.2	4.7	2.1	5.4
South Atlantic						
Delaware.....	176	175	11.9	5.0	2.0	4.8
Maryland.....	1,253	1,238	11.6	5.4	1.9	4.4
District of Columbia.....	231	227	16.0	8.0	3.1	5.0
Virginia.....	1,528	1,519	12.6	6.1	2.1	4.4
West Virginia.....	546	543	20.1	12.1	2.8	5.2
North Carolina.....	1,698	1,681	14.8	7.1	2.3	5.4
South Carolina.....	844	839	16.8	9.3	2.1	5.4
Georgia.....	1,505	1,497	18.7	10.0	3.1	5.5
Florida.....	2,496	2,481	14.0	6.5	2.7	4.8
East South Central						
Kentucky.....	1,005	997	17.5	7.8	3.4	6.3
Tennessee.....	1,301	1,295	17.5	9.0	3.1	5.4
Alabama.....	1,062	1,055	16.3	8.4	2.5	5.5
Mississippi.....	668	666	18.8	9.7	3.5	5.6
West South Central						
Arkansas.....	638	635	18.6	9.2	3.5	6.0
Louisiana.....	1,092	1,088	17.8	8.4	3.6	5.7
Oklahoma.....	806	797	16.5	7.3	2.4	6.9
Texas.....	3,680	3,663	12.4	5.1	2.2	5.1
Mountain						
Montana.....	217	216	13.7	6.2	1.9	5.6
Idaho.....	234	233	14.6	5.5	2.2	6.9
Wyoming.....	112	111	11.4	4.4	1.3	5.7
Colorado.....	780	776	10.2	4.3	1.3	4.6
New Mexico.....	342	341	12.1	6.3	1.5	4.3
Arizona.....	663	657	13.9	6.1	1.9	5.9
Utah.....	339	337	11.4	4.3	1.5	5.5
Nevada.....	184	183	11.9	4.4	2.2	5.3
Pacific						
Washington.....	1,046	1,038	12.3	5.3	1.6	5.4
Oregon.....	701	696	14.0	5.0	2.9	6.2
California.....	6,471	6,437	12.9	6.4	1.7	4.8
Alaska.....	99	98	7.8	2.7	1.3	3.9
Hawaii.....	251	249	9.7	4.2	1.5	4.0

¹A person is classified as "with a work disability" if he (she) has a health condition that limits the kind or amount of work he (she) can do.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 32
FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Families as of Spring 1976)

Region, division, and State	Number (thou- sands)	Percent distribution											Median income		Mean income		
		Total	Under \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$11,999	\$12,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
United States, total.	56,080	100.0	2.1	5.3	7.4	8.4	8.5	8.9	13.2	18.3	12.1	14.0	1.7	14,094	43	16,142	44
Northeast.....	12,843	100.0	1.3	4.3	6.7	7.4	7.9	9.1	12.8	19.1	13.0	16.4	1.9	15,085	90	17,138	96
New England.....	3,164	100.0	1.2	4.3	6.0	7.3	8.0	9.1	13.5	19.7	13.2	15.7	1.8	15,096	93	17,068	113
Maine.....	279	100.0	2.9	5.6	7.9	11.3	11.9	11.1	14.7	16.8	9.2	7.6	0.9	11,839	219	13,493	219
New Hampshire.....	218	100.0	1.3	3.2	6.3	6.8	10.0	10.3	16.2	21.9	11.7	11.3	1.0	14,258	140	15,674	155
Vermont.....	122	100.0	2.8	4.6	8.6	10.8	9.6	11.4	13.9	17.7	10.4	9.2	0.8	12,415	207	14,078	194
Massachusetts.....	1,483	100.0	0.9	4.6	5.9	6.6	7.5	8.9	12.7	20.1	13.9	17.4	1.6	15,531	160	17,330	193
Rhode Island.....	242	100.0	1.3	4.2	7.1	7.6	8.3	8.8	15.1	21.5	11.7	12.8	1.4	14,530	169	15,973	198
Connecticut.....	820	100.0	0.9	3.7	4.9	6.8	6.6	8.2	13.5	19.6	14.5	18.5	3.0	16,244	211	18,947	223
Middle Atlantic.....	9,679	100.0	1.3	4.4	6.8	7.5	7.8	9.2	12.6	19.0	13.0	16.6	1.9	15,080	121	17,160	123
New York.....	4,676	100.0	1.3	4.5	7.1	7.6	8.0	8.9	11.6	18.0	13.6	17.8	1.8	15,288	225	17,343	210
New Jersey.....	1,927	100.0	1.5	3.4	6.3	6.0	7.0	8.1	11.8	19.4	14.5	19.5	2.4	16,432	187	18,582	204
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	100.0	1.2	4.7	6.8	8.2	8.1	10.4	14.8	20.3	11.1	12.8	1.6	14,153	158	15,992	174
North Central.....	15,061	100.0	1.7	4.4	6.7	7.4	7.7	8.7	14.2	20.3	13.2	14.1	1.6	14,813	66	16,547	70
East North Central.....	10,684	100.0	1.5	4.3	6.5	6.8	7.4	8.6	13.9	20.9	13.7	14.9	1.6	15,214	77	16,883	88
Ohio.....	2,833	100.0	1.4	4.6	6.1	7.0	8.5	9.1	14.1	22.1	13.1	12.6	1.4	14,822	189	16,220	168
Indiana.....	1,422	100.0	1.6	3.4	6.8	7.8	7.4	10.0	16.0	21.0	12.6	11.8	1.7	14,411	169	16,184	192
Illinois.....	2,849	100.0	1.4	4.8	6.6	6.3	6.6	7.5	12.2	19.8	14.5	18.3	1.9	16,062	185	17,882	211
Michigan.....	2,399	100.0	1.8	4.4	6.4	6.3	7.0	8.2	14.0	20.3	13.9	16.2	1.4	15,385	167	17,007	176
Wisconsin.....	1,182	100.0	1.4	3.1	6.5	7.7	7.6	8.7	14.7	21.7	14.1	13.5	1.1	15,064	167	16,657	205
West North Central.....	4,377	100.0	2.2	4.8	7.0	8.7	8.7	9.4	14.8	18.7	12.1	12.1	1.6	13,830	96	15,727	106
Minnesota.....	994	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.5	7.9	8.0	8.4	14.8	20.1	13.4	13.6	1.6	14,740	203	16,555	221
Iowa.....	751	100.0	1.9	3.9	6.3	8.2	7.9	9.4	14.7	20.5	12.6	12.7	1.7	14,464	195	16,268	202
Missouri.....	1,276	100.0	2.6	6.6	8.4	9.5	8.4	9.3	14.3	16.9	11.7	11.0	1.3	13,011	242	14,913	259
North Dakota.....	159	100.0	2.6	4.1	7.7	8.4	8.7	10.0	15.2	17.1	11.1	13.1	2.0	13,626	281	15,963	282
South Dakota.....	177	100.0	4.8	5.2	8.4	10.2	10.3	10.8	13.3	18.7	8.9	8.4	1.0	12,051	286	13,570	300
Nebraska.....	401	100.0	2.9	3.7	6.1	7.8	8.7	9.5	15.0	19.3	12.8	12.4	1.8	14,209	220	16,120	254
Kansas.....	619	100.0	1.8	4.3	6.2	8.9	10.3	10.2	16.0	17.8	10.8	11.9	1.8	13,412	194	15,726	223
South.....	18,252	100.0	3.1	7.1	8.7	9.8	9.9	9.2	13.0	16.2	10.6	10.9	1.4	12,443	72	14,615	77
South Atlantic.....	9,078	100.0	2.7	6.5	8.1	9.4	9.6	9.0	13.2	16.7	11.0	12.2	1.6	13,011	110	15,232	113
Delaware.....	153	100.0	1.6	4.3	5.8	6.1	7.5	7.7	13.4	20.7	14.5	16.2	2.3	15,734	218	17,648	260
Maryland.....	1,066	100.0	1.5	3.6	4.3	6.0	7.0	6.7	11.5	18.5	14.9	23.3	2.7	17,556	236	19,625	267
District of Columbia.....	158	100.0	2.1	7.4	9.1	7.6	9.1	8.0	10.8	15.0	9.8	16.4	4.8	14,001	551	17,817	469
Virginia.....	1,318	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.3	8.3	8.4	9.4	12.0	16.8	13.0	16.1	2.1	14,579	255	16,780	283
West Virginia.....	495	100.0	3.3	6.2	7.8	10.3	10.5	12.0	13.0	18.9	9.8	7.4	1.0	12,007	259	13,645	243
North Carolina.....	1,504	100.0	2.0	9.2	8.8	10.3	11.1	9.4	15.2	15.6	8.7	8.6	1.2	11,834	274	13,733	300
South Carolina.....	731	100.0	2.8	7.1	9.0	10.0	9.4	10.7	14.1	17.3	10.2	8.6	0.8	12,188	248	13,717	260
Georgia.....	1,292	100.0	3.9	7.3	10.3	10.1	8.6	7.9	12.1	16.8	11.2	10.3	1.3	12,441	366	14,213	315
Florida.....	2,361	100.0	3.4	6.7	8.4	10.5	10.9	9.1	14.1	15.3	10.0	10.1	1.5	12,205	208	14,357	252

Table 32

FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES--Continued

(Families as of Spring 1976)

Region, division, and State	Number (thou- sands)	Percent distribution												Median income		Mean income		
		Total	Under \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$11,999	\$12,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 and over	Value	Standard	Value	Standard	
														(dollars)	error (dollars)	(dollars)	error (dollars)	
South--Continued																		
East South Central.....	3,638	100.0	3.7	9.2	9.7	10.5	10.8	9.7	12.8	15.3	9.1	8.4	0.7	11,147	161	13,112	144	
Kentucky.....	909	100.0	4.0	5.1	9.7	10.0	11.4	9.6	12.3	15.8	9.3	8.5	0.6	11,019	304	12,977	257	
Tennessee.....	1,162	100.0	3.3	8.1	9.3	11.7	10.4	9.9	13.8	15.8	8.5	8.3	0.9	11,341	308	13,280	264	
Alabama.....	970	100.0	3.3	8.8	8.7	9.9	10.2	10.1	13.6	15.5	10.2	9.0	0.6	11,785	266	13,558	300	
Mississippi.....	597	100.0	4.5	12.2	12.1	9.9	11.3	9.2	10.9	13.4	8.2	7.5	0.6	9,999	261	12,268	323	
West South Central.....	5,536	100.0	3.3	6.8	9.3	10.1	9.9	9.2	12.7	15.9	10.7	10.3	1.6	12,293	138	14,592	149	
Arkansas.....	585	100.0	3.6	9.1	12.6	13.6	10.7	10.1	11.0	13.2	9.1	6.4	0.7	10,106	260	12,246	262	
Louisiana.....	944	100.0	3.8	8.5	9.8	9.1	8.3	8.0	11.7	16.7	12.1	10.3	1.6	12,576	324	14,563	314	
Oklahoma.....	749	100.0	3.0	7.5	9.3	9.4	10.7	9.3	13.6	14.8	10.1	10.3	1.9	12,172	273	14,648	335	
Texas.....	3,258	100.0	3.2	5.9	8.6	9.8	10.1	9.4	13.0	16.5	10.8	11.0	1.7	12,672	193	15,008	220	
West.....	9,925	100.0	2.1	4.5	7.0	8.5	8.0	8.3	12.7	18.1	12.1	16.6	2.0	14,739	118	17,044	126	
Mountain.....	2,528	100.0	2.4	4.8	7.0	8.5	8.8	9.0	14.5	18.8	11.4	13.1	1.8	13,968	96	15,980	111	
Montana.....	193	100.0	2.9	5.1	6.5	9.0	8.9	9.7	14.7	19.3	11.0	11.3	1.6	13,608	208	15,418	223	
Idaho.....	222	100.0	2.6	4.5	7.7	8.7	10.5	11.1	15.4	18.7	9.3	10.4	1.2	12,844	128	14,670	154	
Wyoming.....	100	100.0	2.7	3.8	5.6	6.7	8.5	9.0	14.8	19.0	12.6	15.6	1.6	14,784	165	16,751	200	
Colorado.....	660	100.0	2.0	3.5	6.2	7.6	7.7	7.7	15.3	20.2	12.0	15.9	1.8	14,992	242	17,110	298	
New Mexico.....	297	100.0	3.3	7.3	9.3	11.3	9.6	10.0	11.9	13.8	10.5	11.2	1.7	11,798	261	14,362	276	
Arizona.....	592	100.0	2.5	5.9	7.5	8.4	9.0	9.0	14.5	18.7	10.9	11.7	2.0	13,569	243	15,651	283	
Utah.....	303	100.0	2.0	3.7	6.1	7.9	8.8	9.4	15.4	20.9	12.1	12.0	1.7	14,329	190	16,120	215	
Nevada.....	159	100.0	2.0	3.8	6.2	8.9	8.0	8.0	13.2	18.2	13.1	16.5	2.1	14,961	211	17,293	226	
Pacific.....	7,397	100.0	2.0	4.4	7.0	8.5	7.7	8.0	12.2	17.9	12.4	17.8	2.1	15,050	154	17,407	167	
Washington.....	924	100.0	1.7	4.1	6.3	7.7	8.1	8.0	14.4	19.3	13.4	15.4	1.7	14,962	198	17,038	226	
Oregon.....	615	100.0	2.5	3.6	7.2	8.5	9.8	9.1	14.6	18.5	12.2	12.6	1.3	13,854	182	15,831	202	
California.....	5,574	100.0	2.0	4.6	7.2	8.8	7.4	8.0	11.8	17.7	12.2	18.2	2.2	15,069	201	17,426	217	
Alaska.....	82	100.0	1.4	2.7	3.1	4.0	5.6	6.1	8.0	13.2	11.3	35.2	9.6	22,432	578	26,258	476	
Hawaii.....	201	100.0	1.9	3.3	5.9	6.3	6.1	7.5	10.3	16.5	14.8	24.7	2.6	17,770	302	19,789	310	

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 33

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 AND 1969 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BASED ON THE SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION (SIE) AND THE 1970 CENSUS, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(SIE: Families and unrelated individuals as of Spring 1976. Census: Families and unrelated individuals as of April 1970. An asterisk * preceding the SIE data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data.)

Region, division, and State	Families								Unrelated individuals							
	SIE			1970 census			Percent change median income		SIE			1970 census			Percent change median income	
	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income constant 1975 dollars	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income (constant 1975 dollars)	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars
United States.....	56,080	\$14,094	\$43	51,168	\$9,586	\$14,073	47.0	0.1	20,632	\$5,168	\$54	18,696	\$2,489	\$3,654	107.6	*41.4
Northeast.....	12,842	15,085	90	12,394	10,449	15,340	44.4	*-1.7	4,726	5,473	124	4,519	2,812	4,128	94.6	*32.6
New England.....	3,163	15,096	93	2,934	10,613	15,581	42.2	*-3.1	1,165	5,452	134	1,143	2,629	3,860	107.4	*41.3
Maine.....	278	11,839	219	248	8,205	12,046	44.3	-1.7	106	4,436	233	94	1,954	2,869	127.0	*54.6
New Hampshire.....	218	14,258	140	183	9,682	14,214	47.3	0.3	74	5,161	72	72	2,058	3,021	150.8	*70.8
Vermont.....	122	12,415	207	107	8,928	13,107	39.1	*-5.3	48	4,236	218	48	1,842	2,704	130.0	*56.6
Massachusetts.....	1,482	15,531	160	1,390	10,833	15,904	43.4	*-2.3	589	5,731	234	572	2,715	3,986	111.1	*43.8
Rhode Island.....	241	14,530	169	236	9,733	14,289	49.3	1.7	85	4,525	216	104	2,321	3,408	95.0	*32.8
Connecticut.....	820	16,244	211	767	11,808	17,336	37.6	*-6.3	260	5,939	225	250	3,364	4,939	76.5	*20.3
Middle Atlantic.....	9,678	15,080	121	9,459	10,395	15,261	45.1	-1.2	3,561	5,482	164	3,376	2,880	4,228	90.3	*29.7
New York.....	4,675	15,288	225	4,609	10,609	15,575	44.1	-1.8	1,968	5,944	288	1,821	3,231	4,744	84.0	*25.3
New Jersey.....	1,926	16,432	187	1,838	11,403	16,741	44.1	-1.8	516	6,104	269	543	3,199	4,697	90.8	*30.0
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	14,153	158	3,011	9,554	14,026	48.1	0.9	1,076	4,695	181	1,011	2,235	3,281	110.1	*43.1
North Central.....	15,060	14,813	66	14,184	10,112	14,846	46.5	-0.2	5,242	5,185	91	4,995	2,402	3,526	115.9	*47.0
East North Central.....	10,683	15,214	77	10,074	10,560	15,503	44.1	*-1.9	3,589	5,404	123	3,404	2,567	3,769	110.5	*43.4
Ohio.....	2,832	14,822	189	2,691	10,309	15,135	43.8	-2.1	861	5,142	238	859	2,441	3,584	110.7	*43.5
Indiana.....	1,421	14,411	169	1,321	9,966	14,631	44.6	-1.5	438	5,138	224	425	2,252	3,306	128.2	*55.4
Illinois.....	2,848	16,062	185	2,794	10,957	16,086	46.6	-0.2	1,076	5,888	238	1,021	2,885	4,236	104.1	*39.0
Michigan.....	2,398	15,385	167	2,190	11,029	16,192	39.5	*-5.0	774	5,544	296	704	2,647	3,886	109.4	*42.7
Wisconsin.....	1,181	15,064	167	1,077	10,065	14,777	49.7	1.9	439	5,108	235	393	2,309	3,390	121.2	*50.7
West North Central.....	4,376	13,830	96	4,110	8,982	13,187	54.0	*4.9	1,652	4,811	102	1,591	2,086	3,063	130.6	*57.1
Minnesota.....	994	14,740	203	921	9,928	14,576	48.5	1.1	399	4,877	222	359	2,460	3,612	98.3	*35.0
Iowa.....	750	14,464	195	717	9,061	13,303	59.6	*8.7	278	4,741	173	267	1,961	2,879	141.8	*64.7
Missouri.....	1,275	13,011	242	1,204	8,908	13,078	46.1	-0.5	484	4,780	256	460	2,072	3,042	130.7	*57.1
North Dakota.....	158	13,626	281	148	7,836	11,504	73.9	*18.4	56	4,520	227	60	1,907	2,800	137.0	*61.4
South Dakota.....	177	12,051	286	161	7,490	10,996	60.9	*9.6	55	4,093	322	64	1,745	2,562	134.6	*59.8
Nebraska.....	401	14,209	220	374	8,562	12,570	66.0	*13.0	162	4,799	248	148	2,077	3,049	131.1	*57.4
Kansas.....	619	13,412	194	581	8,690	12,758	54.3	*5.1	215	5,212	310	229	1,988	2,919	162.2	*78.6
South.....	18,251	12,443	72	15,907	8,075	11,855	54.1	*5.0	6,096	4,632	85	5,375	1,977	2,902	134.3	*59.6
South Atlantic.....	9,078	13,011	110	7,773	8,539	12,536	52.4	*3.8	3,098	4,976	127	2,796	2,277	3,343	118.5	*48.9
Delaware.....	153	15,734	218	136	10,209	14,988	54.1	*5.0	46	5,569	407	46	2,603	3,822	113.9	*45.7
Maryland.....	1,066	17,556	236	974	11,057	16,233	58.8	*8.2	358	6,726	365	327	3,099	4,550	117.0	*47.8
District of Columbia.....	158	14,001	551	163	9,576	14,059	46.2	-0.4	149	7,859	365	160	4,465	6,555	76.0	*19.9
Virginia.....	1,317	14,579	255	1,162	9,044	13,278	61.2	*9.8	432	6,219	431	444	2,470	3,626	151.8	*71.5
West Virginia.....	494	12,007	259	454	7,414	10,885	62.0	*10.3	156	3,620	215	137	1,489	2,186	143.1	*65.6
North Carolina.....	1,504	11,834	274	1,292	7,770	11,407	52.3	3.7	372	4,549	400	411	1,775	2,606	156.3	*74.6
South Carolina.....	730	12,188	248	628	7,620	11,187	59.9	*8.9	170	4,233	388	209	1,762	2,587	140.2	*63.6
Georgia.....	1,292	12,441	366	1,149	8,165	11,987	52.4	3.8	425	4,233	376	368	1,965	2,885	130.3	*56.9
Florida.....	2,360	12,205	208	1,811	8,261	12,128	47.7	0.6	987	4,681	204	689	2,466	3,620	89.8	*29.3

Table 33

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 AND 1969 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BASED ON THE SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION (SIE) AND THE 1970 CENSUS, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(SIE: Families and unrelated individuals as of Spring 1976. Census: Families and unrelated individuals as of April 1970. An asterisk (*) preceding the SIE data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data)

Region, division, and State	Families								Unrelated individuals							
	SIE			1970 census			Percent change (median income)		SIE			1970 census			Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income (constant 1975 dollars)	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income (constant 1975 dollars)	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars
South—Continued																
East South Central.....	3,638	\$11,147	\$161	3,258	\$7,166	\$10,521	55.6	*6.0	1,034	\$3,554	\$153	958	\$1,625	\$2,386	118.7	*49.0
Kentucky.....	909	11,019	304	825	7,439	10,921	48.1	0.9	264	3,772	227	262	1,752	2,572	115.3	*46.6
Tennessee.....	1,161	11,341	308	1,024	7,446	10,932	52.3	3.7	321	3,994	364	291	1,680	2,466	137.7	*61.9
Alabama.....	969	11,785	266	874	7,263	10,663	62.3	*10.5	274	3,157	355	239	1,618	2,375	95.1	*32.9
Mississippi.....	597	9,999	261	534	6,068	8,909	64.8	*12.2	173	2,777	131	164	1,318	1,935	110.7	*43.5
West South Central.....	5,535	12,293	138	4,875	7,964	11,692	54.4	*5.1	1,963	4,637	169	1,620	1,914	2,810	142.3	*65.0
Arkansas.....	584	10,106	260	505	6,271	9,207	61.2	*9.8	188	3,586	345	152	1,547	2,271	131.8	*57.9
Louisiana.....	944	12,576	324	872	7,527	11,051	67.1	*13.8	313	3,367	272	283	1,726	2,534	95.1	*32.9
Oklahoma.....	748	12,172	273	679	7,720	11,334	57.7	*7.4	254	4,070	302	248	1,851	2,717	119.9	*49.8
Texas.....	3,258	12,672	193	2,818	8,486	12,458	49.3	1.7	1,207	5,303	227	936	2,149	3,155	146.8	*68.1
West.....	9,924	14,739	118	8,681	10,225	15,012	44.1	*-1.8	4,566	5,626	122	3,805	2,901	4,259	93.9	*32.1
Mountain.....	2,527	13,968	96	2,038	9,070	13,316	54.0	*4.9	993	5,398	110	766	2,344	3,441	130.3	*56.9
Montana.....	193	13,608	208	171	8,509	12,492	59.9	*8.9	74	4,411	182	67	2,127	3,123	107.4	*41.3
Idaho.....	221	12,844	128	179	8,380	12,303	53.3	*4.4	67	4,789	201	58	1,965	2,885	143.7	*66.0
Wyoming.....	100	14,784	165	84	8,944	13,131	65.3	*12.6	34	5,388	274	28	2,347	3,446	129.6	*56.4
Colorado.....	660	14,992	242	547	9,552	14,024	57.0	*6.9	316	5,901	301	244	2,435	3,575	142.3	*65.1
New Mexico.....	297	11,798	261	242	7,845	11,517	50.4	2.4	96	4,741	257	74	1,985	2,914	138.8	*62.7
Arizona.....	592	13,569	243	438	9,185	13,485	47.7	0.6	239	5,637	231	155	2,526	3,708	123.2	*52.0
Utah.....	303	14,329	190	249	9,320	13,683	53.7	*4.7	89	4,627	239	83	1,886	2,769	145.3	*67.1
Nevada.....	159	14,961	211	124	10,687	15,690	40.0	*-4.6	75	6,453	209	53	3,895	5,718	65.7	*12.8
Pacific.....	7,397	15,050	154	6,643	10,600	15,562	42.0	*-3.3	3,573	5,699	161	3,039	3,050	4,478	86.9	*27.3
Washington.....	924	14,962	198	862	10,404	15,274	43.8	-2.0	421	5,460	204	374	2,691	3,951	102.9	*38.2
Oregon.....	615	13,854	182	542	9,487	13,928	46.0	-0.5	289	4,984	179	214	2,400	3,523	107.7	*41.5
California.....	5,574	15,069	201	5,001	10,729	15,752	40.5	*-4.3	2,755	5,790	216	2,327	3,221	4,729	79.8	*22.4
Alaska.....	82	22,432	578	66	12,441	18,265	80.3	*22.8	39	9,467	565	38	3,412	5,009	177.5	*89.0
Hawaii.....	200	17,770	302	170	11,552	16,960	53.8	*4.8	66	6,180	329	83	2,981	4,376	107.3	*41.2

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 34

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF FAMILIES BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Number in thousands. Families as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

Region, division, and State	Number					Median income (dollars)					Standard errors (dollars)				
	Total	Inside metropolitan areas			Outside metropolitan areas	Total	Inside metropolitan areas			Outside metropolitan areas	Total	Inside metropolitan areas			Outside metropolitan areas
		Total	In central cities	Outside central cities			Total	In central cities	Outside central cities			Total	In central cities	Outside central cities	
United States.....	56,080	38,224	15,930	22,294	17,856	14,094	15,163	13,280	16,376	12,039	43	51	86	74	66
Northeast.....	12,843	10,185	4,087	6,098	2,658	15,085	15,410	12,685	17,061	13,923	90	103	143	133	193
New England.....	3,164	2,211	791	1,421	953	15,096	15,630	12,564	17,238	13,924	93	115	176	186	183
Maine.....	279	51	29	22	227	11,839	13,489	11,881	14,936	11,449	219	421	950	784	238
New Hampshire.....	218	63	45	18	155	14,258	15,139	14,268	16,843	13,844	141	238	370	627	202
Vermont.....	122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	122	12,415	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12,415	207	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	207
Massachusetts.....	1,483	1,219	381	838	263	15,531	15,622	11,851	17,336	15,130	160	178	265	315	361
Rhode Island.....	242	208	80	129	33	14,530	14,524	13,814	14,865	14,556	169	195	358	232	322
Connecticut.....	820	669	256	413	151	16,244	16,399	13,412	18,124	15,763	211	234	302	267	273
Middle Atlantic.....	9,679	7,974	3,297	4,677	1,705	15,080	15,335	12,718	17,016	13,923	121	135	181	170	276
New York.....	4,676	4,069	2,197	1,872	697	15,288	15,573	13,006	17,932	13,577	225	252	343	305	533
New Jersey.....	1,927	1,431	273	1,159	406	16,432	16,352	12,015	17,286	16,658	188	220	462	250	360
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	2,474	827	1,647	603	14,153	14,565	12,238	15,657	12,538	159	177	297	217	312
North Central.....	15,061	9,877	4,074	5,802	5,184	14,813	15,881	13,824	17,293	12,878	66	78	122	110	95
East North Central.....	10,684	7,742	3,092	4,650	2,942	15,214	15,961	13,733	17,367	13,361	77	95	150	129	144
Ohio.....	2,833	2,107	802	1,305	726	14,822	15,461	13,155	16,688	12,804	189	168	272	225	275
Indiana.....	1,422	873	435	438	549	14,411	15,108	13,786	16,339	13,342	169	223	352	310	248
Illinois.....	2,849	2,249	943	1,306	600	16,062	16,637	13,751	18,658	14,085	185	211	361	314	352
Michigan.....	2,399	1,828	570	1,258	571	15,385	16,165	13,733	17,326	13,392	167	205	304	276	319
Wisconsin.....	1,182	685	342	343	496	15,064	16,246	15,176	17,453	13,180	167	235	294	342	272
West North Central.....	4,377	2,135	982	1,153	2,242	13,830	15,582	14,098	16,966	12,310	96	139	196	223	113
Minnesota.....	994	560	200	359	434	14,740	16,655	14,360	17,752	12,636	203	276	551	373	244
Iowa.....	751	268	162	106	482	14,466	16,062	15,520	16,970	13,611	195	304	400	499	227
Missouri.....	1,276	810	344	466	466	13,011	14,883	12,711	17,122	9,704	242	292	408	485	314
North Dakota.....	159	19	14	6	139	13,626	15,242	15,784	12,749	13,349	281	686	753	1,689	317
South Dakota.....	177	27	18	9	150	12,051	13,265	14,432	11,707	11,748	286	659	889	897	334
Nebraska.....	401	176	134	41	226	14,209	15,777	15,690	15,955	13,199	220	330	419	630	239
Kansas.....	619	275	109	166	345	13,412	15,159	14,290	15,655	12,201	194	250	345	253	220
South.....	18,252	10,473	4,866	5,606	7,779	12,443	14,150	12,842	15,283	10,453	72	98	149	129	91
South Atlantic.....	9,078	5,334	1,846	3,488	3,744	13,011	14,665	12,576	15,852	10,972	110	139	230	170	143
Delaware.....	153	109	19	90	44	15,734	16,619	11,014	17,855	13,990	218	323	573	304	381
Maryland.....	1,066	907	195	711	160	17,556	18,289	12,778	20,124	13,507	236	287	593	321	525
District of Columbia.....	158	158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14,001	14,001	14,001	(NA)	(NA)	552	552	552	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia.....	1,318	812	273	539	506	14,579	17,071	13,770	19,281	11,016	256	429	436	486	352
West Virginia.....	495	155	63	92	339	12,007	13,689	14,697	13,186	11,307	260	455	995	579	284
North Carolina.....	1,504	566	294	272	938	11,834	12,919	12,211	13,665	11,068	275	411	706	658	341
South Carolina.....	731	326	51	275	405	12,188	13,596	12,694	13,788	10,867	248	379	832	553	349
Georgia.....	1,292	648	226	421	644	12,441	15,008	11,467	16,783	9,691	366	423	940	686	382
Florida.....	2,361	1,653	565	1,088	708	12,205	12,689	12,056	13,011	11,165	208	267	486	392	361
East South Central.....	3,638	1,620	879	741	2,018	11,147	13,209	12,813	13,632	9,821	161	231	362	337	176
Kentucky.....	909	387	145	242	523	11,019	13,550	11,447	15,019	9,426	304	429	855	714	395
Tennessee.....	1,162	567	380	187	593	11,341	13,341	13,132	13,769	10,001	309	398	528	712	303
Alabama.....	970	542	274	267	428	11,785	13,097	13,651	12,695	10,262	267	418	618	441	409
Mississippi.....	597	124	80	44	473	9,999	11,154	10,518	12,668	9,559	261	615	580	1,344	299
West South Central.....	5,536	3,518	2,141	1,377	2,017	12,293	13,758	13,117	14,591	10,030	138	186	248	266	187
Arkansas.....	585	194	92	102	391	10,106	11,789	13,919	10,446	9,475	260	511	1,383	837	288
Louisiana.....	944	558	309	249	386	12,576	13,769	12,704	15,019	10,644	325	404	458	554	510
Oklahoma.....	749	380	237	143	369	12,172	13,975	14,615	13,344	10,415	273	376	486	378	517
Texas.....	3,258	2,387	1,503	884	871	12,672	13,839	12,968	15,077	9,984	193	247	309	329	263
West.....	9,925	7,689	2,902	4,787	2,235	14,739	15,228	14,146	15,719	13,118	119	128	267	152	232
Mountain.....	2,528	1,526	733	793	1,002	13,968	14,730	13,965	15,354	12,781	96	123	184	167	159
Montana.....	193	52	39	13	141	13,608	14,375	14,865	13,091	13,234	209	285	408	732	255
Idaho.....	222	37	26	12	185	12,844	14,872	15,150	14,324	12,537	128	436	458	610	148
Wyoming.....	100	-	-	-	100	14,784	(B)	(B)	(B)	14,784	166	(B)	(B)	(B)	166
Colorado.....	660	493	206	287	168	14,992	15,553	13,789	16,537	13,709	243	284	428	335	407
New Mexico.....	297	103	84	19	194	11,798	14,360	14,776	11,519	10,672	262	412	448	516	266
Arizona.....	592	472	242	230	121	13,569	13,856	13,665	14,064	12,094	243	274	375	408	682
Utah.....	303	238	78	160	65	14,329	14,746	12,715	15,533	12,803	191	209	348	225	418
Nevada.....	159	131	59	72	28	14,961	15,164	14,979	15,295	13,937	211	245	363	312	484
Pacific.....	7,397	6,163	2,169	3,994	1,234	15,050	15,359	14,234	15,795	13,415	154	163	389	189	371
Washington.....	924	586	214	373	398	14,962	15,965	14,330	16,783	13,555	198	270	468	331	265
Oregon.....	615	389	136	253	226	13,854	14,440	13,531	14,883	12,715	183	229	385	268	299
California.....	5,574	5,028	1,751	3,277	546	15,069	15,302	14,195	15,703	12,566	201	201	531	236	624
Alaska.....	82	-	-	-	82	22,432	(B)	(B)	(B)	22,432	578	(B)	(B)	(B)	578
Hawaii.....	201	160	68	92	41	17,770	18,228	17,111	18,809	15,923	302	321	593	369	606

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 35

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Number				Median income (dollars)				Standard errors (dollars)			
	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹
United States.....	56,080	49,644	5,660	2,523	14,094	14,664	9,045	9,948	43	45	112	173
Northeast.....	12,843	11,612	1,101	5,019	15,085	15,541	9,857	8,605	90	92	251	342
New England.....	3,164	3,035	111	42	15,096	15,291	9,239	8,336	93	92	384	717
Maine.....	279	277	1	-	11,839	11,839	(B)	(B)	219	218	(B)	(B)
New Hampshire.....	218	217	-	1	14,258	14,245	(B)	(B)	141	141	(B)	(B)
Vermont.....	122	122	-	1	12,415	12,404	(B)	(B)	207	209	(B)	(B)
Massachusetts.....	1,483	1,421	51	20	15,531	15,741	9,700	(B)	160	159	927	(B)
Rhode Island.....	242	234	6	1	14,530	14,621	9,028	(B)	169	169	1,227	(B)
Connecticut.....	820	764	53	20	16,244	16,740	8,809	8,462	211	211	431	1,265
Middle Atlantic.....	9,679	8,577	990	477	15,080	15,651	9,936	8,637	121	124	314	410
New York.....	4,676	4,038	558	350	15,288	15,963	10,845	8,726	225	241	593	561
New Jersey.....	1,927	1,721	185	95	16,432	17,012	10,400	8,948	188	197	509	693
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	2,817	247	32	14,153	14,632	8,066	(B)	159	160	740	(B)
North Central.....	15,061	13,798	1,177	188	14,813	15,102	10,852	11,691	66	64	223	540
East North Central.....	10,684	9,637	986	156	15,214	15,538	11,103	11,469	77	79	313	591
Ohio.....	2,833	2,582	241	18	14,822	15,059	12,237	(B)	189	158	410	(B)
Indiana.....	1,422	1,326	90	19	14,411	14,687	10,324	(B)	169	171	340	(B)
Illinois.....	2,849	2,452	372	91	16,062	16,665	10,517	11,307	185	188	598	976
Michigan.....	2,399	2,132	248	23	15,385	15,758	11,876	(B)	167	174	765	(B)
Wisconsin.....	1,182	1,144	35	5	15,064	15,201	9,309	(B)	167	165	883	(B)
West North Central.....	4,377	4,161	191	33	13,830	14,017	9,972	12,713	96	99	426	757
Minnesota.....	994	974	11	6	14,740	14,764	(B)	(B)	203	203	(B)	(B)
Iowa.....	751	741	9	4	14,464	14,546	(B)	(B)	195	193	(B)	(B)
Missouri.....	1,276	1,145	129	8	13,011	13,424	9,977	(B)	242	273	849	(B)
North Dakota.....	159	155	8	6	13,626	13,825	10,510	9,146	281	275	1,757	970
South Dakota.....	177	172	2	5	12,051	12,163	(B)	(B)	286	284	(B)	(B)
Nebaska.....	401	387	11	4	14,209	14,349	8,341	(B)	220	222	1,318	(B)
Kansas.....	619	587	29	9	13,412	13,584	9,620	(B)	194	197	440	(B)
South.....	18,252	15,232	2,884	782	12,443	13,350	8,177	10,009	72	83	154	281
South Atlantic.....	9,078	7,418	1,579	193	13,011	14,039	8,756	11,335	110	120	256	636
Delaware.....	153	134	19	2	15,734	16,620	8,630	(B)	218	281	423	(B)
Maryland.....	1,066	858	195	5	17,556	18,394	12,851	(B)	236	283	695	(B)
District of Columbia.....	158	37	118	3	14,001	24,407	11,954	(B)	552	1,507	341	(B)
Virginia.....	1,318	1,120	184	11	14,579	15,603	9,003	(B)	256	302	643	(B)
West Virginia.....	495	485	9	2	12,007	12,102	(B)	(B)	260	263	(B)	(B)
North Carolina.....	1,504	1,186	287	1	11,834	12,827	7,354	(B)	275	237	455	(B)
South Carolina.....	731	544	183	1	12,188	13,492	8,284	(B)	248	318	447	(B)
Georgia.....	1,292	987	295	5	12,441	14,111	7,781	(B)	366	384	466	(B)
Florida.....	2,361	2,066	289	161	12,205	12,753	7,575	11,202	208	205	717	835
East South Central.....	3,638	3,027	600	9	11,147	12,183	7,351	(B)	161	152	269	(B)
Kentucky.....	909	843	64	4	11,019	11,310	8,850	(B)	304	366	787	(B)
Tennessee.....	1,162	1,005	155	2	11,341	12,072	7,941	(B)	309	286	539	(B)
Alabama.....	970	753	214	1	11,785	13,061	7,639	(B)	267	295	359	(B)
Mississippi.....	597	426	169	2	9,999	12,239	5,685	(B)	261	366	247	(B)
West South Central.....	5,536	4,788	705	580	12,293	13,110	7,969	9,530	138	153	261	321
Arkansas.....	585	502	80	1	10,106	10,753	7,010	(B)	260	292	647	(B)
Louisiana.....	944	715	225	21	12,576	14,825	6,823	(B)	325	358	421	(B)
Oklahoma.....	749	681	47	6	12,172	12,602	7,636	(B)	273	289	819	(B)
Texas.....	3,258	2,890	353	553	12,672	13,299	8,791	9,363	193	214	360	368
West.....	9,925	9,001	498	1,033	14,739	15,005	8,762	10,174	119	120	429	241
Mountain.....	2,528	2,416	52	259	13,968	14,157	10,860	10,467	96	96	1,067	272
Montana.....	193	187	1	1	13,608	13,736	(B)	(B)	209	208	(B)	(B)
Idaho.....	222	219	-	6	12,844	12,873	(B)	10,258	128	128	(B)	725
Wyoming.....	100	98	1	4	14,784	14,806	(B)	10,822	166	166	(B)	432
Colorado.....	660	634	21	63	14,992	15,102	13,091	11,690	243	257	2,047	510
New Mexico.....	297	272	5	95	11,798	12,336	(B)	9,396	262	333	(B)	378
Arizona.....	559	559	14	73	13,569	13,841	(B)	10,717	243	248	(B)	627
Utah.....	303	298	2	9	14,329	14,364	(B)	10,057	191	189	(B)	1,081
Nevada.....	159	148	9	8	14,961	15,299	10,130	12,235	211	225	501	621
Pacific.....	7,397	6,586	446	774	15,050	15,342	8,522	10,104	154	153	515	352
Washington.....	924	885	18	14	14,962	15,084	(B)	(B)	198	200	(B)	(B)
Oregon.....	615	597	8	9	13,854	13,994	(B)	(B)	183	191	(B)	(B)
California.....	5,574	4,966	415	745	15,069	15,466	8,374	10,066	201	197	557	427
Alaska.....	82	69	3	1	22,432	24,287	15,965	(B)	578	712	1,935	(B)
Hawaii.....	201	68	2	6	17,770	16,926	(B)	11,411	302	541	(B)	967

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 36

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE OF FAMILY, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Number						Median income (dollars)		
	Families			Unrelated individuals			Families		
	Total ¹	Husband-wife	Female head, no husband present	Total	Male	Female	Total ¹	Husband-wife	Female head, no husband present
United States.....	56,080	47,046	7,494	20,632	8,636	11,996	14,094	15,302	6,983
Northeast.....	12,843	10,539	1,907	4,727	1,874	2,853	15,085	16,413	7,549
New England.....	3,164	2,637	429	1,165	478	687	15,096	16,088	7,523
Maine.....	279	238	33	106	44	63	11,839	12,608	6,413
New Hampshire.....	218	189	24	74	31	43	14,258	15,000	7,300
Vermont.....	122	105	14	48	18	30	12,415	13,344	6,677
Massachusetts.....	1,483	1,213	216	589	240	349	15,531	16,767	7,681
Rhode Island.....	242	199	35	86	34	52	14,530	15,518	7,493
Connecticut.....	820	693	108	261	110	151	16,244	17,544	7,886
Middle Atlantic.....	9,679	7,902	1,478	3,562	1,396	2,166	15,080	16,515	7,555
New York.....	4,676	3,761	776	1,968	772	1,196	15,288	17,011	7,624
New Jersey.....	1,927	1,594	266	517	212	305	16,432	17,783	7,405
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	2,547	436	1,077	412	665	14,153	15,187	7,499
North Central.....	15,061	12,915	1,771	5,242	2,087	3,155	14,813	15,778	7,316
East North Central.....	10,684	9,060	1,345	3,590	1,453	2,137	15,214	16,247	7,314
Ohio.....	2,833	2,415	350	861	339	522	14,822	15,677	7,562
Indiana.....	1,422	1,244	147	439	163	275	14,411	15,248	7,429
Illinois.....	2,849	2,371	400	1,077	462	615	16,062	17,538	6,759
Michigan.....	2,399	1,996	333	774	313	461	15,385	16,631	7,223
Wisconsin.....	1,182	1,035	115	439	176	263	15,064	15,715	8,238
West North Central.....	4,377	3,855	426	1,652	634	1,018	13,830	14,646	7,319
Minnesota.....	994	877	94	400	162	238	14,740	15,516	7,974
Iowa.....	751	678	62	278	101	177	14,464	15,193	7,236
Missouri.....	1,276	1,095	148	484	185	299	13,011	14,060	6,895
North Dakota.....	159	145	10	57	24	32	13,626	14,118	8,519
South Dakota.....	177	158	15	56	22	34	12,051	12,780	6,863
Nebraska.....	401	357	35	163	60	103	14,209	14,991	6,975
Kansas.....	619	545	63	215	80	135	13,412	14,193	7,467
South.....	18,252	15,240	2,544	6,096	2,501	3,596	12,443	13,677	6,408
South Atlantic.....	9,078	7,509	1,312	3,099	1,296	1,802	13,011	14,366	6,781
Delaware.....	153	129	20	46	18	28	15,734	17,110	7,227
Maryland.....	1,066	879	157	359	170	189	17,556	19,092	8,456
District of Columbia.....	158	96	56	149	77	73	14,001	18,289	8,890
Virginia.....	1,318	1,127	160	433	187	246	14,579	15,762	6,883
West Virginia.....	495	426	56	156	49	107	12,007	12,691	7,401
North Carolina.....	1,504	1,225	228	372	137	236	11,834	13,067	6,563
South Carolina.....	731	603	108	170	65	105	12,188	13,333	6,703
Georgia.....	1,292	1,047	215	425	180	245	12,441	14,186	5,996
Florida.....	2,361	1,978	311	988	414	574	12,205	13,054	6,562
East South Central.....	3,638	3,029	527	1,034	384	650	11,147	12,402	5,872
Kentucky.....	909	767	115	265	102	163	11,019	12,135	6,955
Tennessee.....	1,162	975	164	321	119	203	11,341	12,527	6,024
Alabama.....	970	799	146	275	99	176	11,785	12,918	5,662
Mississippi.....	597	488	102	173	65	109	9,999	11,336	5,095
West South Central.....	5,536	4,702	705	1,963	820	1,143	12,293	13,473	6,032
Arkansas.....	585	503	68	188	63	125	10,106	11,101	6,083
Louisiana.....	944	777	146	314	128	185	12,576	14,089	5,359
Oklahoma.....	749	658	78	254	93	161	12,172	12,879	6,521
Texas.....	3,258	2,764	414	1,207	536	671	12,672	13,906	6,136
West.....	9,925	8,351	1,272	4,567	2,175	2,392	14,739	15,942	7,031
Mountain.....	2,528	2,192	276	994	471	523	13,968	14,838	6,784
Montana.....	193	171	16	75	33	41	13,608	14,301	5,946
Idaho.....	222	198	20	67	31	36	12,844	13,500	6,490
Wyoming.....	100	91	7	34	16	18	14,784	15,291	7,966
Colorado.....	660	573	73	315	153	164	14,992	15,944	7,814
New Mexico.....	297	248	43	97	44	52	11,798	13,282	6,109
Arizona.....	592	509	68	240	115	125	13,569	14,514	6,175
Utah.....	303	270	28	89	36	53	14,329	15,019	6,668
Nevada.....	159	133	22	76	42	34	14,961	16,532	7,518
Pacific.....	7,397	6,159	996	3,573	1,704	1,869	15,050	16,437	7,114
Washington.....	924	799	98	422	197	223	14,967	15,997	6,854
Oregon.....	615	532	69	290	131	159	13,854	14,812	7,328
California.....	5,574	4,588	797	2,756	1,313	1,443	15,069	16,587	7,093
Alaska.....	82	71	9	40	25	15	22,432	24,766	10,789
Hawaii.....	201	169	22	66	37	29	17,770	18,897	7,294

¹ Includes male head, no wife present.

Table 36

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE OF FAMILY, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Median income (dollars)—Con.			Standard errors (dollars)					
	Unrelated individuals			Families			Unrelated individuals		
	Total	Male	Female	Total ¹	Husband-wife	Female head, no husband present	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	5,168	6,944	4,239	43	42	69	54	93	56
Northeast.....	5,473	7,423	4,448	90	100	150	125	183	124
New England.....	5,452	6,845	4,519	93	121	209	134	192	135
Maine.....	4,436	6,016	3,731	219	206	363	233	432	212
New Hampshire.....	5,161	6,622	4,194	141	134	397	227	307	253
Vermont.....	4,236	5,200	3,666	207	207	308	218	369	180
Massachusetts.....	5,731	7,042	4,868	160	242	383	234	416	271
Rhode Island.....	4,525	6,518	3,626	169	171	352	216	372	212
Connecticut.....	5,939	7,465	4,696	211	210	385	225	514	194
Middle Atlantic.....	5,482	7,601	4,422	121	125	183	165	222	163
New York.....	5,944	7,846	4,745	225	219	266	288	360	270
New Jersey.....	6,104	7,908	4,964	187	198	308	269	491	306
Pennsylvania.....	4,695	6,886	3,809	158	168	352	181	538	146
North Central.....	5,185	7,203	4,322	66	63	138	91	163	84
East North Central.....	5,404	7,610	4,411	77	88	188	123	192	106
Ohio.....	5,142	7,512	4,125	189	136	364	238	446	216
Indiana.....	5,138	7,645	4,050	169	174	357	224	422	220
Illinois.....	5,888	7,966	4,754	185	201	326	283	446	200
Michigan.....	5,544	7,745	4,510	167	196	428	296	418	225
Wisconsin.....	5,108	6,562	4,260	167	181	418	235	365	283
West North Central.....	4,811	6,145	4,125	96	102	175	102	236	126
Minnesota.....	4,877	6,115	4,256	203	233	398	222	580	260
Iowa.....	4,741	6,414	4,102	195	174	360	173	466	197
Missouri.....	4,780	5,789	4,140	242	261	389	256	432	310
North Dakota.....	4,520	5,619	3,776	281	259	868	227	412	253
South Dakota.....	4,093	5,391	3,640	286	303	721	322	493	234
Nebraska.....	4,799	6,519	3,806	220	209	573	248	411	193
Kansas.....	5,212	7,196	4,516	194	219	426	310	513	285
South.....	4,632	6,422	3,730	72	81	112	86	178	83
South Atlantic.....	4,976	6,631	4,151	110	116	152	127	252	149
Delaware.....	5,569	7,894	4,408	218	250	415	407	633	351
Maryland.....	6,726	8,167	5,366	236	291	399	365	462	587
District of Columbia.....	7,859	8,703	7,197	552	547	350	365	642	453
Virginia.....	6,219	8,123	5,024	256	315	497	431	597	432
West Virginia.....	3,620	4,460	3,361	260	278	393	215	408	221
North Carolina.....	4,549	6,032	3,873	275	263	340	401	668	676
South Carolina.....	4,233	5,874	3,155	248	302	466	388	812	449
Georgia.....	4,526	5,198	3,858	366	386	326	377	801	494
Florida.....	4,681	6,315	3,871	208	263	345	204	512	165
East South Central.....	3,554	5,151	2,916	161	155	241	154	348	84
Kentucky.....	3,772	5,165	3,235	304	332	488	228	893	321
Tennessee.....	3,994	5,275	3,481	309	296	609	365	628	330
Alabama.....	3,157	5,564	2,703	267	272	330	356	495	144
Mississippi.....	2,777	3,912	2,510	261	381	388	131	654	148
West South Central.....	4,637	6,799	3,557	138	151	197	169	311	153
Arkansas.....	3,586	4,760	2,946	260	272	457	346	511	240
Louisiana.....	3,367	5,584	2,644	325	369	399	272	788	194
Oklahoma.....	4,070	5,456	3,479	273	291	370	302	497	323
Texas.....	5,303	7,550	3,979	193	206	267	227	351	244
West.....	5,626	6,851	4,697	119	122	195	122	196	133
Mountain.....	5,398	6,875	4,363	96	97	180	110	213	134
Montana.....	4,411	5,244	3,884	209	200	534	182	293	200
Idaho.....	4,789	6,292	3,882	128	160	260	201	307	183
Wyoming.....	5,388	7,287	4,236	166	198	430	274	365	260
Colorado.....	5,901	7,513	4,602	243	270	473	301	419	316
New Mexico.....	4,741	5,838	3,877	262	331	283	257	623	307
Arizona.....	5,637	7,060	4,646	243	252	619	231	517	373
Utah.....	4,627	5,673	3,934	191	193	375	239	411	247
Nevada.....	6,453	7,693	5,225	211	259	249	209	252	236
Pacific.....	5,699	6,845	4,789	154	193	259	161	251	169
Washington.....	5,460	6,685	4,507	198	211	553	204	378	259
Oregon.....	4,984	6,117	4,060	183	198	396	179	267	212
California.....	5,790	6,886	4,886	201	259	310	216	360	227
Alaska.....	9,467	10,995	7,644	578	658	894	565	867	697
Hawaii.....	6,180	7,981	4,610	302	288	803	329	556	422

¹Includes male head, no wife present.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 37

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF FAMILIES BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Number in thousands. Families as of Spring 1976)

Region, division, and State	Number					Median income (dollars)					Standard errors (dollars)				
	Total	14 to 24	25 to 44	45 to 64	65 years and over	Total	14 to 24	25 to 44	45 to 64	65 years and over	Total	16 to 24	25 to 44	45 to 64	65 years and over
		years	years	years			years	years	years			years	years		
United States.....	56,080	3,977	23,800	20,143	8,160	14,094	9,070	15,004	16,718	8,374	43	101	55	82	73
Northeast.....	12,843	668	5,226	4,958	1,991	15,085	9,331	15,283	17,883	9,826	90	296	123	153	180
New England.....	3,164	173	1,325	1,186	480	15,096	8,406	15,292	18,180	9,890	93	292	122	188	213
Maine.....	279	21	118	97	43	11,839	7,539	12,619	13,978	7,683	219	641	260	417	381
New Hampshire.....	218	15	99	75	30	14,258	9,849	14,792	15,769	9,547	141	375	200	203	362
Vermont.....	122	7	56	42	17	12,415	7,402	12,740	15,456	8,538	207	440	267	404	415
Massachusetts.....	1,483	80	611	560	232	15,531	8,284	15,743	18,843	10,176	160	645	221	401	420
Rhode Island.....	242	13	96	95	38	14,530	8,429	14,868	17,000	8,612	169	664	232	275	374
Connecticut.....	820	38	345	317	120	16,244	8,595	16,071	19,725	10,856	211	398	238	334	370
Middle Atlantic.....	9,679	494	3,902	3,772	1,511	15,080	9,750	15,280	17,797	9,805	121	375	169	184	232
New York.....	4,676	218	1,944	1,816	697	15,288	9,706	15,165	18,093	10,180	225	637	331	359	404
New Jersey.....	1,927	95	802	739	291	16,432	10,065	16,545	19,727	10,558	188	837	253	369	418
Pennsylvania.....	3,076	180	1,156	1,217	523	14,153	9,718	14,629	16,629	8,836	159	420	243	278	308
North Central.....	15,061	1,142	6,361	5,417	2,141	14,813	9,969	15,567	17,556	8,560	66	162	77	118	106
East North Central.....	10,684	786	4,580	3,891	1,427	15,214	10,253	15,691	18,021	8,855	77	184	97	136	137
Ohio.....	2,833	209	1,191	1,046	387	14,822	10,205	15,133	17,559	8,860	189	427	173	245	288
Indiana.....	1,422	119	621	492	190	14,411	9,912	15,164	16,941	8,225	169	315	245	309	339
Illinois.....	2,849	202	1,224	1,032	390	16,062	10,582	16,720	18,987	9,360	185	414	226	413	429
Michigan.....	2,399	174	1,061	875	289	15,385	10,195	15,843	18,466	8,885	167	452	198	282	335
Wisconsin.....	1,182	82	483	446	171	15,064	10,378	15,285	18,025	8,500	167	597	213	367	352
West South Central.....	4,377	356	1,781	1,526	714	13,830	9,409	15,253	16,243	7,971	96	194	119	194	152
Minnesota.....	994	78	419	345	152	14,740	10,309	15,708	17,730	8,083	203	691	280	411	287
Iowa.....	751	64	306	261	121	14,464	10,239	15,708	16,884	8,548	195	453	203	308	353
Missouri.....	1,276	97	510	455	213	13,011	8,309	14,985	14,863	6,970	242	572	289	469	363
North Dakota.....	159	14	63	55	27	13,626	8,901	14,829	16,318	9,334	281	455	310	474	614
South Dakota.....	177	14	67	64	32	12,051	8,374	13,565	14,160	7,616	286	487	386	906	406
Nebraska.....	401	31	176	133	62	14,209	9,499	15,131	16,891	8,599	220	437	266	470	412
Kansas.....	619	59	241	213	107	13,412	9,421	15,083	15,857	8,342	194	226	241	432	333
South.....	18,252	1,384	7,718	6,405	2,746	12,443	8,628	14,036	14,239	7,208	72	156	104	134	114
South Atlantic.....	9,078	590	3,867	3,220	1,401	13,011	8,752	14,555	14,762	7,804	110	271	142	197	152
Delaware.....	153	11	69	55	17	15,734	9,875	16,400	18,382	9,796	218	831	366	451	545
Maryland.....	1,066	66	497	376	128	17,556	9,436	17,861	20,270	11,120	236	615	330	424	612
District of Columbia.....	158	10	73	52	23	14,001	6,020	13,727	17,363	10,466	552	777	691	727	967
Virginia.....	1,318	85	609	466	158	14,579	8,947	15,845	16,749	7,641	256	625	344	698	403
West Virginia.....	495	34	183	194	85	12,007	8,197	12,412	14,857	7,978	260	664	365	445	312
North Carolina.....	1,504	106	638	554	206	11,834	7,470	13,568	12,187	6,133	275	698	313	473	475
South Carolina.....	731	53	302	283	93	12,188	9,401	13,237	13,419	6,516	248	657	347	572	553
Georgia.....	1,292	97	589	445	161	12,441	9,256	14,749	13,194	5,833	366	806	130	191	548
Florida.....	2,361	129	907	795	530	12,205	9,105	13,731	14,182	8,571	208	736	113	152	388
East South Central.....	3,638	256	1,516	1,299	566	11,147	8,432	13,183	12,356	6,128	161	336	187	256	204
Kentucky.....	909	63	382	321	142	11,019	8,584	13,509	12,266	6,709	304	492	473	533	365
Tennessee.....	1,162	86	498	392	186	11,341	8,822	13,324	12,649	6,171	309	830	323	490	379
Alabama.....	970	64	401	365	140	11,785	9,179	13,082	13,171	5,991	267	583	335	488	516
Mississippi.....	597	42	236	222	98	9,999	6,185	12,577	10,634	5,478	261	687	534	344	294
West South Central.....	5,536	537	2,335	1,885	779	12,293	8,602	13,718	14,652	6,883	138	224	219	226	205
Arkansas.....	585	39	230	204	111	10,106	8,081	11,791	12,017	5,698	260	429	393	504	226
Louisiana.....	944	83	388	345	129	12,576	8,933	13,953	15,538	6,079	325	926	482	646	535
Oklahoma.....	749	69	292	261	126	12,172	7,817	13,703	14,968	6,748	273	484	436	439	386
Texas.....	3,258	347	1,424	1,075	412	12,672	8,839	13,991	14,748	7,622	193	320	289	322	326
West.....	9,925	784	4,495	3,364	1,282	14,739	8,418	15,373	18,160	8,714	119	294	152	219	203
Mountain.....	2,528	215	1,163	830	320	13,968	8,327	14,761	16,787	8,793	96	219	120	214	211
Montana.....	193	15	80	71	27	13,608	8,455	14,190	16,261	8,624	209	486	253	442	277
Idaho.....	222	19	97	74	32	12,844	9,206	13,573	15,848	7,759	128	202	200	273	278
Wyoming.....	100	8	44	35	13	14,784	9,715	15,551	17,642	9,108	166	572	277	396	280
Colorado.....	660	58	329	203	71	14,992	8,551	15,873	17,866	8,566	243	431	294	514	580
New Mexico.....	297	23	136	101	37	11,798	7,148	12,377	14,492	7,445	262	464	414	521	473
Arizona.....	592	48	259	196	89	13,569	7,716	14,537	16,066	9,466	243	771	301	521	396
Utah.....	303	33	140	96	35	14,329	8,731	14,878	18,220	8,689	191	360	215	346	517
Nevada.....	139	11	77	55	16	14,961	8,268	15,275	18,180	10,095	211	437	272	427	533
Pacific.....	7,397	569	3,332	2,534	962	15,050	8,462	15,615	18,630	8,692	154	419	204	291	255
Washington.....	924	69	409	318	128	14,962	8,832	15,349	19,291	8,183	198	681	256	445	282
Oregon.....	615	44	278	200	93	13,854	9,035	14,521	17,185	8,215	183	385	221	363	236
California.....	5,574	431	2,513	1,914	716	15,069	8,281	15,694	18,485	8,790	201	524	267	366	395
Alaska.....	82	9	47	24	3	22,432	12,276	22,184	27,678	14,711	578	738	682	722	1,692
Hawaii.....	201	16	86	78	21	17,770	7,976	17,004	22,085	13,647	302	315	403	477	1,241

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 38

**NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND TENURE STATUS,
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES**

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total			Inside metropolitan areas									Outside metropolitan areas				
	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total			In central cities			Outside central cities			Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied		
				Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied					
NUMBER																	
United States.....	72,804	46,585	24,422	50,477	30,428	19,198	22,936	11,219	11,401	27,540	19,209	7,797	22,328	16,158	5,225		
Northeast.....	16,754	9,964	6,501	13,422	7,542	5,678	5,976	2,213	3,682	7,446	5,330	1,996	3,332	2,422	822		
New England.....	4,103	2,558	1,478	2,894	1,697	1,159	1,143	493	634	1,751	1,204	525	1,209	860	319		
Maine.....	357	249	96	70	43	26	42	21	21	27	22	5	287	206	70		
New Hampshire.....	277	186	87	81	46	34	60	30	30	21	16	4	196	140	53		
Vermont.....	159	109	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	159	109	45		
Massachusetts.....	1,964	1,163	779	1,630	923	690	574	227	340	1,056	696	350	333	240	89		
Rhode Island.....	316	187	123	272	160	108	113	57	54	159	102	54	44	28	15		
Connecticut.....	1,031	664	348	841	526	301	354	158	189	487	368	112	190	138	47		
Middle Atlantic.....	12,652	7,406	5,023	10,528	5,845	4,519	4,834	1,720	3,048	5,695	4,125	1,471	2,123	1,561	504		
New York.....	6,338	3,193	3,033	5,545	2,622	2,836	3,295	907	2,338	2,250	1,715	498	793	571	197		
New Jersey.....	2,348	1,478	842	1,772	1,050	702	359	140	217	1,413	910	485	576	428	140		
Pennsylvania.....	3,966	2,735	1,148	3,212	2,173	981	1,180	672	493	2,032	1,500	487	754	562	167		
North Central.....	19,400	13,445	5,521	12,820	8,454	4,182	5,794	3,184	2,532	7,026	5,270	1,650	6,580	4,991	1,339		
East North Central.....	13,642	9,389	3,991	9,959	6,568	3,251	4,354	2,332	1,967	5,605	4,236	1,284	3,682	2,821	740		
Ohio.....	3,562	2,493	995	2,688	1,828	812	1,129	645	465	1,558	1,183	347	874	665	183		
Indiana.....	1,797	1,289	466	1,106	758	332	587	358	222	519	399	110	691	531	135		
Illinois.....	3,740	2,278	1,397	2,969	1,714	1,219	1,379	573	790	1,590	1,142	428	771	564	179		
Michigan.....	3,029	2,264	716	2,306	1,683	596	783	491	282	1,524	1,191	314	723	581	120		
Wisconsin.....	1,513	1,066	417	890	585	294	476	264	208	414	321	86	623	480	123		
West North Central.....	5,759	4,056	1,530	2,861	1,886	931	1,440	852	565	1,420	1,034	366	2,898	2,170	600		
Minnesota.....	1,308	943	339	759	513	236	316	185	126	443	328	110	549	430	102		
Iowa.....	987	714	234	352	249	97	221	155	63	131	94	34	635	465	137		
Missouri.....	1,695	1,159	493	1,095	703	373	518	283	224	577	419	149	600	456	120		
North Dakota.....	205	142	51	26	16	9	20	12	7	7	4	2	179	126	42		
South Dakota.....	222	161	53	35	21	13	25	15	10	10	6	4	187	140	40		
Nebraska.....	537	361	154	241	147	90	190	110	77	52	36	13	296	214	64		
Kansas.....	804	576	206	352	237	112	151	92	58	201	145	54	452	340	95		
South.....	23,262	15,193	7,306	13,689	8,358	5,054	6,770	3,625	3,040	6,918	4,733	2,014	9,573	6,835	2,252		
South Atlantic.....	11,571	7,552	3,670	6,986	4,267	2,598	2,654	1,360	1,258	4,332	2,906	1,340	4,586	3,285	1,072		
Delaware.....	190	133	53	136	94	41	28	15	13	107	78	28	54	39	13		
Maryland.....	1,345	812	508	1,143	669	456	269	124	144	874	546	312	201	143	51		
District of Columbia.....	272	83	185	272	83	185	272	83	185	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Virginia.....	1,652	1,093	510	1,038	625	399	359	186	167	679	439	232	615	468	112		
West Virginia.....	630	444	165	199	140	53	88	54	33	110	86	20	432	304	112		
North Carolina.....	1,823	1,213	533	715	426	275	402	200	199	313	226	76	1,108	787	258		
South Carolina.....	873	600	234	389	265	115	72	35	36	317	230	79	484	335	119		
Georgia.....	1,627	1,037	521	837	496	323	323	166	150	513	330	173	790	541	197		
Florida.....	3,160	2,136	960	2,259	1,468	750	840	496	331	1,418	972	419	902	667	210		

Table 38
NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND TENURE STATUS,
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total			Inside metropolitan areas									Outside metropolitan areas				
	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total			In central cities			Outside central cities			Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied		
				Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied					
NUMBER—Continued																	
South—Continued																	
East South Central.....	4,531	3,118	1,236	2,071	1,321	706	1,164	661	481	907	660	225	2,461	1,797	531		
Kentucky.....	1,139	794	294	502	325	162	210	112	89	291	214	73	637	469	131		
Tennessee.....	1,435	973	413	738	443	280	501	275	219	237	169	62	697	529	133		
Alabama.....	1,209	844	327	676	451	212	349	214	131	327	237	80	533	393	115		
Mississippi.....	748	507	203	154	101	51	103	61	41	52	40	10	594	406	152		
West South Central.....	7,159	4,523	2,399	4,633	2,770	1,750	2,953	1,604	1,301	1,680	1,167	449	2,527	1,752	649		
Arkansas.....	745	524	181	254	157	84	131	78	50	123	79	34	490	368	96		
Louisiana.....	1,194	740	401	728	419	291	427	214	207	301	204	84	466	322	110		
Oklahoma.....	976	698	254	498	332	160	320	206	112	177	127	48	479	366	95		
Texas.....	4,244	2,559	1,563	3,152	1,863	1,215	2,074	1,106	931	1,079	757	283	1,092	697	348		
West.....	13,388	7,984	5,095	10,546	6,074	4,284	4,396	2,197	2,147	6,150	3,877	2,137	2,842	1,910	811		
Mountain.....	3,296	2,179	1,026	2,034	1,316	684	1,060	621	423	974	695	261	1,262	864	343		
Montana.....	253	174	70	65	43	21	50	33	16	15	10	4	188	131	50		
Idaho.....	276	193	72	49	33	15	35	23	12	14	10	3	228	160	57		
Wyoming.....	129	87	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	129	87	36		
Colorado.....	895	562	320	675	413	256	314	160	151	361	252	105	220	149	64		
New Mexico.....	375	242	119	139	86	49	116	70	45	23	16	4	236	156	71		
Arizona.....	779	529	223	630	431	185	350	227	115	281	205	70	148	98	38		
Utah.....	373	261	106	296	202	90	112	61	50	184	141	40	77	59	17		
Nevada.....	216	132	80	180	108	69	83	48	34	97	61	35	36	24	11		
Pacific.....	10,092	5,805	4,068	8,512	4,758	3,600	3,335	1,577	1,724	5,176	3,182	1,876	1,580	1,046	468		
Washington.....	1,252	827	388	818	530	269	359	201	153	459	329	116	434	297	119		
Oregon.....	835	534	282	536	332	197	219	115	101	317	217	96	299	202	85		
California.....	7,656	4,261	3,252	6,964	3,799	3,047	2,665	1,221	1,422	4,299	2,578	1,625	692	462	205		
Alaska.....	105	55	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	105	55	41		
Hawaii.....	244	127	105	194	98	87	92	40	48	102	58	39	50	30	18		
MEDIAN INCOME (Dollars)																	
United States.....	12,158	14,601	8,654	12,979	16,121	8,957	10,948	14,683	8,151	14,728	16,982	10,102	10,387	11,811	7,663		
Northeast.....	12,886	15,796	9,264	13,111	16,491	9,368	10,662	14,219	8,811	15,242	17,458	10,268	12,167	13,781	8,708		
New England.....	12,958	15,816	9,077	13,377	16,921	9,248	10,451	14,607	8,048	15,499	17,858	10,694	12,217	13,820	8,437		
Maine.....	10,454	11,827	7,681	11,585	14,580	7,421	9,636	13,968	6,983	14,002	15,018	(B)	10,250	11,267	7,821		
New Hampshire.....	12,510	14,599	8,743	13,194	16,628	9,450	12,263	16,220	9,091	15,950	17,637	13,706	12,268	13,880	8,306		
Vermont.....	10,832	12,728	6,865	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10,832	12,728	6,865		
Massachusetts.....	13,194	16,467	9,274	13,125	16,836	9,302	9,874	12,910	8,034	15,412	17,938	10,512	13,463	15,212	9,094		
Rhode Island.....	12,300	15,301	8,119	12,308	15,438	8,073	10,519	14,862	7,263	13,323	15,723	9,236	12,254	14,468	8,616		
Connecticut.....	14,275	17,485	9,729	14,295	17,941	9,660	11,221	16,203	8,278	16,625	18,672	11,694	14,201	15,873	10,909		
Middle Atlantic.....	12,861	15,788	9,331	13,039	16,364	9,408	10,713	14,112	8,991	15,159	17,307	10,133	12,135	13,758	8,870		
New York.....	12,759	16,714	9,589	12,990	17,627	9,687	10,963	15,498	9,667	16,216	18,597	9,771	11,510	13,142	9,003		
New Jersey.....	14,557	17,729	9,921	14,319	17,860	9,827	10,355	15,586	7,772	15,438	18,188	10,781	15,190	17,511	10,267		
Pennsylvania.....	12,194	14,074	8,296	12,517	14,654	8,449	10,204	12,692	7,037	13,972	15,484	9,878	10,909	12,180	7,565		

Table 38

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND TENURE STATUS,
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total			Inside metropolitan areas									Outside metropolitan areas				
	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total			In central cities			Outside central cities			Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied		
				Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied					
MEDIAN INCOME (Dollars)-- Continued																	
North Central.....	12,782	14,900	8,861	13,767	16,425	9,131	11,367	14,672	7,910	15,703	17,543	10,947	11,073	12,209	8,056		
East North Central.....	13,242	15,400	9,078	13,917	16,519	9,281	11,397	14,735	8,008	15,804	17,568	11,073	11,688	12,764	8,148		
Ohio.....	12,842	15,145	8,387	13,305	15,891	8,483	10,789	14,079	6,917	15,362	16,794	10,876	11,643	12,627	7,873		
Indiana.....	12,707	14,345	9,272	13,427	15,457	9,463	11,936	14,488	8,709	14,863	16,200	10,451	11,944	12,766	8,792		
Illinois.....	13,686	16,710	9,425	14,170	18,087	9,576	11,080	15,533	8,409	16,722	19,347	11,492	11,863	13,552	8,380		
Michigan.....	13,595	15,412	9,110	14,296	16,356	9,464	11,506	14,036	7,351	15,692	17,354	10,769	11,456	12,651	7,186		
Wisconsin.....	13,308	14,978	9,658	14,631	16,682	10,228	12,814	15,873	9,193	16,218	17,336	12,603	11,494	12,438	8,410		
West North Central.....	11,774	13,498	8,369	13,261	16,075	8,639	11,282	14,494	7,666	15,280	17,423	10,568	10,256	11,358	7,965		
Minnesota.....	12,660	14,655	8,267	14,266	17,296	8,542	10,728	14,809	6,796	16,295	18,147	10,621	10,776	12,089	7,719		
Iowa.....	12,229	13,841	8,762	13,486	16,038	8,716	12,714	15,398	8,478	15,182	17,262	9,339	11,420	12,638	8,798		
Missouri.....	10,835	12,657	7,867	12,516	15,371	8,343	9,882	12,945	7,303	14,896	17,220	10,797	8,107	8,734	6,295		
North Dakota.....	11,821	13,697	8,031	12,910	16,125	8,229	13,234	16,692	8,255	11,625	13,240	(B)	11,606	13,377	7,974		
South Dakota.....	10,425	11,694	7,712	11,781	15,011	7,532	12,351	15,645	7,833	(B)	(B)	(B)	10,211	11,092	7,781		
Nebraska.....	11,994	13,748	8,985	13,288	16,503	8,989	12,810	16,414	8,568	14,704	16,710	11,058	10,920	12,025	8,980		
Kansas.....	11,826	13,006	8,957	13,341	15,558	9,690	12,344	14,228	8,928	14,531	16,309	10,456	10,364	11,314	8,289		
South.....	10,749	12,745	8,100	12,181	15,086	8,742	10,694	13,925	7,944	13,600	15,891	10,015	9,008	10,345	6,750		
South Atlantic.....	11,381	13,477	8,536	12,745	15,615	9,197	10,298	13,835	7,769	14,286	16,500	10,757	9,604	10,984	6,883		
Delaware.....	14,160	16,125	9,566	14,895	17,099	9,977	9,297	12,248	5,756	16,295	18,393	11,319	12,469	13,995	8,479		
Maryland.....	15,288	19,054	10,998	16,008	20,414	11,523	10,394	14,411	8,280	18,031	22,261	13,032	11,380	13,492	8,683		
District of Columbia.....	12,018	18,997	9,950	12,018	18,997	9,950	12,018	18,997	9,950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Virginia.....	13,009	15,098	10,338	15,126	18,302	10,837	11,976	15,009	8,795	17,639	20,186	12,583	9,909	10,695	8,369		
West Virginia.....	10,266	11,933	7,569	11,587	13,874	7,997	11,171	15,071	7,848	11,877	13,466	8,295	9,725	10,890	7,266		
North Carolina.....	10,316	12,411	7,132	11,226	14,829	7,402	9,783	15,031	6,660	12,490	14,646	8,797	9,835	11,319	6,884		
South Carolina.....	10,885	12,825	7,461	12,311	14,952	8,779	10,826	13,703	7,424	12,765	15,266	9,434	9,606	11,551	6,542		
Georgia.....	10,610	13,632	7,646	13,114	16,751	8,974	8,720	13,158	6,560	15,669	18,339	11,325	8,211	10,291	5,466		
Florida.....	10,292	11,890	8,009	10,624	12,568	8,134	9,576	12,175	7,421	11,178	12,803	8,702	9,740	10,589	7,161		
East South Central.....	9,693	11,487	6,808	11,289	13,970	7,715	10,564	13,848	7,395	12,242	14,148	8,325	8,413	9,801	5,523		
Kentucky.....	9,673	11,097	7,211	11,960	14,390	8,332	9,478	12,149	8,231	13,291	15,639	8,522	8,204	8,952	5,750		
Tennessee.....	9,955	11,664	7,318	11,019	13,966	7,775	10,549	13,954	7,239	12,149	13,996	9,076	8,926	10,059	6,629		
Alabama.....	10,112	12,154	6,552	11,427	13,918	7,306	11,599	15,077	7,436	11,171	13,008	7,039	8,433	10,098	4,533		
Mississippi.....	8,567	10,526	5,305	10,270	12,428	6,572	9,299	11,858	6,217	11,542	13,398	(B)	8,170	10,076	4,979		
West South Central.....	10,537	12,502	8,113	11,686	14,621	8,515	11,065	14,077	8,342	12,854	15,274	8,908	8,619	9,624	7,322		
Arkansas.....	8,651	9,758	7,391	10,065	12,841	7,481	10,845	15,379	6,974	9,355	11,770	8,272	8,020	8,698	7,319		
Louisiana.....	10,429	13,388	7,188	11,451	15,253	7,638	10,046	15,190	7,097	13,459	15,317	9,785	8,841	10,773	6,096		
Oklahoma.....	10,141	12,139	6,437	11,750	14,859	6,938	11,445	15,451	6,931	12,012	14,029	6,974	8,351	9,506	5,468		
Texas.....	10,974	12,983	8,690	11,840	14,533	8,974	11,182	13,633	8,957	13,298	15,804	9,016	8,937	9,677	7,958		
West.....	12,638	15,929	8,659	12,952	16,756	8,640	11,415	16,378	7,897	13,958	16,959	9,405	11,600	13,255	8,769		
Mountain.....	12,236	14,605	8,316	12,795	15,658	8,272	11,651	15,028	7,789	14,110	16,232	9,022	11,227	12,807	8,419		
Montana.....	11,516	13,535	7,854	13,063	15,242	8,568	13,320	15,891	7,945	12,478	13,303	11,814	10,899	12,842	7,543		
Idaho.....	11,491	13,047	8,366	12,735	15,410	8,081	12,579	15,714	7,658	13,142	14,536	9,261	11,203	12,614	8,456		
Wyoming.....	12,931	14,888	9,392	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12,931	14,888	9,392		
Colorado.....	13,112	15,938	8,570	13,474	16,668	8,525	11,469	15,484	8,242	15,237	17,493	8,874	12,139	13,773	8,833		

Table 38
NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND TENURE STATUS,
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total			Inside metropolitan areas									Outside metropolitan areas		
	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total			In central cities			Outside central cities			Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied
				Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied			
MEDIAN INCOME (Dollars)--															
Continued															
West--Continued															
Mountain--Continued															
New Mexico.....	10,366	12,268	7,869	11,640	15,073	7,919	12,030	15,430	8,096	10,003	12,104	(B)	9,661	10,733	7,827
Arizona.....	12,005	14,118	7,880	12,141	14,524	7,641	11,590	14,191	6,979	12,762	14,947	8,681	11,170	12,401	8,973
Utah.....	12,776	14,934	8,610	13,169	15,489	8,573	10,279	13,894	7,503	14,694	15,984	9,714	11,393	12,191	8,776
Nevada.....	13,082	16,436	8,904	13,284	16,984	8,836	12,729	16,917	8,261	13,758	17,029	9,472	12,303	14,109	9,549
Pacific.....															
Washington.....	12,748	15,382	8,240	13,179	16,379	7,804	10,645	14,537	6,991	15,306	17,561	9,413	12,149	13,439	9,341
Oregon.....	11,771	13,929	8,904	12,312	14,675	9,015	10,536	13,357	8,195	13,433	15,134	10,020	10,881	12,521	8,593
California.....	12,778	16,934	8,670	12,958	17,368	8,718	11,399	17,803	7,957	13,734	17,151	9,392	11,295	13,300	7,968
Alaska.....	21,023	26,213	17,536	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21,023	26,213	17,536
Hawaii.....	15,991	21,295	10,858	16,468	22,859	10,801	14,419	22,450	10,249	18,263	23,107	11,328	14,309	16,442	11,116
STANDARD ERRORS (Dollars)															
United States.....															
	35	55	49	49	60	57	63	113	75	73	83	89	60	82	93
Northeast.....															
	88	104	109	105	134	121	112	294	165	117	163	195	153	208	259
New England.....															
Maine.....	176	270	313	563	603	475	554	1,292	582	686	734	(B)	190	290	403
New Hampshire.....	128	201	177	279	358	378	258	377	355	553	624	1,181	142	195	248
Vermont.....	181	201	210	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	181	201	210
Massachusetts.....	203	249	180	231	294	196	241	452	355	229	282	453	400	481	543
Rhode Island.....	179	172	248	197	190	261	379	428	315	271	241	467	471	464	898
Connecticut.....	168	228	241	194	236	240	218	484	311	278	323	408	331	368	1,074
Middle Atlantic.....															
New York.....	198	292	236	224	290	266	212	471	301	353	217	244	225	290	339
New Jersey.....	201	201	220	234	272	242	322	813	376	206	359	518	458	538	544
Pennsylvania.....	140	178	283	170	215	315	227	315	330	210	227	363	277	294	636
North Central.....															
	59	85	88	78	94	109	128	166	138	95	111	160	102	99	169
East North Central.....															
Ohio.....	147	138	208	184	189	221	281	373	331	112	130	202	136	155	264
Indiana.....	147	192	227	217	220	264	279	431	496	277	326	307	253	300	522
Illinois.....	177	243	252	228	258	270	311	442	318	290	367	404	351	412	645
Michigan.....	156	164	259	200	217	256	433	429	518	227	276	337	435	330	846
Wisconsin.....	205	210	275	239	280	343	360	396	426	282	381	865	229	293	663
West North Central.....															
Minnesota.....	99	111	125	140	169	162	201	267	187	175	232	248	123	168	193
Iowa.....	191	236	297	269	344	358	425	573	297	336	295	376	306	289	437
Missouri.....	148	237	223	316	324	350	321	368	388	510	589	890	262	251	316
North Dakota.....	223	270	268	276	374	331	440	507	355	401	558	530	284	314	573
South Dakota.....	235	259	309	563	724	702	612	814	702	1,086	2,017	(B)	266	307	341
Nebraska.....	262	372	429	637	813	759	959	936	907	1,457	(B)	(B)	274	356	523
Kansas.....	202	235	263	331	443	353	379	545	421	622	757	780	270	302	392
	189	210	251	248	313	350	279	474	485	472	406	488	229	278	294

Table 38

**NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND TENURE STATUS,
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total			Inside metropolitan areas									Outside metropolitan areas				
	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total			In central cities			Outside central cities			Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied		
				Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied					
STANDARD ERRORS (Dollars)-- Continued																	
South.....	63	83	82	83	107	100	122	166	119	135	151	164	89	106	133		
South Atlantic.....	110	130	119	129	159	161	227	237	200	192	211	203	136	171	196		
Delaware.....	213	235	231	259	323	372	675	596	502	291	406	450	346	432	587		
Maryland.....	229	332	270	270	376	328	324	457	413	328	380	284	591	638	449		
District of Columbia.....	242	657	271	242	657	271	242	657	271	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Virginia.....	290	310	281	340	463	344	508	494	470	463	512	460	314	392	591		
West Virginia.....	184	275	322	459	469	441	766	935	521	560	560	808	258	290	448		
North Carolina.....	257	257	296	479	615	421	536	988	324	488	809	553	280	406	358		
South Carolina.....	248	291	335	324	547	781	665	1,036	989	399	517	774	337	487	472		
Georgia.....	319	402	354	413	592	483	486	838	682	553	561	581	350	596	355		
Florida.....	216	279	251	314	318	265	371	543	385	392	420	353	394	276	684		
East South Central.....	131	200	183	252	274	243	221	322	309	231	484	414	147	209	282		
Kentucky.....	303	391	451	426	561	302	655	1,131	463	529	615	607	246	357	594		
Tennessee.....	228	369	256	427	428	392	386	457	480	561	961	606	338	354	494		
Alabama.....	259	267	395	386	540	399	463	736	459	622	551	1,023	324	501	595		
Mississippi.....	221	289	308	390	1,016	881	706	1,192	748	987	1,694	(B)	251	356	440		
West South Central.....	118	154	143	143	248	178	176	308	222	262	279	301	161	208	208		
Arkansas.....	237	282	285	450	800	438	629	1,463	511	591	736	756	243	328	386		
Louisiana.....	323	442	315	388	576	417	568	943	419	602	764	755	575	519	513		
Oklahoma.....	271	265	271	323	441	395	536	598	375	429	611	1,209	257	473	523		
Texas.....	164	233	186	187	329	242	215	377	304	373	420	390	245	293	295		
West.....	101	136	116	121	168	124	226	282	156	157	209	180	200	282	330		
Mountain.....	79	120	112	108	128	130	169	204	154	166	185	220	151	178	216		
Montana.....	230	237	196	397	428	389	441	562	342	592	892	1,287	209	255	245		
Idaho.....	130	166	223	268	353	403	309	419	522	534	793	674	140	174	260		
Wyoming.....	183	212	247	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	183	212	247		
Colorado.....	216	252	262	259	300	273	439	411	372	285	375	451	395	417	761		
New Mexico.....	220	367	252	400	538	413	499	612	451	1,191	1,467	(B)	314	276	340		
Arizona.....	214	294	319	205	348	361	311	439	385	318	498	452	530	647	955		
Utah.....	183	212	288	220	207	324	302	454	338	261	242	369	407	446	689		
Nevada.....	184	253	191	215	302	182	285	495	277	260	379	353	342	664	627		
Pacific.....	140	200	149	158	232	156	318	428	203	197	274	217	289	437	587		
Washington.....	175	195	284	250	274	277	387	480	315	270	360	382	247	350	428		
Oregon.....	196	223	225	188	284	269	275	458	382	263	293	400	272	349	464		
California.....	185	281	181	197	283	188	419	489	252	242	348	262	438	760	618		
Alaska.....	453	700	621	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	453	700	621		
Hawaii.....	290	365	290	348	411	325	474	698	467	344	517	415	611	687	679		

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 39

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 AND 1969 OF PERSONS' 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX BASED ON THE SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION (SIE) AND THE 1970 CENSUS, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(SIE: Persons as of Spring 1976. Census: Persons as of April 1970. An asterisk (*) preceding the SIE data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data)

Region, division, and State	Male								Female							
	SIE			1970 census			Percent change (median income)		SIE			1970 census			Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income (constant 1975 dollars)	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income (constant 1975 dollars)	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars
United States.....	72,030	\$8,974	144	64,094	\$6,444	\$9,461	39.3	*-5.1	62,413	\$3,462	120	50,010	\$2,328	\$3,418	48.7	*1.3
Northeast.....	16,520	9,578	92	15,453	7,082	10,397	35.2	*-7.9	14,721	3,788	54	12,716	2,640	3,876	43.5	-2.3
New England.....	4,235	9,193	105	3,783	6,892	10,118	33.4	*-9.1	3,715	3,599	65	3,218	2,504	3,676	43.7	-2.1
Maine.....	367	7,364	221	316	5,362	7,872	37.3	*-6.5	317	2,939	97	257	1,939	2,847	51.6	3.2
New Hampshire.....	283	8,785	136	237	6,306	9,258	39.3	*-5.1	249	3,421	81	192	2,338	3,432	46.3	-0.3
Vermont.....	162	7,443	190	140	5,836	8,568	27.5	*-13.1	141	3,194	95	111	2,003	2,941	59.5	*8.6
Massachusetts.....	2,027	9,421	176	1,801	7,008	10,289	34.4	*-8.4	1,776	3,795	117	1,586	2,527	3,710	50.2	2.3
Rhode Island.....	309	8,737	180	315	6,059	8,895	44.2	-1.8	289	3,556	111	261	2,391	3,510	48.7	1.3
Connecticut.....	1,083	10,103	153	971	7,926	11,636	27.5	*-13.2	942	3,681	113	809	2,828	4,152	30.2	*-11.3
Middle Atlantic.....	12,284	9,719	119	11,669	7,139	10,481	36.1	*-7.3	11,006	3,851	68	9,497	2,688	3,946	43.3	-2.4
New York.....	5,895	9,763	210	5,668	7,222	10,603	35.2	*-7.9	5,476	4,246	146	4,755	2,909	4,271	46.0	-0.6
New Jersey.....	2,464	10,362	158	2,272	7,772	11,410	33.3	*-9.2	2,112	3,855	106	1,812	2,762	4,055	39.6	-4.9
Pennsylvania.....	3,925	9,256	173	3,728	6,688	9,819	38.4	*-5.7	3,417	3,375	70	2,930	2,307	3,387	46.3	-0.4
North Central.....	19,534	9,675	76	17,875	7,026	10,315	37.7	*-6.2	16,690	3,409	33	13,791	2,241	3,290	52.1	*3.6
East North Central.....	13,745	10,081	72	12,632	7,420	10,893	35.9	*-7.5	11,734	3,499	47	9,724	2,379	3,493	47.1	0.2
Ohio.....	3,564	10,003	163	3,324	7,423	10,898	34.8	*-8.2	2,958	3,367	94	2,548	2,244	3,294	50.0	2.2
Indiana.....	1,801	9,847	197	1,633	7,049	10,349	39.7	*-4.8	1,512	3,303	108	1,253	2,292	3,365	44.1	-1.8
Illinois.....	3,757	10,332	177	3,512	7,565	11,106	36.6	*-7.0	3,253	3,825	100	2,795	2,684	3,940	42.5	-2.9
Michigan.....	3,016	10,365	171	2,759	7,799	11,450	32.9	*-9.5	2,588	3,550	107	2,031	2,378	3,491	49.3	1.7
Wisconsin.....	1,604	9,346	225	1,402	6,832	10,030	36.8	*-6.8	1,421	3,218	96	1,094	2,061	3,026	56.1	6.4
West North Central.....	5,789	8,657	107	5,242	5,960	8,750	45.3	-1.1	4,956	3,202	48	4,067	1,960	2,878	63.4	*11.3
Minnesota.....	1,373	9,005	242	1,208	6,523	9,577	38.1	*-6.0	1,182	3,215	94	958	2,004	2,942	60.4	*9.3
Iowa.....	999	9,223	231	907	6,211	9,119	48.5	1.1	855	3,096	105	701	1,870	2,745	65.6	*12.8
Missouri.....	1,622	8,149	283	1,484	5,956	8,744	36.8	*-6.8	1,408	3,348	116	1,194	2,149	3,155	55.8	6.1
North Dakota.....	226	8,012	255	202	4,930	7,238	62.5	*10.7	172	2,478	113	131	1,651	2,424	50.1	2.2
South Dakota.....	240	7,170	312	214	4,630	6,797	54.9	5.5	186	2,500	149	152	1,608	2,361	55.5	5.9
Nebraska.....	530	9,045	245	484	5,609	8,235	61.3	*9.8	466	3,101	106	370	1,870	2,745	65.8	*13.0
Kansas.....	796	8,747	196	741	5,825	8,552	50.2	2.3	683	3,427	115	558	1,954	2,869	75.4	*19.5
South.....	22,863	7,806	75	19,440	5,251	7,709	48.7	1.3	19,969	3,221	41	15,004	2,052	3,013	57.0	-6.9
South Atlantic.....	11,433	8,046	104	9,636	5,456	8,010	47.5	0.4	10,162	3,492	64	7,653	2,296	3,371	52.1	3.6
Delaware.....	194	10,329	229	170	7,091	10,410	45.7	-0.8	163	3,433	135	132	2,415	3,546	42.2	-3.2
Maryland.....	1,380	10,803	259	1,230	7,277	10,684	48.5	1.1	1,188	4,402	195	952	2,822	4,143	56.0	6.3
District of Columbia.....	233	7,979	332	231	5,916	8,685	34.9	*-8.1	249	5,722	201	244	4,026	5,911	42.1	-3.2
Virginia.....	1,692	9,176	299	1,490	5,716	8,392	60.5	*9.3	1,467	3,554	165	1,099	2,411	3,540	47.4	0.4
West Virginia.....	617	7,989	264	533	5,289	7,765	51.0	2.9	489	2,893	155	362	1,695	2,488	70.7	*16.3
North Carolina.....	1,832	6,975	242	1,596	4,700	6,900	48.4	1.1	1,642	3,602	190	1,304	2,277	3,343	58.2	7.8
South Carolina.....	907	7,373	298	780	4,714	6,921	56.4	6.5	807	3,022	189	611	2,137	3,137	41.4	-3.7
Georgia.....	1,620	7,200	311	1,396	5,167	7,586	39.3	-5.1	1,445	3,299	181	1,136	2,153	3,161	53.2	4.4
Florida.....	2,952	7,619	248	2,206	5,436	7,981	40.2	-4.5	2,707	3,379	108	1,808	2,105	3,090	60.5	*9.3

Table 39

NUMBER, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 AND 1969 OF PERSONS' 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX BASED ON THE SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION (SIE) AND THE 1970 CENSUS. FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(SIE: Persons as of Spring 1976. Census: Persons as of April 1970. An asterisk (*) preceding the SIE data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data)

Region, division, and State	Male								Female							
	SIE			1970 census			Percent change (median income)		SIE			1970 census			Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income (constant 1975 dollars)	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income (current dollars)	Median income (constant 1975 dollars)	In current dollars	In 1975 dollars
South--Continued																
East South Central.....	4,453	\$6,809	\$127	3,845	\$4,666	\$6,850	45.9	-0.6	3,852	\$2,925	\$88	2,946	\$1,861	\$2,732	57.2	*7.1
Kentucky.....	1,115	6,932	314	992	4,926	7,232	40.7	-4.1	908	3,060	165	721	1,896	2,784	61.4	9.9
Tennessee.....	1,434	6,817	210	1,203	4,820	7,076	41.4	-3.7	1,230	3,246	175	946	2,055	3,017	58.8	8.2
Alabama.....	1,173	7,420	387	1,018	4,859	7,134	52.7	4.0	1,036	2,922	184	780	1,803	2,647	62.1	10.4
Mississippi.....	731	5,842	252	631	3,758	5,517	55.5	5.9	677	2,366	76	498	1,581	2,321	49.7	1.9
West South Central.....	6,976	8,052	130	5,958	5,283	7,756	52.4	*3.8	5,954	2,980	70	4,404	1,898	2,786	57.0	*6.9
Arkansas.....	717	6,272	244	597	4,024	5,908	55.9	6.2	643	2,569	127	459	1,701	2,497	51.0	2.9
Louisiana.....	1,223	7,553	320	1,040	5,126	7,526	47.3	0.4	1,014	2,446	109	741	1,769	2,597	38.3	-5.8
Oklahoma.....	939	7,716	276	832	5,128	7,529	50.5	2.5	809	2,977	128	634	1,857	2,726	60.3	9.2
Texas.....	4,096	8,542	177	3,487	5,632	8,268	51.7	3.3	3,487	3,214	93	2,569	1,995	2,929	61.1	*9.7
West.....	13,112	9,541	129	11,325	6,883	10,105	38.6	*-5.6	11,031	3,589	72	8,498	2,488	3,653	44.3	-1.7
Mountain.....	3,344	8,973	112	2,624	6,102	8,958	47.1	0.2	2,713	3,159	56	1,902	1,994	2,927	58.4	*7.9
Montana.....	269	8,161	232	227	5,749	8,440	42.0	-3.3	216	2,545	105	157	1,759	2,582	44.7	-1.4
Idaho.....	292	8,389	170	233	5,623	8,255	49.2	1.6	226	2,662	82	163	1,651	2,424	61.2	*9.8
Wyoming.....	136	9,420	190	110	6,185	9,080	52.3	3.7	109	2,791	105	77	1,765	2,591	58.1	7.7
Colorado.....	889	9,817	265	719	6,215	9,124	58.0	*7.6	744	3,494	153	549	2,118	3,109	65.0	*12.4
New Mexico.....	377	7,495	244	293	5,415	7,950	38.4	-5.7	305	2,991	147	199	1,929	2,832	55.1	5.6
Arizona.....	771	8,770	296	552	6,140	9,014	42.8	-2.7	627	3,187	149	405	2,207	3,240	44.4	-1.6
Utah.....	394	9,535	223	322	6,377	9,362	49.5	1.8	313	2,899	112	239	1,868	2,742	55.2	5.7
Nevada.....	212	9,636	204	164	7,371	10,822	30.7	*-11.0	170	4,295	130	110	3,011	4,421	42.6	-2.8
Pacific.....	9,768	9,751	172	8,700	7,146	10,491	36.5	*-7.1	8,318	3,749	92	6,596	2,627	3,857	42.7	-2.8
Washington.....	1,241	10,070	220	1,142	7,177	10,537	40.3	*-4.4	1,026	3,173	107	836	2,219	3,258	43.0	-2.6
Oregon.....	816	8,920	236	699	6,518	9,569	36.9	*-6.8	719	3,143	92	548	1,956	2,872	60.7	*9.4
California.....	7,292	9,750	220	6,494	7,261	10,631	34.7	*-8.3	6,245	3,915	121	4,987	2,743	4,027	42.7	-2.8
Alaska.....	122	13,446	507	104	7,057	10,361	90.5	*29.8	91	4,956	253	54	3,059	4,491	62.0	10.4
Hawaii.....	295	9,489	219	259	6,528	9,584	45.4	-1.0	236	4,082	151	169	3,222	4,730	26.7	*-13.7

¹Based on persons with income.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 40

NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Number with income				Median income (dollars)				Standard errors (dollars)			
	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹
MALE												
United States.....	72,030	64,292	6,662	3,035	8,974	9,435	5,765	6,766	44	49	98	141
Northeast.....	16,520	15,226	1,136	511	9,578	9,797	7,067	7,129	93	96	324	307
New England.....	4,235	4,100	114	40	9,193	9,258	7,274	7,193	105	108	752	680
Maine.....	368	366	1	1	7,364	7,363	(B)	(B)	221	222	(B)	(B)
New Hampshire.....	284	282	1	1	8,785	8,785	(B)	(B)	137	136	(B)	(B)
Vermont.....	163	162	-	1	7,443	7,430	(B)	(B)	191	191	(B)	(B)
Massachusetts.....	2,028	1,964	50	16	9,421	9,485	7,851	(B)	176	182	1,398	(B)
Rhode Island.....	310	300	7	2	8,737	8,794	6,845	(B)	180	183	733	(B)
Connecticut.....	1,084	1,026	54	20	10,109	10,261	6,975	7,171	159	155	922	837
Middle Atlantic.....	12,285	11,127	1,023	471	9,719	10,006	7,047	7,123	120	114	363	352
New York.....	5,896	5,235	570	351	9,763	10,102	7,267	7,181	210	194	621	512
New Jersey.....	2,464	2,244	194	97	10,365	10,572	7,236	6,881	153	161	670	473
Pennsylvania.....	3,925	3,648	259	24	9,256	9,483	6,503	(B)	173	179	670	(B)
North Central.....	19,534	18,078	1,326	235	9,675	9,858	7,874	8,412	76	80	244	397
East North Central.....	13,745	12,574	1,088	197	10,089	10,251	8,345	8,342	78	83	325	415
Ohio.....	3,564	3,273	276	19	10,003	10,096	9,095	(B)	171	170	624	(B)
Indiana.....	1,801	1,690	103	24	9,847	10,042	6,754	(B)	199	177	802	(B)
Illinois.....	3,758	3,309	413	121	10,347	10,679	8,154	7,876	179	201	517	473
Michigan.....	3,017	2,740	257	25	10,402	10,577	8,666	(B)	181	190	692	(B)
Wisconsin.....	1,605	1,562	39	8	9,346	9,432	7,456	(B)	226	235	1,202	(B)
West North Central.....	5,789	5,504	238	38	8,657	8,841	6,093	9,142	108	112	463	1,137
Minnesota.....	1,374	1,342	13	6	9,005	9,069	(B)	(B)	242	249	(B)	(B)
Iowa.....	999	986	10	5	9,223	9,265	(B)	(B)	231	232	(B)	(B)
Missouri.....	1,622	1,450	166	5	8,149	8,590	5,817	(B)	283	327	550	(B)
North Dakota.....	227	223	1	1	8,012	8,085	(B)	(B)	255	257	(B)	(B)
South Dakota.....	241	232	-	1	7,170	7,355	(B)	(B)	312	328	(B)	(B)
Nebraska.....	531	516	12	7	9,045	9,128	5,045	(B)	246	251	730	(B)
Kansas.....	797	755	35	13	8,747	8,864	6,978	(B)	197	206	1,331	(B)
South.....	22,863	19,078	3,611	961	7,806	8,577	4,952	6,134	75	79	125	251
South Atlantic.....	11,433	9,366	1,970	239	8,046	8,854	5,175	6,536	104	114	179	598
Delaware.....	195	172	21	2	10,322	10,810	6,184	(B)	216	222	650	(B)
Maryland.....	1,381	1,135	231	10	10,761	11,647	8,081	(B)	227	372	506	(B)
District of Columbia.....	234	71	157	4	7,979	12,807	6,900	(B)	332	1,093	261	(B)
Virginia.....	1,693	1,440	237	15	9,176	10,059	5,517	(B)	299	309	486	(B)
West Virginia.....	617	607	10	2	7,989	8,004	(B)	(B)	265	272	(B)	(B)
North Carolina.....	1,833	1,463	334	1	6,975	7,864	4,705	(B)	242	296	425	(B)
South Carolina.....	908	672	232	1	7,373	8,709	4,495	(B)	299	261	333	(B)
Georgia.....	1,620	1,229	378	10	7,200	8,595	3,898	(B)	312	441	527	(B)
Florida.....	2,953	2,577	371	194	7,619	8,264	4,795	6,080	248	243	363	613
East South Central.....	4,454	3,665	772	11	6,809	7,735	4,231	(B)	128	175	222	(B)
Kentucky.....	1,115	1,012	98	5	6,932	7,411	4,122	(B)	314	375	625	(B)
Tennessee.....	1,434	1,240	191	3	6,817	7,282	4,914	(B)	210	245	394	(B)
Alabama.....	1,173	896	272	2	7,420	8,918	4,496	(B)	388	344	423	(B)
Mississippi.....	731	516	211	1	5,842	7,772	3,123	(B)	252	442	325	(B)
West South Central.....	6,976	6,047	870	711	8,052	8,657	5,181	5,991	130	143	245	293
Arkansas.....	717	614	100	1	6,272	6,791	3,872	(B)	244	269	480	(B)
Louisiana.....	1,223	930	289	25	7,553	9,187	4,203	(B)	321	425	492	(B)
Oklahoma.....	939	856	54	7	7,716	8,013	5,239	(B)	276	272	886	(B)
Texas.....	4,097	3,647	426	678	8,542	9,003	5,981	5,951	177	211	340	331
West.....	13,113	11,909	588	1,327	9,541	9,824	6,204	6,764	129	136	442	246
Mountain.....	3,344	3,201	65	330	8,973	9,165	7,581	6,714	112	115	525	263
Montana.....	269	261	1	2	8,161	8,317	(B)	(B)	233	226	(B)	(B)
Idaho.....	293	289	-	8	8,389	8,457	(B)	5,927	171	172	(B)	617
Wyoming.....	137	133	-	5	9,420	9,522	(B)	8,236	190	193	(B)	734
Colorado.....	889	859	24	77	9,817	9,907	7,897	7,861	267	268	1,544	871
New Mexico.....	378	349	6	120	7,495	7,794	(B)	5,958	244	262	(B)	381
Arizona.....	771	728	18	97	8,770	9,083	(B)	6,684	296	331	(B)	677
Utah.....	395	387	4	10	9,535	9,589	(B)	6,695	223	226	(B)	922
Nevada.....	212	196	11	10	9,636	9,973	7,521	7,434	204	229	332	562
Pacific.....	9,769	8,708	523	998	9,751	10,083	6,029	6,778	173	179	487	308
Washington.....	1,242	1,187	24	21	10,069	10,166	8,287	5,985	216	210	1,441	854
Oregon.....	816	790	10	10	8,920	9,043	(B)	(B)	236	249	(B)	(B)
California.....	7,293	6,535	481	957	9,750	10,122	5,929	6,782	221	239	550	355
Alaska.....	122	100	5	2	13,186	15,472	9,195	(B)	565	481	748	(B)
Hawaii.....	296	97	3	9	9,489	10,278	(B)	8,037	219	423	(B)	1,408

See footnote at end of table.

Table 40

NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Number with income				Median income (dollars)				Standard errors (dollars)			
	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹	Total	White	Black	Spanish origin ¹
FEMALE												
United States.....	62,413	54,286	7,185	2,495	3,462	3,482	3,273	3,210	20	22	59	82
Northeast.....	14,722	13,159	1,442	506	3,788	3,704	4,369	4,311	54	59	184	213
New England.....	3,715	3,564	135	49	3,599	3,583	3,839	3,422	65	68	274	256
Maine.....	317	316	-	1	2,939	2,932	(B)	(B)	98	97	(B)	(B)
New Hampshire.....	249	248	-	1	3,421	3,421	(B)	(B)	81	81	(B)	(B)
Vermont.....	141	141	-	-	3,194	3,197	(B)	(B)	95	95	(B)	(B)
Massachusetts.....	1,776	1,709	58	24	3,795	3,789	4,019	(B)	118	121	630	(B)
Rhode Island.....	290	281	7	2	3,556	3,544	4,189	(B)	111	110	817	(B)
Connecticut.....	942	869	69	21	3,681	3,661	3,720	3,929	114	126	262	431
Middle Atlantic.....	11,006	9,594	1,307	458	3,851	3,750	4,440	4,430	68	77	218	245
New York.....	5,476	4,654	742	334	4,246	4,090	5,088	4,622	147	153	357	369
New Jersey.....	2,112	1,851	242	95	3,855	3,777	4,280	4,064	106	115	302	259
Pennsylvania.....	3,418	3,090	323	29	3,375	3,347	3,643	(B)	70	74	237	(B)
North Central.....	16,691	15,146	1,443	159	3,409	3,371	3,823	3,487	33	35	121	385
East North Central.....	11,735	10,450	1,214	126	3,499	3,453	3,898	3,482	47	45	138	428
Ohio.....	2,958	2,657	292	15	3,367	3,320	3,773	(B)	94	97	286	(B)
Indiana.....	1,513	1,404	102	12	3,303	3,328	3,106	(B)	108	114	383	(B)
Illinois.....	3,254	2,750	469	67	3,825	3,782	4,017	4,330	100	112	229	580
Michigan.....	2,589	2,258	313	23	3,550	3,475	4,126	(B)	107	104	281	(B)
Wisconsin.....	1,422	1,381	39	8	3,218	3,197	3,575	(B)	96	99	466	(B)
West North Central.....	4,956	4,696	229	33	3,202	3,199	3,365	3,532	49	50	258	823
Minnesota.....	1,183	1,164	9	3	3,215	3,207	(B)	(B)	94	95	(B)	(B)
Iowa.....	856	845	9	4	3,096	3,092	(B)	(B)	105	104	(B)	(B)
Missouri.....	1,408	1,241	163	10	3,348	3,372	3,145	(B)	116	121	392	(B)
North Dakota.....	172	168	-	-	2,478	2,472	(B)	(B)	113	114	(B)	(B)
South Dakota.....	186	180	-	-	2,500	2,545	(B)	(B)	149	160	(B)	(B)
Nebraska.....	467	450	14	5	3,101	3,079	3,893	(B)	106	107	739	(B)
Kansas.....	684	647	33	10	3,427	3,412	3,590	(B)	115	118	383	(B)
South.....	19,969	16,056	3,744	795	3,221	3,406	2,546	2,794	41	45	70	198
South Atlantic.....	10,163	7,989	2,070	248	3,492	3,685	2,936	3,217	64	78	105	218
Delaware.....	163	139	24	1	3,433	3,504	3,120	(B)	136	161	282	(B)
Maryland.....	1,189	925	252	9	4,402	4,369	4,462	(B)	195	225	388	(B)
District of Columbia.....	250	79	166	6	5,722	7,187	5,376	(B)	202	642	230	(B)
Virginia.....	1,468	1,217	231	13	3,554	3,800	2,837	(B)	166	188	239	(B)
West Virginia.....	489	474	15	1	2,893	2,927	(B)	(B)	155	161	(B)	(B)
North Carolina.....	1,643	1,235	372	-	3,602	3,875	2,833	(B)	190	210	268	(B)
South Carolina.....	808	557	246	1	3,022	3,516	2,297	(B)	189	231	148	(B)
Georgia.....	1,445	1,040	396	6	3,299	3,658	2,649	(B)	181	223	230	(B)
Florida.....	2,708	2,325	368	210	3,379	3,499	2,715	3,074	108	141	246	278
East South Central.....	3,852	3,044	797	10	2,925	3,233	2,233	(B)	88	101	79	(B)
Kentucky.....	908	822	82	2	3,060	3,087	2,594	(B)	165	176	493	(B)
Tennessee.....	1,230	1,013	216	3	3,246	3,380	2,573	(B)	175	183	312	(B)
Alabama.....	1,036	768	266	2	2,922	3,335	2,181	(B)	184	229	163	(B)
Mississippi.....	678	441	233	2	2,366	3,009	2,024	(B)	76	256	96	(B)
West South Central.....	5,954	5,023	877	537	2,980	3,143	2,274	2,469	70	73	88	193
Arkansas.....	643	526	110	1	2,569	2,739	2,039	(B)	128	153	141	(B)
Louisiana.....	1,014	724	288	24	2,446	2,854	2,000	(B)	110	214	122	(B)
Oklahoma.....	809	727	59	8	2,977	3,024	2,496	(B)	129	141	323	(B)
Texas.....	3,487	3,046	419	504	3,214	3,297	2,531	2,425	93	100	231	196
West.....	11,032	9,926	556	1,035	3,589	3,536	3,956	3,008	72	71	248	142
Mountain.....	2,713	2,576	55	246	3,159	3,166	4,131	2,493	56	58	465	134
Montana.....	216	210	1	1	2,545	2,585	(B)	(B)	105	115	(B)	(B)
Idaho.....	226	223	-	6	2,662	2,668	(B)	2,378	83	82	(B)	385
Wyoming.....	110	107	1	4	2,791	2,793	(B)	2,751	105	106	(B)	454
Colorado.....	744	712	24	58	3,494	3,452	4,665	3,007	153	149	883	443
New Mexico.....	305	275	6	96	2,991	3,088	(B)	2,321	147	173	(B)	173
Arizona.....	627	586	13	65	3,187	3,256	(B)	2,499	149	162	(B)	292
Utah.....	313	307	2	9	2,899	2,903	(B)	2,364	112	115	(B)	261
Nevada.....	170	156	9	8	4,295	4,243	5,003	3,606	131	136	527	576
Pacific.....	8,319	7,350	500	789	3,749	3,695	3,943	3,128	92	104	290	169
Washington.....	1,027	981	20	16	3,173	3,154	3,550	(B)	107	111	488	(B)
Oregon.....	719	699	7	9	3,143	3,132	(B)	(B)	93	94	(B)	(B)
California.....	6,246	5,530	468	759	3,915	3,887	3,955	3,153	122	138	349	192
Alaska.....	91	73	4	1	4,956	5,631	5,358	(B)	254	284	1,032	(B)
Hawaii.....	236	67	1	5	4,082	3,862	(B)	(B)	151	294	(B)	(B)

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 41

NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

Region, division, and State	Number with income					Median income (dollars)					Standard errors (dollars)				
	Total	14 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	14 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	14 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
MALE															
United States.....	72,030	16,386	26,254	20,488	8,903	8,974	2,660	12,016	12,215	5,242	44	56	38	49	60
Northeast.....	16,520	3,485	5,796	5,061	2,178	9,578	2,403	12,203	12,589	5,822	93	93	79	96	129
New England.....	4,235	988	1,506	1,222	518	9,193	2,345	12,030	12,272	5,526	105	106	100	109	146
Maine.....	368	87	131	103	46	7,364	2,117	10,196	10,058	4,632	221	245	190	362	205
New Hampshire.....	284	63	109	77	34	8,785	2,641	11,362	11,021	5,308	137	247	159	208	324
Vermont.....	163	38	62	44	19	7,443	2,004	9,979	9,892	5,055	191	177	191	270	281
Massachusetts.....	2,028	494	702	580	252	9,421	2,442	12,238	12,582	5,540	176	214	172	203	274
Rhode Island.....	310	63	112	96	39	8,737	2,967	11,028	11,246	5,308	180	261	186	221	294
Connecticut.....	1,084	244	389	323	127	10,109	2,162	12,845	13,127	5,914	159	152	154	222	223
Middle Atlantic.....	12,285	2,497	4,290	3,839	1,659	9,719	2,425	12,269	12,696	5,926	120	130	104	124	166
New York.....	5,896	1,176	2,093	1,848	779	9,763	2,306	12,308	12,854	6,005	210	232	195	228	302
New Jersey.....	2,464	513	873	755	323	10,365	2,486	13,070	13,356	5,887	153	187	161	224	259
Pennsylvania.....	3,925	808	1,324	1,237	557	9,256	2,549	11,607	12,196	5,862	173	233	193	155	223
North Central.....	19,534	4,646	6,946	5,541	2,402	9,675	2,647	12,556	12,774	5,465	76	83	53	78	86
East North Central.....	13,745	3,218	4,956	3,979	1,592	10,089	2,701	12,728	13,061	5,658	78	113	68	97	108
Ohio.....	3,564	787	1,323	1,046	408	10,003	2,824	12,205	13,026	5,469	171	240	119	192	237
Indiana.....	1,801	444	654	494	209	9,847	2,687	12,462	12,759	5,443	199	224	161	194	236
Illinois.....	3,758	884	1,336	1,084	454	10,347	2,912	13,377	13,435	5,804	179	231	189	253	256
Michigan.....	3,017	703	1,103	891	320	10,402	2,569	13,151	13,271	5,928	181	224	147	212	242
Wisconsin.....	1,605	400	539	465	201	9,346	2,366	12,307	12,450	5,536	226	163	140	186	201
West North Central.....	5,789	1,428	1,990	1,562	810	8,657	2,543	12,130	11,948	5,035	108	106	77	149	124
Minnesota.....	1,374	365	490	349	171	9,005	2,629	12,363	12,716	4,944	242	212	148	241	259
Iowa.....	999	258	338	264	141	9,223	2,552	12,496	12,563	5,392	231	157	167	242	251
Missouri.....	1,622	349	558	468	247	8,149	2,462	12,017	10,773	4,649	283	315	254	315	248
North Dakota.....	227	63	74	58	32	8,012	2,785	11,667	11,315	5,994	255	302	315	436	406
South Dakota.....	241	61	76	67	36	7,170	2,256	10,700	10,113	5,017	312	183	280	546	427
Nebraska.....	531	130	191	138	72	9,045	2,351	11,921	12,548	5,609	246	253	218	298	277
Kansas.....	797	202	264	218	112	8,747	2,733	12,000	12,040	5,198	197	255	219	288	310
South.....	22,863	5,205	8,416	6,393	2,850	7,806	2,820	10,861	10,200	4,492	75	103	73	103	97
South Atlantic.....	11,433	2,474	4,265	3,250	1,443	8,046	2,765	10,971	10,354	4,861	104	138	106	153	139
Delaware.....	195	47	73	56	19	10,322	2,447	13,049	13,589	5,906	216	288	243	325	441
Maryland.....	1,381	297	555	388	139	10,761	2,777	12,304	14,369	5,825	227	349	227	393	392
District of Columbia.....	234	49	95	63	27	7,979	2,365	10,740	10,786	5,810	332	291	225	602	602
Virginia.....	1,693	366	684	488	155	9,176	3,079	11,915	11,754	4,530	299	452	251	422	400
West Virginia.....	617	126	203	202	88	7,989	2,555	10,227	10,395	5,188	265	455	195	426	382
North Carolina.....	1,833	416	677	535	206	6,975	2,806	10,058	8,335	3,627	242	364	236	235	248
South Carolina.....	908	219	342	262	86	7,373	3,067	9,693	9,754	3,280	299	372	272	435	241
Georgia.....	1,620	392	629	444	156	7,200	2,293	11,195	8,818	3,377	312	249	349	594	433
Florida.....	2,953	562	1,009	815	567	7,619	2,949	10,310	9,910	5,821	248	273	253	390	272
East South Central.....	4,454	973	1,626	1,270	584	6,809	2,384	10,191	8,567	3,683	128	128	131	223	144
Kentucky.....	1,115	242	407	315	151	6,932	2,600	10,622	8,830	4,290	314	346	277	368	392
Tennessee.....	1,434	330	519	389	195	6,817	2,719	10,145	7,960	3,729	210	375	249	453	240
Alabama.....	1,173	233	441	358	142	7,420	2,128	10,159	9,426	3,617	388	249	269	380	297
Mississippi.....	731	167	259	208	97	5,842	2,018	9,476	7,224	2,990	252	279	401	504	239
West South Central.....	6,976	1,757	2,523	1,873	823	8,052	3,176	11,163	10,922	4,461	130	170	147	203	168
Arkansas.....	717	161	233	211	112	6,272	2,326	10,082	8,380	3,725	244	266	277	366	227
Louisiana.....	1,223	320	415	355	134	7,553	2,258	11,693	10,464	4,038	321	321	418	576	430
Oklahoma.....	939	230	307	264	137	7,716	2,509	11,041	11,263	3,876	276	270	283	489	281
Texas.....	4,097	1,046	1,567	1,044	439	8,542	3,763	11,276	11,426	4,972	177	309	207	295	278
West.....	13,113	3,050	5,097	3,492	1,474	9,541	2,739	12,440	13,763	5,515	129	147	100	201	165
Mountain.....	3,344	851	1,291	840	362	8,973	2,551	12,062	12,695	5,678	112	130	81	130	130
Montana.....	269	73	92	73	32	8,161	2,143	11,448	12,426	5,496	233	201	257	212	245
Idaho.....	293	78	104	76	35	8,389	2,654	11,174	11,653	5,319	171	173	140	239	273
Wyoming.....	137	36	49	36	15	9,420	2,633	12,581	12,861	6,074	190	169	155	249	324
Colorado.....	889	224	379	201	84	9,817	2,809	12,672	13,617	5,782	267	439	205	432	430
New Mexico.....	378	96	143	99	40	7,495	2,032	10,303	11,370	5,131	244	254	263	483	368
Arizona.....	771	188	286	200	98	8,770	2,755	11,986	12,430	5,742	296	328	291	286	235
Utah.....	395	111	151	95	37	9,535	2,507	12,400	13,315	5,696	223	210	142	273	315
Nevada.....	212	46	87	60	20	9,636	3,258	12,069	13,318	6,731	204	219	196	271	399
Pacific.....	9,769	2,198	3,806	2,653	1,112	9,751	2,800	12,595	14,253	5,447	173	186	140	298	229
Washington.....	1,242	297	459	336	151	10,069	2,416	12,704	14,439	5,375	216	194	185	297	272
Oregon.....	816	199	308	201	108	8,920	2,839	11,987	13,594	5,515	236	219	185	279	238
California.....	7,293	1,588	2,878	2,008	819	9,750	2,816	12,643	14,221	5,443	221	233	113	260	309
Alaska.....	122	38	55	26	4	13,186	4,790	16,879	21,982	6,764	565	360	476	699	1,350
Hawaii.....	296	76	107	82	30	9,489	3,071	12,129	14,095	5,713	219	206	200	338	711

Table 41

NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

Region, division, and State	Number with income					Median income (dollars)					Standard errors (dollars)				
	Total	14 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	14 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	14 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
FEMALE															
United States.....	62,413	14,714	19,802	16,150	11,746	3,462	1,919	5,154	4,681	2,643	20	32	38	40	24
Northeast.....	14,722	3,269	4,392	4,172	2,889	3,788	2,065	5,438	5,239	2,806	54	82	84	78	41
New England.....	3,715	866	1,122	988	739	3,599	2,023	4,885	5,187	2,871	65	93	92	93	51
Maine.....	317	74	94	80	70	2,939	1,675	3,610	4,043	2,664	96	162	238	216	119
New Hampshire.....	249	62	77	63	47	3,421	1,873	4,391	4,616	2,918	81	160	160	153	107
Vermont.....	141	32	48	34	28	3,194	1,588	4,096	4,576	2,762	95	187	172	223	81
Massachusetts.....	1,776	412	529	478	357	3,795	2,217	5,186	5,454	2,978	116	166	194	185	102
Rhode Island.....	290	65	83	77	64	3,556	2,332	5,006	4,802	2,597	111	135	161	154	64
Connecticut.....	942	221	291	257	173	3,681	1,782	5,058	5,431	2,909	114	158	156	147	86
Middle Atlantic.....	11,006	2,403	3,269	3,184	2,150	3,851	2,081	5,638	5,256	2,785	68	106	109	100	52
New York.....	5,476	1,131	1,674	1,617	1,054	4,246	2,057	6,203	5,678	2,920	147	181	197	188	84
New Jersey.....	2,112	491	651	582	388	3,855	2,081	5,339	5,332	2,820	106	164	182	150	85
Pennsylvania.....	3,418	781	945	984	708	3,375	2,114	4,847	4,671	2,556	70	155	154	148	79
North Central.....	16,691	4,196	5,175	4,160	3,160	3,409	1,887	5,006	4,687	2,783	33	52	63	73	36
East North Central.....	11,735	2,910	3,722	2,962	2,140	3,499	1,947	5,093	4,864	2,823	47	72	79	101	46
Ohio.....	2,958	696	908	785	569	3,367	2,071	4,941	4,602	2,758	94	136	193	209	94
Indiana.....	1,513	375	478	374	286	3,303	1,642	4,863	4,962	2,768	108	158	172	200	122
Illinois.....	3,254	760	1,068	830	595	3,825	2,105	5,501	5,084	2,954	100	150	173	174	106
Michigan.....	2,589	684	865	617	423	3,550	1,966	5,144	4,938	2,787	107	152	171	239	84
Wisconsin.....	1,422	395	404	356	267	3,218	1,674	4,659	4,667	2,792	96	145	158	214	113
West North Central.....	4,956	1,286	1,452	1,199	1,019	3,202	1,777	4,798	4,365	2,692	49	67	92	91	55
Minnesota.....	1,183	328	357	276	222	3,215	1,690	4,670	4,621	2,800	94	142	186	179	110
Iowa.....	856	222	242	210	180	3,096	1,669	4,207	4,294	2,740	105	120	186	179	120
Missouri.....	1,408	316	427	365	301	3,348	1,983	5,411	4,274	2,565	116	185	228	207	110
North Dakota.....	172	53	47	38	34	2,478	1,356	4,026	3,546	2,400	113	166	298	234	148
South Dakota.....	186	55	48	45	40	2,500	1,313	3,646	3,438	2,495	149	151	260	330	195
Nebraska.....	467	133	138	96	101	3,101	1,799	4,534	4,206	2,695	106	168	198	277	128
Kansas.....	684	179	193	170	142	3,427	1,957	5,145	4,710	2,895	115	185	203	196	133
South.....	19,969	4,488	6,447	5,202	3,832	3,221	1,872	5,023	4,092	2,289	41	59	61	66	30
South Atlantic.....	10,163	2,170	3,362	2,678	1,952	3,492	2,003	5,396	4,391	2,371	64	90	84	97	46
Delaware.....	163	43	56	38	26	3,433	1,935	5,000	5,015	2,614	136	176	215	259	131
Maryland.....	1,189	292	429	290	178	4,402	2,179	6,700	5,803	2,851	195	171	246	295	218
District of Columbia.....	250	53	93	65	39	5,722	3,098	8,315	6,351	2,902	202	351	221	323	368
Virginia.....	1,468	338	539	351	240	3,554	1,942	5,442	4,511	2,368	166	209	230	239	107
West Virginia.....	489	96	136	146	112	2,893	1,551	4,399	3,368	2,524	155	317	289	295	155
North Carolina.....	1,643	332	557	492	262	3,602	2,156	5,318	4,063	2,079	190	200	193	199	135
South Carolina.....	808	186	259	228	135	3,022	1,403	4,680	4,319	2,112	189	166	250	249	126
Georgia.....	1,445	315	518	368	244	3,299	1,787	5,115	4,239	2,164	181	219	235	263	119
Florida.....	2,708	516	774	701	716	3,379	2,184	5,407	4,316	2,525	108	235	188	239	106
East South Central.....	3,852	789	1,226	1,068	769	2,925	1,578	4,814	3,609	2,122	88	117	108	116	53
Kentucky.....	908	188	280	253	188	3,060	1,561	4,789	3,988	2,322	165	228	230	286	127
Tennessee.....	1,230	259	415	334	223	3,246	1,967	5,020	3,683	2,084	175	215	234	214	127
Alabama.....	1,036	208	321	292	216	2,922	1,594	5,105	3,572	2,094	184	217	205	268	99
Mississippi.....	678	135	210	190	142	2,366	1,107	4,065	3,001	2,031	76	135	231	252	72
West South Central.....	5,954	1,529	1,859	1,455	1,111	2,980	1,847	4,485	3,960	2,290	70	102	113	124	54
Arkansas.....	643	137	195	172	139	2,569	1,403	4,303	3,306	2,002	128	155	177	206	94
Louisiana.....	1,014	267	310	249	189	2,446	1,303	3,915	3,253	2,082	110	106	378	224	122
Oklahoma.....	809	190	239	209	171	2,977	1,826	4,551	3,992	2,333	129	216	224	263	86
Texas.....	3,487	935	1,116	825	612	3,214	2,091	4,696	4,258	2,424	93	119	184	161	89
West.....	11,032	2,761	3,790	2,617	1,865	3,589	1,895	5,298	5,114	3,010	72	74	112	143	67
Mountain.....	2,713	767	908	614	425	3,159	1,681	4,636	4,567	2,633	56	71	98	129	75
Montana.....	216	65	62	53	37	2,545	1,408	3,642	3,712	2,795	105	124	193	230	147
Idaho.....	226	63	71	54	38	2,662	1,365	3,757	3,920	2,484	83	79	141	175	88
Wyoming.....	110	32	34	28	15	2,791	1,384	3,807	4,366	2,740	105	78	160	209	146
Colorado.....	744	218	273	149	104	3,494	1,753	5,543	5,041	2,697	153	188	236	324	195
New Mexico.....	305	86	102	73	44	2,991	1,518	4,723	4,094	2,447	147	178	254	329	166
Arizona.....	627	159	203	148	118	3,187	1,877	4,280	4,471	2,639	149	184	283	344	197
Utah.....	313	102	98	66	47	2,899	1,610	3,850	5,071	2,631	112	135	251	252	164
Nevada.....	170	43	65	41	22	4,295	2,486	5,850	5,748	2,709	131	199	179	221	124
Pacific.....	8,319	1,994	2,882	2,003	1,441	3,749	1,970	5,528	5,297	3,085	92	109	149	191	67
Washington.....	1,027	268	341	230	187	3,173	1,776	4,554	4,744	2,744	107	134	171	292	112
Oregon.....	719	199	229	161	131	3,143	1,730	4,669	4,292	2,702	93	141	185	203	107
California.....	6,246	1,431	2,192	1,532	1,091	3,915	2,032	5,746	5,482	3,164	122	159	113	148	77
Alaska.....	91	30	40	17	4	4,956	2,315	6,983	7,448	3,244	254	209	406	511	402
Hawaii.....	236	65	80	63	27	4,082	2,061	5,882	5,476	2,586	151	170	186	217	185

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 42

NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Male						Female					
	Total, 25 years and over	Years of school completed				Total, 25 years and over	Years of school completed					
		Elementary, total	High school		College		Elementary, total	High school		College		
			Total	4 years	Total			4 years or more	Total	4 years	Total	4 years or more
NUMBER WITH INCOME												
United States.....	55,645	11,713	25,228	17,077	18,705	10,546	47,699	10,068	24,644	17,065	12,988	6,185
Northeast.....	13,035	2,506	6,234	4,115	4,294	2,660	11,452	2,441	6,086	4,193	2,925	1,532
New England.....	3,247	569	1,471	1,005	1,206	729	2,850	533	1,482	1,059	835	421
Maine.....	281	54	142	96	85	51	244	45	135	95	65	29
New Hampshire.....	220	39	101	69	80	44	187	32	95	68	60	27
Vermont.....	125	28	54	38	43	25	109	19	55	41	35	17
Massachusetts.....	1,534	245	690	475	598	348	1,364	238	715	524	411	213
Rhode Island.....	247	52	111	69	83	51	224	58	116	72	51	27
Connecticut.....	840	150	373	258	317	210	721	141	366	260	214	108
Middle Atlantic.....	9,788	1,937	4,763	3,110	3,088	1,932	8,603	1,909	4,605	3,134	2,090	1,111
New York.....	4,720	897	2,184	1,408	1,639	1,011	4,345	907	2,252	1,501	1,186	638
New Jersey.....	1,951	370	939	612	642	402	1,621	360	869	606	392	209
Pennsylvania.....	3,117	670	1,640	1,089	807	518	2,637	642	1,483	1,027	511	264
North Central.....	14,888	3,021	7,327	5,107	4,540	2,516	12,495	2,472	6,841	4,921	3,182	1,490
East North Central.....	10,527	2,043	5,297	3,590	3,187	1,776	8,824	1,709	4,950	3,493	2,165	1,030
Ohio.....	2,777	518	1,483	1,007	776	454	2,262	406	1,370	975	486	234
Indiana.....	1,357	264	727	510	366	207	1,138	218	675	467	245	113
Illinois.....	2,874	603	1,328	898	943	517	2,493	557	1,276	875	660	314
Michigan.....	2,314	405	1,166	733	743	396	1,905	312	1,095	762	498	232
Wisconsin.....	1,205	254	592	443	358	202	1,027	216	535	413	276	136
West North Central.....	4,362	978	2,030	1,517	1,353	740	3,670	764	1,890	1,429	1,017	460
Minnesota.....	1,009	218	462	352	329	186	855	163	447	353	245	110
Iowa.....	742	152	372	285	217	122	633	114	346	271	173	80
Missouri.....	1,273	317	583	415	373	196	1,093	285	554	401	254	120
North Dakota.....	163	52	64	47	48	25	119	30	48	37	41	15
South Dakota.....	179	54	77	60	49	27	132	28	61	46	43	13
Nebraska.....	401	74	187	142	139	75	334	62	166	125	106	47
Kansas.....	594	111	286	216	198	110	505	83	267	196	155	73
South.....	17,659	4,699	7,544	4,928	5,415	3,033	15,481	3,947	7,645	4,945	3,889	1,886
South Atlantic.....	8,959	2,250	3,863	2,523	2,846	1,639	7,993	1,956	3,902	2,522	2,134	1,042
Delaware.....	148	25	68	45	54	32	120	19	67	44	35	16
Maryland.....	1,083	192	470	322	421	280	897	162	463	320	272	151
District of Columbia.....	184	41	68	41	76	52	197	36	89	56	72	44
Virginia.....	1,327	302	560	364	465	282	1,130	251	549	356	330	171
West Virginia.....	492	171	215	138	106	56	393	143	167	117	83	38
North Carolina.....	1,417	447	597	347	373	210	1,311	378	612	370	321	153
South Carolina.....	688	202	305	192	181	95	622	171	314	186	138	68
Georgia.....	1,228	358	502	345	368	209	1,131	308	548	330	274	127
Florida.....	2,391	511	1,077	728	803	421	2,191	489	1,094	743	608	274
East South Central.....	3,481	1,159	1,473	928	849	467	3,063	927	1,496	940	640	332
Kentucky.....	873	312	369	241	192	111	721	232	334	216	155	83
Tennessee.....	1,104	366	453	292	284	151	971	310	460	288	201	99
Alabama.....	940	286	422	268	233	130	829	222	439	280	168	87
Mississippi.....	564	195	229	128	140	76	543	164	263	156	116	64
West South Central.....	5,219	1,290	2,208	1,476	1,721	927	4,425	1,064	2,246	1,484	1,115	512
Arkansas.....	556	167	267	180	122	63	506	144	267	174	95	64
Louisiana.....	903	297	353	245	253	142	747	228	350	228	169	78
Oklahoma.....	709	160	312	207	237	116	619	134	326	219	159	70
Texas.....	3,051	665	1,277	844	1,108	607	2,553	558	1,303	864	692	321
West.....	10,063	1,486	4,123	2,927	4,455	2,336	8,271	1,207	4,072	3,005	2,992	1,277
Mountain.....	2,493	374	1,068	768	1,050	571	1,946	270	978	716	698	309
Montana.....	197	40	90	66	67	36	152	23	77	57	52	22
Idaho.....	215	37	99	68	80	41	163	23	91	62	49	19
Wyoming.....	100	16	48	35	37	19	78	9	41	30	28	11
Colorado.....	665	87	267	203	310	177	527	60	256	197	210	100
New Mexico.....	282	63	114	74	106	64	219	47	104	76	68	33
Arizona.....	583	93	244	174	246	129	468	74	221	158	173	75
Utah.....	284	21	123	87	140	75	211	19	116	84	76	32
Nevada.....	167	19	82	60	66	29	127	14	72	52	42	16
Pacific.....	7,570	1,111	3,055	2,160	3,404	1,763	6,323	936	3,094	2,289	2,294	968
Washington.....	945	131	427	314	386	208	758	90	404	304	264	116
Oregon.....	617	91	266	187	260	112	520	61	280	217	174	78
California.....	3,705	838	2,235	1,561	2,612	1,351	4,814	715	2,309	1,692	1,771	733
Alaska.....	84	9	36	28	19	21	61	7	29	23	25	12
Hawaii.....	219	41	90	67	86	51	171	38	73	54	61	29

Table 42

**NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF PERSONS
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS,
AND STATES—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Male						Female					
	Total, 25 years and over	Years of school completed					Total, 25 years and over	Years of school completed				
		Elemen- tary, total	High school		College			Elemen- tary, total	High school		College	
			Total	4 years	Total	4 years or more			Total	4 years or more		
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
United States.....	10,952	5,699	10,995	11,914	14,871	16,673	4,052	2,460	4,228	4,724	6,769	8,491
Northeast.....	11,323	6,546	11,198	12,091	15,535	17,575	4,347	2,811	4,541	5,067	7,234	9,101
New England.....	11,148	6,638	10,723	11,516	14,946	16,642	4,186	2,910	4,210	4,569	6,375	7,997
Maine.....	9,143	5,162	9,003	9,909	12,560	14,588	3,321	2,351	3,355	3,629	4,688	7,556
New Hampshire.....	10,498	6,608	10,333	10,976	13,541	15,036	3,873	2,833	3,983	4,199	5,359	6,743
Vermont.....	9,169	5,779	9,048	10,091	12,452	13,366	3,600	2,609	3,666	4,002	5,302	6,466
Massachusetts.....	11,467	6,831	10,942	11,709	15,018	16,580	4,387	3,030	4,296	4,641	6,720	8,203
Rhode Island.....	10,317	6,643	10,387	11,217	13,763	15,334	3,914	2,704	4,156	4,617	6,989	9,777
Connecticut.....	12,195	7,035	11,406	12,183	16,394	19,408	4,438	3,043	4,634	5,094	6,446	7,993
Middle Atlantic.....	11,391	6,521	11,394	12,266	15,796	17,990	4,406	2,788	4,652	5,225	7,573	9,637
New York.....	11,500	6,319	11,431	12,356	16,157	18,233	4,838	2,967	4,913	5,461	7,996	10,217
New Jersey.....	12,306	6,813	12,343	13,035	16,119	18,802	4,480	2,738	4,707	5,204	7,256	9,602
Pennsylvania.....	10,741	6,629	10,845	11,573	14,987	16,849	3,724	2,493	4,310	4,914	6,950	8,767
North Central.....	11,742	6,521	11,811	12,394	15,042	16,497	4,019	2,547	4,220	4,568	6,301	8,436
East North Central.....	12,105	6,913	12,096	12,681	15,431	17,049	4,139	2,613	4,339	4,717	6,541	8,733
Ohio.....	11,755	6,982	11,701	12,204	15,296	17,522	3,868	2,430	4,142	4,641	6,236	9,054
Indiana.....	11,763	7,252	11,870	12,526	14,867	15,906	4,047	2,438	4,305	4,728	6,753	9,168
Illinois.....	12,458	7,005	12,466	13,239	15,961	17,889	4,467	2,910	4,654	5,146	6,799	8,933
Michigan.....	12,563	6,794	12,395	13,107	15,854	17,307	4,248	2,503	4,370	4,568	6,718	8,175
Wisconsin.....	11,434	6,557	11,840	12,576	13,830	14,384	3,869	2,739	4,055	4,339	5,791	6,877
West North Central.....	10,830	5,647	11,066	11,622	14,050	15,587	3,753	2,428	3,925	4,255	5,828	7,910
Minnesota.....	11,425	5,939	11,596	12,040	14,432	16,023	3,881	2,522	4,276	4,590	5,211	6,737
Iowa.....	11,418	6,518	11,461	11,994	14,391	15,645	3,637	2,425	3,608	3,796	5,414	8,195
Missouri.....	10,231	4,784	10,842	11,490	14,005	16,023	3,782	2,421	4,036	4,484	6,839	8,403
North Dakota.....	10,541	7,125	10,690	11,364	13,910	14,970	3,210	2,197	3,193	3,340	4,895	7,507
South Dakota.....	9,339	5,477	10,116	10,633	12,467	13,868	3,143	2,154	3,344	3,439	3,916	6,909
Nebraska.....	11,178	6,350	11,120	11,606	13,513	14,597	3,609	2,433	3,595	3,854	5,573	8,140
Kansas.....	10,729	5,774	10,524	11,066	13,666	15,225	4,138	2,444	4,101	4,401	6,376	8,481
South.....	9,621	4,807	10,007	10,911	14,176	15,960	3,697	2,135	4,042	4,706	6,893	8,477
South Atlantic.....	9,866	4,931	9,951	10,777	14,585	16,829	3,996	2,223	4,296	4,986	7,178	8,761
Delaware.....	12,681	7,021	12,125	13,054	16,995	20,058	4,118	2,385	4,070	4,681	6,647	7,622
Maryland.....	12,946	6,695	12,168	13,149	18,065	20,810	5,319	2,498	5,371	6,433	9,019	10,158
District of Columbia.....	10,219	5,919	9,612	10,430	15,164	18,512	6,612	2,853	6,610	8,031	10,468	11,234
Virginia.....	11,208	5,354	11,081	11,611	16,050	19,306	4,182	2,305	4,432	5,132	7,243	9,038
West Virginia.....	9,380	5,965	10,356	10,804	12,390	12,736	3,268	2,156	3,627	4,417	7,475	9,367
North Carolina.....	8,511	4,838	8,818	9,868	13,124	14,833	3,959	2,126	4,288	4,848	7,087	9,403
South Carolina.....	8,939	4,935	9,307	10,124	14,363	16,699	3,660	2,021	4,332	4,718	6,025	7,875
Georgia.....	9,411	3,719	10,148	11,549	14,417	16,528	3,784	2,003	4,246	4,988	7,611	8,761
Florida.....	9,001	4,579	8,857	9,583	13,056	14,930	3,707	2,386	3,880	4,491	6,264	6,924
East South Central.....	8,350	4,413	9,475	10,529	15,042	16,829	3,365	2,037	3,964	4,714	6,895	8,315
Kentucky.....	8,577	4,544	10,133	11,193	14,113	15,103	3,525	2,328	3,735	4,325	7,432	8,564
Tennessee.....	8,077	4,498	9,352	10,743	13,433	15,369	3,691	2,088	4,410	4,884	7,037	8,474
Alabama.....	8,890	4,731	9,664	10,799	13,653	14,853	3,297	1,852	3,959	4,915	6,688	8,191
Mississippi.....	7,368	3,565	8,541	10,159	12,914	14,630	2,635	1,957	3,406	4,476	5,571	7,905
West South Central.....	10,086	4,932	10,394	11,331	13,876	15,375	3,423	2,073	3,657	4,302	6,451	8,057
Arkansas.....	7,778	4,013	8,795	10,091	13,067	14,449	2,952	1,947	3,396	3,934	6,752	8,506
Louisiana.....	9,909	5,008	11,686	12,738	14,240	15,337	2,858	1,950	3,169	3,690	6,706	8,327
Oklahoma.....	9,773	4,168	10,056	11,328	13,448	15,015	3,422	2,186	3,704	4,271	6,142	7,872
Texas.....	10,526	5,379	10,487	11,219	14,003	15,577	3,715	2,142	3,876	4,581	6,409	7,894
West.....	11,980	5,841	11,432	12,190	14,877	16,823	4,402	2,845	4,166	4,558	6,646	7,841
Mountain.....	11,328	5,927	10,947	11,862	13,645	15,325	3,910	2,348	3,813	4,298	5,737	7,113
Montana.....	10,621	6,908	10,676	11,479	12,757	14,842	3,309	2,347	3,046	3,320	4,655	6,142
Idaho.....	10,522	6,053	10,561	11,230	12,422	13,757	3,301	2,357	3,220	3,660	4,765	6,396
Wyoming.....	11,797	7,078	11,748	12,370	13,847	15,357	3,583	2,331	3,459	3,965	4,631	7,383
Colorado.....	12,250	6,521	11,787	12,385	14,047	15,713	4,582	2,470	4,293	4,775	6,405	7,748
New Mexico.....	9,876	5,065	9,804	10,269	13,741	15,908	3,822	2,058	4,010	4,744	6,395	6,994
Arizona.....	10,955	5,519	10,603	10,953	13,807	15,408	3,685	2,312	3,711	4,185	5,422	6,761
Utah.....	12,123	5,633	11,719	12,301	13,747	14,973	3,667	2,160	3,490	3,975	4,910	6,354
Nevada.....	11,968	6,731	11,216	11,649	14,297	16,328	5,010	2,707	4,974	5,316	6,950	8,494
Pacific.....	12,179	5,812	11,618	12,993	15,770	17,344	4,539	2,998	4,263	4,625	6,942	8,063
Washington.....	12,377	6,036	12,380	12,971	14,407	16,108	4,811	2,570	3,613	3,911	5,684	7,151
Oregon.....	11,422	6,182	11,601	12,254	12,744	13,474	3,794	2,438	3,899	4,117	5,373	6,572
California.....	12,167	5,704	11,359	12,213	15,609	17,795	4,688	3,085	4,185	4,761	7,262	8,423
Alaska.....	18,353	9,224	17,115	16,961	20,942	22,124	6,705	2,988	6,396	4,989	9,100	10,663
Hawaii.....	12,111	7,164	12,334	12,538	14,802	15,839	5,109	2,781	5,205	5,599	7,152	7,812

Table 42

NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1975 OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Person 25 years old and over as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Male						Female					
	Total, 25 years and over	Years of school completed				Total, 25 years and over	Years of school completed					
		Elemen- tary, total	High school		College		Elemen- tary, total	High school		College		
			Total	4 years	Total			4 years or more	Total	4 years or more		
STANDARD ERRORS (DOLLARS)												
United States.....	40	61	55	74	87	130	31	20	38	50	77	115
Northeast.....	108	140	126	122	170	313	67	45	81	102	165	286
New England.....	116	190	111	163	190	278	76	67	97	126	179	313
Maine.....	243	361	284	327	422	580	115	100	132	231	414	514
New Hampshire.....	136	294	161	230	401	482	111	108	164	213	361	481
Vermont.....	209	309	272	310	410	672	132	113	165	210	441	354
Massachusetts.....	201	420	221	271	325	466	137	117	170	218	293	486
Rhode Island.....	160	289	209	320	461	334	122	85	170	254	416	462
Connecticut.....	173	310	246	238	359	696	135	130	187	195	339	725
Middle Atlantic.....	143	172	164	153	232	390	87	53	104	125	209	414
New York.....	257	306	282	287	393	674	152	98	187	214	326	678
New Jersey.....	152	308	187	283	429	549	129	82	162	215	275	560
Pennsylvania.....	144	230	147	362	392	742	134	83	142	196	440	612
North Central.....	76	129	88	87	124	219	50	46	62	82	134	209
East North Central.....	73	159	89	106	150	299	67	59	80	108	177	290
Ohio.....	193	369	212	187	342	718	127	93	176	221	489	735
Indiana.....	206	378	249	211	343	591	151	107	178	224	338	438
Illinois.....	160	328	199	323	318	673	136	136	177	240	364	512
Michigan.....	168	329	203	241	345	387	138	99	148	228	350	920
Wisconsin.....	212	273	254	243	319	497	125	117	197	221	411	891
West North Central.....	97	157	128	146	200	230	74	52	98	112	182	268
Minnesota.....	238	367	269	261	327	442	161	136	183	231	364	590
Iowa.....	222	463	277	302	409	401	112	116	148	184	425	632
Missouri.....	242	251	300	299	265	689	214	111	255	261	448	583
North Dakota.....	296	442	398	496	643	715	183	149	245	337	469	943
South Dakota.....	416	585	553	541	684	985	174	193	248	312	459	1,191
Nebraska.....	227	384	288	348	485	655	152	124	194	267	375	527
Kansas.....	230	455	279	321	426	472	159	130	183	227	411	392
South.....	89	86	101	114	157	229	53	31	65	88	132	164
South Atlantic.....	129	137	147	155	255	386	78	48	100	132	190	257
Delaware.....	257	454	343	354	498	878	195	122	218	356	340	865
Maryland.....	228	503	277	368	546	572	267	171	329	337	391	655
District of Columbia.....	326	563	463	545	608	1,030	292	299	329	392	465	649
Virginia.....	244	330	305	322	543	889	201	109	260	324	558	547
West Virginia.....	227	348	269	340	830	958	175	120	339	346	426	321
North Carolina.....	214	350	275	535	716	999	187	126	247	378	461	395
South Carolina.....	272	399	310	332	716	987	240	111	251	321	638	691
Georgia.....	536	348	525	735	779	878	204	114	270	398	460	567
Florida.....	269	260	335	383	449	588	172	116	226	312	397	759
East South Central.....	158	165	240	230	499	379	97	54	126	166	308	210
Kentucky.....	299	281	437	531	952	876	203	137	308	427	493	466
Tennessee.....	302	391	428	522	751	732	166	125	220	314	504	352
Alabama.....	293	325	408	408	717	680	191	100	258	298	575	760
Mississippi.....	373	325	434	530	613	871	167	75	245	316	735	435
West South Central.....	147	161	177	296	267	358	74	59	131	147	208	395
Arkansas.....	374	260	405	476	513	643	150	97	199	271	485	660
Louisiana.....	396	374	583	470	690	653	153	88	237	341	564	670
Oklahoma.....	327	360	408	530	596	943	183	105	249	299	464	647
Texas.....	190	282	241	413	365	519	141	97	191	228	292	722
West.....	139	180	201	188	211	335	86	86	104	131	183	343
Mountain.....	135	175	142	207	181	274	80	59	104	146	179	321
Montana.....	231	395	352	446	322	486	143	101	179	261	309	546
Idaho.....	136	326	179	248	246	517	96	105	119	194	269	532
Wyoming.....	268	354	354	312	295	410	139	134	184	246	279	747
Colorado.....	227	437	428	329	441	646	241	145	292	372	376	746
New Mexico.....	312	313	393	458	574	1,057	215	140	298	404	344	697
Arizona.....	304	330	303	443	517	773	189	163	225	300	526	1,063
Utah.....	193	496	310	284	339	410	190	153	191	279	351	589
Nevada.....	245	450	331	361	374	577	161	155	198	208	279	690
Pacific.....	171	240	267	271	250	434	109	93	129	163	236	453
Washington.....	196	430	255	304	391	659	143	110	172	273	323	595
Oregon.....	255	446	394	309	263	576	141	118	201	209	257	522
California.....	242	277	344	384	307	519	138	91	144	211	291	618
Alaska.....	525	1,355	885	1,031	707	1,119	407	336	520	578	738	996
Hawaii.....	236	405	257	324	523	837	180	223	270	236	298	536

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 43
**PERSONS AND FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, 1969, AND 1959,
 FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of Spring 1976, April 1970, and April 1960. An asterisk * preceding the 1975 (SIF) poverty data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data.)

Region, division, and State	All income levels						Number below poverty level		
	Persons			Families			Persons		
	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959
United States, total.....	211,308	198,060	175,037	56,080	51,169	45,129	*23,991	27,125	38,685
Northeast.....	48,779	47,931	43,535	12,843	12,394	11,473	*4,336	4,821	6,249
New England.....	12,060	11,489	10,153	3,164	2,935	2,653	*946	1,033	1,376
Maine.....	1,054	962	939	279	248	240	126	131	222
New Hampshire.....	818	713	581	218	184	153	65	65	87
Vermont.....	469	426	375	122	107	94	*63	52	88
Massachusetts.....	5,746	5,524	4,971	1,483	1,391	1,292	*408	473	608
Rhode Island.....	912	905	820	242	237	220	*80	100	135
Connecticut.....	3,062	2,958	2,467	820	768	654	204	212	236
Middle Atlantic.....	36,718	36,443	33,382	9,679	9,460	8,820	*3,390	3,787	4,873
New York.....	17,815	17,855	16,378	4,676	4,610	4,336	*1,671	1,986	2,319
New Jersey.....	7,240	7,044	5,933	1,927	1,839	1,581	586	574	673
Pennsylvania.....	11,663	11,544	11,071	3,076	3,011	2,903	1,133	1,228	1,881
North Central.....	56,979	55,222	50,534	15,061	14,185	13,120	*5,336	5,952	8,953
East North Central.....	40,505	39,372	35,459	10,684	10,075	9,186	3,744	3,887	5,574
Ohio.....	10,632	10,435	9,514	2,833	2,691	2,465	997	1,041	1,508
Indiana.....	5,258	5,071	4,562	1,422	1,322	1,198	*424	493	797
Illinois.....	10,983	10,865	9,851	2,849	2,794	2,592	1,150	1,112	1,446
Michigan.....	9,063	8,698	7,663	2,399	2,190	1,944	821	819	1,216
Wisconsin.....	4,569	4,304	3,869	1,182	1,077	987	*352	421	607
West North Central.....	16,474	15,850	15,075	4,377	4,110	3,934	*1,592	2,065	3,379
Minnesota.....	3,888	3,711	3,342	994	921	837	*324	398	646
Iowa.....	2,836	2,744	2,707	751	718	712	*225	319	583
Missouri.....	4,704	4,557	4,220	1,276	1,205	1,133	*565	672	1,051
North Dakota.....	621	593	622	159	148	150	*66	93	169
South Dakota.....	672	641	671	177	162	167	*88	120	202
Nebraska.....	1,527	1,437	1,385	401	374	366	*147	188	309
Kansas.....	2,227	2,167	2,128	619	582	569	*178	275	419
South.....	67,864	61,051	53,724	18,252	15,908	13,513	*10,406	12,388	19,105
South Atlantic.....	33,573	29,745	25,234	9,078	7,774	6,345	*4,605	5,242	8,280
Delaware.....	575	533	434	153	137	112	*47	58	73
Maryland.....	4,055	3,826	3,007	1,066	974	763	*313	387	523
District of Columbia.....	693	724	725	158	163	174	*86	123	161
Virginia.....	4,907	4,439	3,801	1,318	1,162	955	*513	691	1,164
West Virginia.....	1,792	1,709	1,839	495	462	454	*270	380	637
North Carolina.....	5,369	4,906	4,421	1,504	1,292	1,092	*788	996	1,796
South Carolina.....	2,781	2,490	2,310	731	629	541	*478	595	1,049
Georgia.....	4,908	4,461	3,864	1,292	1,150	949	883	924	1,505
Florida.....	8,493	6,638	4,833	2,361	1,811	1,297	1,225	1,088	1,371
East South Central.....	13,459	12,494	11,847	3,638	3,259	2,939	*2,450	3,179	5,058
Kentucky.....	3,372	3,130	2,966	909	825	753	*596	718	1,137
Tennessee.....	4,178	3,831	3,494	1,162	1,024	894	*660	836	1,374
Alabama.....	3,585	3,368	3,235	970	875	791	*587	857	1,374
Mississippi.....	2,325	2,164	2,152	597	534	501	*607	767	1,173
West South Central.....	20,832	18,812	16,643	5,536	4,875	4,229	*3,352	3,967	5,767
Arkansas.....	2,126	1,881	1,775	585	505	452	*392	523	843
Louisiana.....	3,739	3,551	3,222	944	873	771	*720	933	1,274
Oklahoma.....	2,680	2,473	2,275	749	679	613	*370	465	680
Texas.....	12,287	10,907	9,371	3,258	2,818	2,393	*1,870	2,047	2,970
West.....	37,686	33,855	27,244	9,925	8,682	7,023	3,912	3,965	4,378
Mountain.....	9,733	8,072	6,704	2,528	2,038	1,669	1,127	1,138	1,379
Montana.....	745	676	663	193	172	166	86	92	129
Idaho.....	828	696	661	222	179	166	85	92	124
Wyoming.....	376	324	328	100	85	81	*31	38	51
Colorado.....	2,336	2,133	1,706	660	547	439	230	263	312
New Mexico.....	1,152	994	930	297	243	222	221	227	270
Arizona.....	2,274	1,733	1,262	592	438	312	*314	204	314
Utah.....	1,221	1,036	877	303	250	209	*103	118	135
Nevada.....	601	480	271	159	124	72	*51	43	35
Pacific.....	27,953	25,783	20,540	7,397	6,644	5,354	2,787	2,827	2,998
Washington.....	3,496	3,300	2,776	924	863	723	299	336	397
Oregon.....	2,290	2,043	1,737	615	542	460	*204	235	262
California.....	20,981	19,425	15,234	5,574	5,001	3,991	2,192	2,153	2,199
Alaska.....	345	280	198	82	67	47	*23	35	38
Hawaii.....	842	735	595	201	171	131	67	69	102

Table 43

**PERSONS AND FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, 1969, AND 1959,
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of Spring 1976, April 1970, and April 1960. An asterisk (*) preceding the 1975 (SIE) poverty data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data)

Region, division, and State	Number below poverty level—Con.			Poverty rate					
	Families			Persons			Families		
	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959	1975	1969	1959
United States, total.....	*5,051	5,462	8,315	*11.4	13.7	22.1	*9.0	10.7	18.4
Northeast.....	921	936	1,359	*8.9	10.1	14.4	*7.2	7.6	11.8
New England.....	205	196	298	*7.8	9.0	13.6	6.5	6.7	11.2
Maine.....	26	26	48	*12.0	13.6	23.7	9.3	10.3	19.9
New Hampshire.....	13	12	19	*7.9	9.1	14.9	5.9	6.7	12.2
Vermont.....	*13	10	18	13.5	12.1	23.5	*10.8	9.1	19.3
Massachusetts.....	90	87	130	*7.1	8.6	12.2	6.1	6.2	10.1
Rhode Island.....	*17	20	31	*8.7	11.0	16.5	*6.9	8.5	14.1
Connecticut.....	46	41	52	6.7	7.2	9.6	5.6	5.3	8.0
Middle Atlantic.....	716	741	1,061	*9.2	10.4	14.6	7.4	7.8	12.0
New York.....	357	391	497	*9.4	11.1	14.2	*7.6	8.5	11.5
New Jersey.....	*133	113	150	8.1	8.1	11.3	*6.9	6.1	9.5
Pennsylvania.....	227	237	414	9.7	10.6	17.0	7.4	7.9	14.3
North Central.....	*1,109	1,171	1,972	*9.4	10.8	17.7	*7.4	8.3	15.0
East North Central.....	783	756	1,206	*9.2	9.9	15.7	7.3	7.5	13.1
Ohio.....	208	205	325	9.4	10.0	15.9	7.3	7.6	13.2
Indiana.....	*85	98	176	*8.1	9.7	17.5	*6.0	7.4	14.7
Illinois.....	238	214	316	10.5	10.2	14.7	8.3	7.7	12.2
Michigan.....	*183	160	258	9.1	9.4	15.9	7.6	7.3	13.3
Wisconsin.....	*69	80	132	*7.7	9.8	15.7	*5.8	7.4	13.4
West North Central.....	*326	415	765	*9.7	13.0	22.4	*7.5	10.1	19.5
Minnesota.....	*63	75	140	*8.3	10.7	19.3	*6.4	8.2	16.7
Iowa.....	*44	64	135	*7.9	11.6	21.5	*5.8	8.9	18.9
Missouri.....	*121	139	244	*12.0	14.7	24.9	*9.5	11.5	21.5
North Dakota.....	*13	18	35	*10.6	15.7	27.1	*8.0	12.4	23.5
South Dakota.....	*19	24	45	*13.1	18.7	30.1	*10.6	14.8	26.8
Nebraska.....	*29	38	71	*9.6	13.1	22.3	*7.1	10.1	19.4
Kansas.....	*38	56	96	*8.0	12.7	19.7	*6.1	9.7	16.9
South.....	*2,203	2,581	4,071	*15.3	20.3	35.6	*12.1	16.2	30.1
South Atlantic.....	*985	1,084	1,737	*13.7	17.6	32.8	*10.9	13.9	27.4
Delaware.....	10	11	16	*8.2	10.9	16.9	*6.6	8.2	13.9
Maryland.....	66	75	107	*7.7	10.1	17.4	*6.2	7.7	14.0
District of Columbia.....	18	21	29	*12.5	17.0	22.2	11.4	12.7	16.7
Virginia.....	*110	143	245	*10.5	15.5	30.6	*8.3	12.3	25.7
West Virginia.....	*57	82	139	*15.1	22.2	34.6	*11.5	18.0	30.2
North Carolina.....	*182	211	373	*14.7	20.3	40.6	*12.1	16.3	34.1
South Carolina.....	*94	119	206	*17.2	23.9	45.4	*12.9	19.0	38.0
Georgia.....	188	192	314	*18.0	20.7	39.0	*14.6	16.7	33.1
Florida.....	259	229	309	*14.4	16.4	28.4	*11.0	12.7	23.8
East South Central.....	*529	680	1,091	*18.2	25.4	42.7	*14.5	20.9	37.1
Kentucky.....	*136	159	253	*17.7	22.9	38.3	*14.9	19.2	33.6
Tennessee.....	*146	186	306	*15.8	21.8	39.3	*12.6	18.2	34.2
Alabama.....	*125	181	292	*16.4	25.4	42.5	*12.9	20.7	36.9
Mississippi.....	*122	154	240	*26.1	35.4	54.5	*20.4	28.9	47.9
West South Central.....	*688	818	1,243	*16.1	21.1	34.7	*12.4	16.8	29.4
Arkansas.....	*82	115	190	*18.5	27.8	47.5	*14.1	22.8	42.1
Louisiana.....	*141	188	262	*19.3	26.3	39.5	*15.0	21.5	34.0
Oklahoma.....	*83	102	160	*13.8	18.8	29.9	*11.1	15.0	26.2
Texas.....	381	413	631	*15.2	18.8	31.7	*11.7	14.6	26.2
West.....	818	774	914	*10.4	11.7	16.1	*8.2	8.9	13.0
Mountain.....	227	222	281	*11.6	14.1	20.6	*9.0	10.9	16.8
Montana.....	17	18	27	*11.5	13.6	19.5	*8.9	10.4	16.2
Idaho.....	18	20	27	*10.3	13.2	18.7	*8.7	10.9	16.4
Wyoming.....	7	8	11	*8.7	11.7	15.6	*7.0	7.3	13.1
Colorado.....	*42	50	64	*9.1	12.3	18.3	*6.3	9.1	14.5
New Mexico.....	46	45	55	*19.3	22.8	29.9	*15.5	18.5	24.7
Arizona.....	*64	50	62	13.8	15.3	24.9	10.8	11.5	20.0
Utah.....	21	23	28	*8.5	11.4	15.4	*7.0	9.1	13.3
Nevada.....	*11	9	7	8.8	9.1	12.8	7.0	7.0	10.3
Pacific.....	591	552	633	*10.0	11.0	14.6	8.0	8.3	11.8
Washington.....	61	65	86	*8.5	10.2	14.3	*6.6	7.6	11.9
Oregon.....	41	46	59	*8.9	11.5	15.1	*6.7	8.6	12.9
California.....	472	421	461	10.4	11.1	14.4	8.5	8.4	11.6
Alaska.....	*4	6	7	*6.7	12.6	19.0	*5.2	9.3	14.7
Hawaii.....	13	13	19	7.9	9.3	17.1	*6.4	7.6	14.7

Source: For 1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts; for 1960, U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts.

Table 44

**RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD AND PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS
IN 1975 AND 1969, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES**

Numbers in thousands. Children and elderly as of Spring 1976 and April 1970. An asterisk (*) preceding the 1975 (SIE) poverty data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	All income levels								Below poverty level			
	1975				1969				1975			
	Related children under 18 years			Persons 65 years and over	Related children under 18 years			Persons 65 years and over	Related children under 18 years			Persons 65 years and over
	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years		Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years		Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years	
United States, total.....	64,610	15,399	49,211	21,721	68,852	16,983	51,869	19,133	*9,867	2,735	*7,132	*3,049
Northeast.....	14,269	3,204	11,065	5,351	15,862	3,953	11,909	4,955	1,833	502	1,330	*497
New England.....	3,589	794	2,795	1,312	3,918	980	2,938	1,192	405	121	283	*111
Maine.....	325	73	253	121	340	84	256	109	51	12	39	*18
New Hampshire.....	255	58	197	84	251	65	186	74	*27	*7	*20	*8
Vermont.....	147	35	112	49	154	39	115	45	*27	*7	*20	*8
Massachusetts.....	1,697	374	1,323	634	1,865	467	1,398	593	185	60	124	*38
Rhode Island.....	267	61	206	109	298	75	223	98	30	8	22	*15
Connecticut.....	897	193	704	314	1,011	251	760	273	86	27	59	*24
Middle Atlantic.....	10,681	2,411	8,270	4,039	11,944	2,973	8,971	3,762	1,428	381	1,047	*387
New York.....	5,089	1,097	3,993	1,948	5,773	1,470	4,303	1,874	701	177	524	*176
New Jersey.....	2,192	520	1,672	749	2,365	584	1,781	672	*274	80	*194	*61
Pennsylvania.....	3,399	794	2,605	1,342	3,806	917	2,889	1,217	452	123	329	*149
North Central.....	17,828	4,240	13,588	5,864	19,648	4,798	14,850	5,416	*2,237	*660	1,577	*679
East North Central.....	12,766	3,062	9,704	3,921	14,071	3,472	10,599	3,619	*1,666	*505	*1,161	*398
Ohio.....	3,363	842	2,521	1,028	3,701	913	2,788	950	*443	*150	294	*116
Indiana.....	1,677	419	1,258	511	1,821	452	1,369	471	167	47	120	*56
Illinois.....	3,401	831	2,570	1,108	3,756	929	2,827	1,040	*346	*157	*389	*112
Michigan.....	2,890	659	2,231	787	3,223	798	2,425	719	*360	108	252	*71
Wisconsin.....	1,435	311	1,124	487	1,570	379	1,191	440	149	43	106	*42
West North Central.....	5,062	1,177	3,884	1,943	5,577	1,327	4,250	1,796	*571	155	*416	*280
Minnesota.....	1,245	287	958	414	1,372	329	1,043	378	122	34	87	*53
Iowa.....	889	210	678	343	967	232	735	326	*75	22	*53	*43
Missouri.....	1,382	311	1,071	582	1,534	368	1,166	537	209	52	157	*98
North Dakota.....	203	48	155	69	225	51	174	61	*24	*6	*18	*11
South Dakota.....	214	49	165	81	239	54	185	74	*31	10	*22	*14
Nebraska.....	477	120	357	183	503	120	383	170	50	14	*36	*28
Kansas.....	652	152	500	271	738	174	564	250	*60	17	*43	*33
South.....	20,937	5,092	15,845	7,018	21,568	5,330	16,238	5,817	*4,195	*1,097	*3,098	*1,539
South Atlantic.....	10,037	2,340	7,697	3,566	10,298	2,546	7,752	2,842	*1,853	456	*1,397	*638
Delaware.....	181	43	138	49	193	48	145	41	*19	5	14	*6
Maryland.....	1,275	300	975	332	1,361	340	1,021	286	138	34	104	*38
District of Columbia.....	188	44	145	68	219	58	161	66	*32	*9	*23	*9
Virginia.....	1,467	328	1,139	416	1,566	387	1,179	352	*202	*46	*156	*76
West Virginia.....	516	115	402	209	575	137	438	190	*104	28	*76	*41
North Carolina.....	1,609	365	1,244	488	1,736	431	1,305	400	*294	73	*221	*120
South Carolina.....	906	213	693	227	944	232	712	185	*217	51	*166	*61
Georgia.....	1,582	388	1,194	421	1,624	417	1,207	353	354	100	255	134
Florida.....	2,314	546	1,768	1,356	2,080	495	1,585	968	*493	110	*383	*153
East South Central.....	4,234	1,030	3,204	1,411	4,469	1,095	3,374	1,229	*951	*255	*697	*402
Kentucky.....	1,055	261	794	359	1,100	269	831	325	*225	55	*170	*81
Tennessee.....	1,251	296	955	436	1,311	321	990	372	*256	60	*196	*113
Alabama.....	1,135	276	859	370	1,221	298	923	314	*209	73	*136	*117
Mississippi.....	793	197	596	246	837	207	630	217	*260	66	*194	*91
West South Central.....	6,666	1,722	4,944	2,042	6,801	1,688	5,113	1,747	*1,391	386	*1,005	*499
Arkansas.....	649	153	496	264	648	156	492	227	*147	41	*106	*77
Louisiana.....	1,268	307	961	336	1,371	344	1,027	296	*304	84	*220	*99
Oklahoma.....	796	199	597	321	825	196	629	282	*127	40	*87	*71
Texas.....	3,953	1,063	2,890	1,121	3,957	992	2,965	941	813	221	592	*253
West.....	11,575	2,862	8,713	3,488	11,773	2,901	8,872	2,945	1,603	476	1,126	*314
Mountain.....	3,222	836	2,386	828	3,021	740	2,281	667	474	*145	329	*114
Montana.....	237	55	182	72	250	57	193	65	32	10	23	*10
Idaho.....	279	74	205	77	261	64	197	64	34	*11	23	*12
Wyoming.....	120	30	90	32	118	28	90	29	*11	4	*8	4
Colorado.....	797	196	600	197	766	184	582	177	89	25	64	*28
New Mexico.....	398	98	300	90	402	96	306	69	104	26	78	*18
Arizona.....	743	194	549	225	637	197	480	158	*47	92	*27	*27
Utah.....	459	143	316	89	420	111	309	77	42	17	*23	*12
Nevada.....	189	45	143	45	167	41	124	30	*22	*7	*16	3
Pacific.....	8,353	2,027	6,326	2,660	8,752	2,160	6,592	2,278	1,129	331	798	*221
Washington.....	1,072	263	809	351	1,143	277	866	303	116	35	81	*34
Oregon.....	678	166	512	251	687	162	525	215	66	24	*43	*29
California.....	6,200	1,495	4,706	1,990	6,534	1,620	4,914	1,712	908	260	648	*151
Alaska.....	128	32	96	9	117	32	85	6	*10	*3	*6	-
Hawaii.....	275	71	204	59	272	70	202	43	29	9	20	*6

**RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD AND PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS
IN 1975 AND 1969, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. Children and elderly as of Spring 1976 and April 1970. An asterisk (*) preceding the 1975 (SIE) poverty data indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level from the 1970 census data. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Below poverty level—Continued				Poverty rate							
	1969				1975				1969			
	Related children under 18 years			Persons 65 years and over	Related children under 18 years			Persons 65 years and over	Related children under 18 years			Persons 65 years and over
	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years		Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years		Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years	
United States, total.....	10,397	2,696	7,700	5,232	15.3	*17.8	14.5	*14.0	15.1	15.9	14.8	27.3
Northeast.....	1,733	486	1,247	1,073	*12.8	*15.7	*12.0	*9.3	10.9	12.3	10.5	21.7
New England.....	364	104	260	243	*11.3	*15.3	*10.1	*8.4	9.3	10.6	8.9	20.4
Maine.....	49	13	36	30	15.6	16.7	15.3	*14.7	14.5	15.5	14.2	27.5
New Hampshire.....	20	5	14	19	*10.8	*12.4	*10.3	*9.9	7.9	7.7	7.7	25.5
Vermont.....	18	5	13	12	*18.2	*19.6	*17.8	*15.3	11.5	12.8	11.4	25.8
Massachusetts.....	164	47	117	111	*10.8	*16.0	9.3	*5.9	8.8	10.1	8.4	18.8
Rhode Island.....	35	10	24	25	11.3	13.9	10.5	*13.6	11.7	13.3	11.0	25.0
Connecticut.....	78	23	55	46	*9.6	*13.9	8.4	*7.8	7.8	9.2	7.2	16.9
Middle Atlantic.....	1,368	381	987	830	*13.4	*15.8	*12.7	*9.6	11.5	12.8	11.0	22.1
New York.....	735	208	526	407	13.8	16.2	13.1	*9.1	12.7	14.1	12.2	21.7
New Jersey.....	217	61	156	126	*12.5	*15.5	*11.6	*8.2	9.2	10.4	8.7	18.8
Pennsylvania.....	417	112	305	297	*13.3	15.5	*12.6	*11.1	10.9	12.2	10.6	24.4
North Central.....	2,084	545	1,539	1,422	*12.5	*15.6	*11.6	*11.6	10.6	11.4	10.4	26.3
East North Central.....	1,397	373	1,024	899	*13.0	*16.5	*12.0	*10.2	9.9	10.7	9.7	24.8
Ohio.....	371	97	274	243	*13.2	*17.8	*11.6	*11.3	10.0	10.6	9.8	25.6
Indiana.....	169	46	123	125	10.0	11.2	9.6	*11.0	9.3	10.2	9.0	26.5
Illinois.....	412	110	302	250	*16.1	*18.9	*15.1	*10.2	11.0	11.9	10.7	24.0
Michigan.....	304	84	220	173	*12.5	*16.4	*11.3	*9.0	9.4	10.5	9.1	24.1
Wisconsin.....	140	36	104	108	10.4	13.8	9.4	*8.6	8.9	9.5	8.7	24.5
West North Central.....	688	172	516	523	*11.3	13.2	*10.7	*14.4	12.3	13.0	12.1	29.1
Minnesota.....	130	31	99	101	9.8	12.0	9.1	*12.8	9.5	9.4	9.5	26.8
Iowa.....	98	26	72	92	8.5	10.4	*7.9	*12.6	10.1	11.2	9.8	28.3
Missouri.....	229	56	173	169	15.1	16.7	14.7	*16.9	14.9	15.2	14.8	31.4
North Dakota.....	36	8	27	17	*11.7	12.3	*11.5	*15.4	15.9	15.7	15.7	27.7
South Dakota.....	45	11	34	24	*14.6	19.3	*13.1	*17.1	18.9	20.4	18.3	31.9
Nebraska.....	61	15	46	48	10.6	11.9	10.1	*15.4	12.2	12.5	12.0	28.4
Kansas.....	88	24	65	72	*9.2	11.3	*8.6	*12.2	12.0	13.8	11.5	28.8
South.....	5,062	1,246	3,816	2,112	*20.0	21.5	*19.6	*21.9	23.5	23.4	23.5	36.3
South Atlantic.....	2,124	519	1,605	889	*18.5	19.5	*18.2	*17.9	20.6	20.4	20.7	31.3
Delaware.....	24	6	17	10	10.7	11.7	10.4	*12.6	12.3	12.5	12.0	24.0
Maryland.....	157	40	117	63	10.8	11.2	10.7	*11.4	11.5	11.8	11.5	21.9
District of Columbia.....	51	13	37	14	*17.1	21.4	*15.7	*13.6	23.1	22.4	23.2	21.2
Virginia.....	283	68	214	110	*13.8	14.0	*13.7	*18.2	18.0	17.6	18.2	31.2
West Virginia.....	140	33	106	74	*20.2	24.5	*18.9	*19.4	24.3	24.1	24.3	39.2
North Carolina.....	409	97	313	157	*18.3	20.0	*17.8	*24.7	23.6	22.5	24.0	39.2
South Carolina.....	271	64	207	80	*23.9	24.0	*23.9	*26.8	28.7	27.6	29.1	43.2
Georgia.....	391	97	294	146	22.4	25.7	21.3	*31.9	24.1	23.3	24.4	41.4
Florida.....	399	100	300	235	21.3	20.2	21.6	*11.3	19.2	20.2	18.9	24.3
East South Central.....	1,300	313	987	548	*22.5	24.7	*21.7	*28.5	29.1	28.6	29.3	44.6
Kentucky.....	274	65	208	130	21.4	21.1	21.4	*22.6	24.9	24.2	25.1	40.1
Tennessee.....	323	78	245	158	*20.5	20.4	*20.5	*26.0	24.6	24.2	24.8	42.3
Alabama.....	358	86	272	142	*18.4	26.5	*15.9	*31.6	29.3	28.9	29.5	45.2
Mississippi.....	346	84	262	118	*32.8	33.4	*32.6	*37.0	41.3	40.6	41.5	54.5
West South Central.....	1,638	414	1,223	675	*20.9	22.4	*20.3	*24.4	24.1	24.5	23.9	38.7
Arkansas.....	203	48	155	108	*22.7	26.9	*21.4	*29.1	31.3	30.6	31.6	47.5
Louisiana.....	412	103	309	129	*23.9	27.2	*22.9	*29.3	30.0	29.9	30.1	43.4
Oklahoma.....	163	40	123	109	*16.0	20.2	*14.6	*22.1	19.7	20.4	19.5	38.5
Texas.....	860	224	637	329	20.6	20.8	20.5	*22.5	21.7	22.6	21.5	34.9
West.....	1,518	420	1,098	625	13.8	16.6	12.9	*9.6	12.9	14.5	12.4	21.2
Mountain.....	458	122	336	178	14.7	17.3	13.8	*13.7	15.2	16.5	14.7	26.7
Montana.....	33	8	25	18	13.6	17.4	12.5	*13.3	13.3	14.0	12.9	27.6
Idaho.....	33	9	24	19	11.8	14.2	11.0	*15.1	12.7	14.3	12.0	30.1
Wyoming.....	14	4	10	7	*9.6	12.6	*8.6	*13.2	11.8	14.3	11.2	25.2
Colorado.....	97	26	71	44	11.2	12.8	10.7	*14.1	12.7	14.1	12.3	25.1
New Mexico.....	107	27	81	25	26.1	26.7	26.0	*19.5	26.7	28.1	26.3	36.0
Arizona.....	114	30	84	38	18.7	24.1	16.8	*12.2	17.9	19.1	17.5	23.9
Utah.....	45	14	31	20	9.1	11.6	*8.0	*13.3	10.6	12.6	10.0	26.1
Nevada.....	15	4	11	7	*11.8	*14.4	*11.0	*7.3	9.1	9.3	8.8	22.0
Pacific.....	1,060	298	762	447	13.5	16.4	12.6	*8.3	12.1	13.8	11.6	19.6
Washington.....	113	32	80	74	10.8	13.3	10.0	*9.8	9.8	11.6	9.3	24.5
Oregon.....	74	20	54	52	9.8	14.2	*8.4	*11.4	10.8	12.3	10.3	24.4
California.....	828	232	596	311	14.6	17.4	13.8	*7.6	12.7	14.3	12.1	18.2
Alaska.....	17	5	12	2	*7.5	10.8	*6.4	*	14.7	15.6	14.6	26.6
Hawaii.....	28	8	19	8	10.5	13.3	9.6	*9.7	10.3	11.4	9.7	19.9

Source: For 1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, U.S. Summary, and State parts.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 45

**ALL PERSONS AND RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVELS IN 1975.
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and children as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Below current poverty level					Number below specified poverty level					Percent below specified poverty level				
	Total	Number	Standard error of number	Percent of total	Standard error of percent	Below 75%	Below 125%	Below 150%	Below 175%	Below 200%	Below 75%	Below 125%	Below 150%	Below 175%	Below 200%
ALL PERSONS															
United States, total...	211,308	23,991	274	11.4	0.1	14,064	34,817	45,758	57,315	69,900	6.7	16.5	21.7	27.1	33.1
Northeast	48,779	4,336	121	8.9	0.2	2,254	6,744	8,961	11,401	14,195	4.6	13.8	18.4	23.4	29.1
New England.....	12,060	946	34	7.8	0.3	517	1,486	2,059	2,689	3,360	4.3	12.3	17.1	22.3	27.9
Maine.....	1,054	126	8	12.0	0.8	74	198	270	344	431	7.0	18.8	25.6	32.6	40.9
New Hampshire.....	818	65	4	7.9	0.5	36	97	137	185	238	4.3	11.9	16.8	22.7	29.2
Vermont.....	469	63	4	13.5	0.8	32	92	122	154	189	6.9	19.7	26.1	32.8	40.3
Massachusetts.....	5,746	408	28	7.1	0.5	220	677	932	1,233	1,535	3.8	11.8	16.2	21.5	26.7
Rhode Island.....	912	80	5	8.7	0.6	44	112	161	212	265	4.9	12.3	17.7	23.3	29.1
Connecticut.....	3,062	204	13	6.7	0.4	110	309	437	561	702	3.6	10.1	14.3	18.3	22.9
Middle Atlantic.....	36,718	3,390	117	9.2	0.3	1,737	5,258	6,902	8,712	10,835	4.7	14.3	18.8	23.7	29.5
New York.....	17,815	1,671	96	9.4	0.5	877	2,712	3,469	4,319	5,255	4.9	15.2	19.5	24.2	29.5
New Jersey.....	7,240	586	33	8.1	0.5	261	817	1,138	1,425	1,788	3.6	11.3	15.7	19.7	24.7
Pennsylvania.....	11,663	1,133	60	9.7	0.5	599	1,728	2,295	2,968	3,792	5.1	14.8	19.7	25.5	32.5
North Central	56,979	5,336	109	9.4	0.2	3,124	7,723	10,331	13,232	16,529	5.5	13.6	18.1	23.2	29.0
East North Central.....	40,505	3,744	98	9.2	0.2	2,162	5,350	7,168	9,154	11,383	5.3	13.2	17.7	22.6	28.1
Ohio.....	10,632	997	54	9.4	0.5	620	1,459	1,910	2,448	3,152	5.8	13.7	18.0	23.0	29.6
Indiana.....	5,258	424	27	8.1	0.5	250	629	904	1,185	1,542	4.8	12.0	17.2	22.5	29.3
Illinois.....	10,983	1,150	60	10.5	0.5	719	1,530	1,985	2,441	2,927	6.5	13.9	18.1	22.2	26.7
Michigan.....	9,063	821	45	9.1	0.5	386	1,202	1,632	2,070	2,527	4.3	13.3	18.0	22.8	27.9
Wisconsin.....	4,569	352	24	7.7	0.5	187	530	736	1,009	1,233	4.1	11.6	16.1	22.1	27.0
West North Central.....	16,474	1,592	49	9.7	0.3	962	2,373	3,164	4,078	5,146	5.8	14.4	19.2	24.8	31.2
Minnesota.....	3,888	324	22	8.3	0.6	169	520	702	899	1,145	4.3	13.4	18.1	23.1	29.5
Iowa.....	2,836	225	15	7.9	0.5	133	341	471	645	821	4.7	12.0	16.6	22.7	29.0
Missouri.....	4,704	565	38	12.0	0.8	350	805	1,020	1,264	1,581	7.5	17.1	21.7	26.9	33.6
North Dakota.....	621	66	5	10.6	0.8	37	95	124	160	204	6.0	15.3	20.0	25.7	32.8
South Dakota.....	672	88	7	13.1	1.1	62	125	169	207	258	9.2	18.7	25.1	30.8	38.4
Nebraska.....	1,527	147	10	9.6	0.7	98	219	290	379	481	6.4	14.3	19.0	24.8	31.5
Kansas.....	2,227	178	13	8.0	0.6	112	267	387	525	656	5.0	12.0	17.4	23.6	29.5
South	67,864	10,406	180	15.3	0.3	6,458	14,634	18,871	23,130	27,406	9.5	21.6	27.8	34.1	40.4
South Atlantic.....	33,573	4,605	124	13.7	0.4	2,867	6,493	8,451	10,505	12,513	8.5	19.3	25.2	31.3	37.3
Delaware.....	575	47	4	8.2	0.6	31	71	97	124	153	5.3	12.3	16.9	21.5	26.5
Maryland.....	4,055	313	24	7.7	0.6	212	435	615	809	989	5.2	10.7	15.2	20.0	24.4
District of Columbia.....	693	86	7	12.5	1.0	51	123	168	204	237	7.4	17.8	24.3	29.4	34.2
Virginia.....	4,907	513	39	10.5	0.8	296	734	978	1,267	1,522	6.0	15.0	19.9	25.8	31.0
West Virginia.....	1,792	270	18	15.1	1.0	167	394	500	632	753	9.3	22.0	27.9	35.3	42.0
North Carolina.....	5,369	788	58	14.7	1.1	443	1,179	1,498	1,861	2,183	8.2	22.0	27.9	34.7	40.7
South Carolina.....	2,781	478	32	17.2	1.1	286	653	826	1,001	1,202	10.3	23.5	29.7	36.0	43.2
Georgia.....	4,908	883	59	18.0	1.2	527	1,192	1,552	1,838	2,121	10.7	24.3	31.6	37.4	43.2
Florida.....	8,493	1,225	75	14.4	0.9	853	1,712	2,216	2,770	3,353	10.0	20.2	26.1	32.6	39.5
East South Central.....	13,459	2,450	80	18.2	0.6	1,539	3,445	4,387	5,254	6,195	11.4	25.6	32.6	39.0	46.0
Kentucky.....	3,372	596	39	17.7	1.2	367	812	1,042	1,284	1,538	10.9	24.1	30.9	38.1	45.6
Tennessee.....	4,178	660	45	15.8	1.1	418	975	1,237	1,528	1,826	10.0	23.3	29.6	36.6	43.7
Alabama.....	3,585	587	40	16.4	1.1	354	872	1,124	1,321	1,569	9.9	24.3	31.4	36.9	43.8
Mississippi.....	2,325	607	31	26.1	1.3	400	787	984	1,122	1,262	17.2	33.9	42.3	48.2	54.3
West South Central.....	20,832	3,352	101	16.1	0.5	2,052	4,695	6,034	7,370	8,698	9.8	22.5	29.0	35.4	41.8
Arkansas.....	2,126	392	25	18.5	1.2	231	568	751	914	1,048	10.9	26.7	35.3	43.0	49.3
Louisiana.....	3,739	720	42	19.3	1.1	455	1,005	1,224	1,424	1,619	12.2	26.9	32.7	38.1	43.3
Oklahoma.....	2,680	370	26	13.8	1.0	212	537	690	863	1,067	7.9	20.0	25.7	32.2	39.8
Texas.....	12,287	1,870	84	15.2	0.7	1,154	2,585	3,369	4,169	4,965	9.4	21.0	27.4	33.9	40.4
West	37,686	3,912	127	10.4	0.3	2,229	5,717	7,594	9,552	11,770	5.9	15.2	20.2	25.3	31.2
Mountain.....	9,733	1,127	32	11.6	0.3	681	1,579	2,118	2,714	3,332	7.0	16.2	21.8	27.9	34.2
Montana.....	745	86	5	11.5	0.7	54	120	161	206	260	7.2	16.2	21.6	27.6	34.9
Idaho.....	828	85	4	10.3	0.5	49	126	175	235	294	5.9	15.2	21.1	28.4	35.5
Wyoming.....	376	33	2	8.7	0.5	21	47	65	86	106	5.6	12.5	17.4	23.0	28.1
Colorado.....	2,536	230	18	9.1	0.7	134	327	446	584	717	5.3	12.9	17.6	23.0	28.3
New Mexico.....	1,152	223	12	19.3	1.0	135	290	375	450	530	11.7	25.2	32.5	39.0	46.0
Arizona.....	2,274	314	21	13.8	0.9	192	434	553	688	836	8.5	19.1	24.3	30.3	36.8
Utah.....	1,221	103	7	8.5	0.6	61	154	232	323	410	5.1	12.6	19.0	26.4	33.6
Nevada.....	601	53	3	8.8	0.5	33	80	111	143	180	5.5	13.2	18.4	23.7	29.9
Pacific.....	27,953	2,785	121	10.0	0.4	1,348	4,138	5,476	6,819	8,411	5.5	14.8	19.6	24.5	30.2
Washington.....	3,496	299	20	8.5	0.6	168	474	602	777	975	4.8	12.1	17.7	22.2	27.9
Oregon.....	2,290	204	13	8.9	0.6	127	298	414	551	691	5.5	13.0	18.1	24.1	30.2
California.....	20,981	2,192	121	10.4	0.4	1,196	3,281	4,277	5,280	6,447	5.7	15.6	20.4	25.2	30.9
Alaska.....	345	23	2	6.7	0.7	17	34	44	57	72	4.8	9.7	12.9	16.5	21.0
Hawaii.....	842	67	-	7.9	0.6	41	101	138	174	212	4.8	12.0	16.4	20.6	25.2

Table 45

**ALL PERSONS AND RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVELS IN 1975,
FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and children as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Total	Below current poverty level			Number below specified poverty level					Percent below specified poverty level					
		Number	Standard error of number	Percent of total	Standard error of percent	Below 75%	Below 125%	Below 150%	Below 175%	Below 200%	Below 75%	Below 125%	Below 150%	Below 175%	Below 200%
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD															
United States, total...	64,610	9,867	163	15.3	0.2	6,000	13,792	17,814	22,011	26,549	9.3	21.3	27.6	34.1	41.1
Northeast.....	14,269	1,833	73	12.8	0.5	948	2,731	3,568	4,456	5,480	6.6	19.1	25.0	31.2	38.4
New England.....	3,589	405	21	11.3	0.6	228	605	817	1,059	1,314	6.3	16.8	22.8	29.5	36.6
Maine.....	326	51	5	15.6	1.5	32	79	104	131	165	10.0	24.2	31.9	40.2	50.6
New Hampshire.....	255	27	2	10.8	0.9	16	38	54	73	94	6.3	15.0	21.1	28.6	37.0
Vermont.....	147	27	2	18.2	1.4	14	37	49	61	74	9.5	25.2	33.2	41.2	50.2
Massachusetts.....	1,697	183	18	10.8	1.0	99	286	376	496	614	5.8	16.9	22.2	29.2	36.2
Rhode Island.....	267	30	3	11.3	1.1	20	39	58	79	97	7.4	14.8	21.6	29.5	36.4
Connecticut.....	897	86	8	9.6	0.9	47	125	176	220	270	5.2	13.9	19.7	24.6	30.1
Middle Atlantic.....	10,681	1,428	71	13.4	0.7	720	2,126	2,751	3,397	4,165	6.7	19.9	25.8	31.8	39.0
New York.....	5,089	701	58	13.8	1.1	369	1,072	1,342	1,651	1,972	7.3	21.1	26.4	32.4	38.7
New Jersey.....	2,192	274	21	12.5	0.9	115	363	503	608	750	5.2	16.6	22.9	27.7	34.2
Pennsylvania.....	3,399	452	35	13.3	1.0	236	691	907	1,138	1,443	6.9	20.3	26.7	33.5	42.5
North Central.....	17,828	2,237	66	12.5	0.4	1,333	3,065	4,017	5,108	6,389	7.5	17.2	22.5	28.7	35.8
East North Central.....	12,766	1,666	61	13.0	0.5	979	2,244	2,928	3,689	4,547	7.7	17.6	22.9	28.9	35.6
Ohio.....	3,363	443	33	13.2	1.0	299	620	786	998	1,277	8.9	18.4	23.4	29.7	38.0
Indiana.....	1,677	167	16	10.0	0.9	103	239	345	451	600	6.1	14.2	20.6	26.9	35.8
Illinois.....	3,401	546	38	16.1	1.1	354	675	839	1,000	1,176	10.4	19.9	24.7	29.4	34.6
Michigan.....	2,890	360	28	12.5	0.7	146	502	680	848	1,024	5.0	17.4	23.5	29.3	35.4
Wisconsin.....	1,435	149	15	10.4	1.0	77	207	277	393	470	5.4	14.5	19.3	27.4	32.8
West North Central.....	5,062	571	28	11.3	0.5	354	821	1,089	1,420	1,842	7.0	16.2	21.5	28.0	36.4
Minnesota.....	1,245	122	13	9.8	1.0	56	196	261	335	437	4.5	15.7	21.0	26.9	35.1
Iowa.....	889	75	8	8.5	0.9	48	116	160	223	293	5.4	13.1	18.0	25.1	33.0
Missouri.....	1,382	209	22	15.1	1.5	136	268	328	408	522	9.9	19.4	23.7	29.5	37.8
North Dakota.....	203	24	3	11.7	1.4	13	33	45	57	75	6.2	16.4	22.0	28.2	37.0
South Dakota.....	214	31	4	14.6	1.9	24	44	62	74	95	11.1	20.8	29.1	34.8	44.3
Nebraska.....	477	50	6	10.6	1.2	36	75	103	139	183	7.5	15.8	21.6	29.2	38.3
Kansas.....	652	60	7	9.2	1.1	41	88	131	182	236	6.3	13.5	20.0	28.0	36.3
South.....	20,937	4,195	107	20.0	0.5	2,831	5,766	7,314	8,852	10,304	13.5	27.5	34.9	42.3	49.2
South Atlantic.....	10,037	1,853	74	18.5	0.7	1,251	2,510	3,197	3,930	4,593	12.5	25.0	31.9	39.2	45.8
Delaware.....	181	19	2	10.7	1.2	14	28	38	47	59	7.6	15.4	21.2	26.3	32.6
Maryland.....	1,275	138	15	10.8	1.2	101	189	267	343	407	7.9	14.8	21.0	26.9	32.0
District of Columbia.....	188	32	4	17.1	2.0	18	44	63	76	87	9.5	23.4	33.3	42.2	46.1
Virginia.....	1,467	202	23	13.8	1.5	120	286	373	474	555	8.2	19.5	25.4	32.3	37.9
West Virginia.....	516	104	10	20.2	1.9	70	150	184	231	272	13.6	29.0	35.6	44.7	52.7
North Carolina.....	1,609	294	33	18.3	2.0	182	422	541	677	781	11.3	26.2	33.6	42.1	48.6
South Carolina.....	906	217	20	23.9	2.1	141	289	350	416	486	15.6	31.9	38.6	45.9	53.7
Georgia.....	1,582	354	35	22.4	2.2	224	463	594	701	804	14.2	29.3	37.6	44.3	50.9
Florida.....	2,314	493	44	21.3	1.8	380	640	788	965	1,141	16.4	27.7	34.0	41.7	49.3
East South Central.....	4,234	951	47	22.5	1.1	664	1,334	1,673	1,975	2,305	15.7	31.5	39.5	46.6	54.4
Kentucky.....	1,055	225	23	21.4	2.1	145	314	395	471	563	13.8	29.7	37.5	44.6	53.4
Tennessee.....	1,251	256	26	20.5	2.0	179	370	452	554	662	14.3	29.6	36.1	44.3	53.0
Alabama.....	1,135	209	23	18.4	2.0	144	324	430	507	589	12.7	28.5	37.9	44.7	51.9
Mississippi.....	793	260	19	32.8	2.3	194	326	396	443	491	24.5	41.1	49.9	55.8	61.9
West South Central.....	6,666	1,391	61	20.9	0.9	917	1,922	2,444	2,967	3,406	13.7	28.8	36.7	44.2	51.1
Arkansas.....	649	147	14	22.7	2.1	93	211	276	330	375	14.4	32.5	42.5	50.9	57.7
Louisiana.....	1,268	304	26	23.9	2.0	211	426	504	579	652	16.6	33.6	39.7	45.7	51.4
Oklahoma.....	796	127	15	16.0	1.8	87	186	234	293	362	10.9	23.4	29.5	36.8	45.5
Texas.....	3,953	813	52	20.6	1.3	526	1,099	1,430	1,745	2,018	13.3	27.8	36.2	44.1	51.0
West.....	11,375	1,603	76	13.8	0.6	888	2,231	2,915	3,594	4,376	7.7	19.3	25.2	31.0	37.8
Mountain.....	3,222	474	19	14.7	0.6	291	644	856	1,100	1,343	9.0	20.0	26.6	34.1	41.7
Montana.....	237	32	3	13.6	1.2	21	46	61	78	98	8.7	19.3	25.7	32.9	41.6
Idaho.....	279	33	2	11.8	0.9	19	50	70	93	119	6.8	17.8	24.9	34.2	42.6
Wyoming.....	120	11	1	9.6	0.9	8	17	23	32	40	6.3	13.8	19.5	26.7	34.0
Colorado.....	797	89	11	11.2	1.1	52	115	154	211	261	6.5	16.4	19.3	26.5	34.0
New Mexico.....	398	104	8	26.1	1.8	64	132	166	194	223	16.1	31.1	41.7	48.6	56.1
Arizona.....	743	139	13	18.7	1.7	88	189	237	287	342	11.8	25.4	31.9	38.7	46.0
Utah.....	459	42	4	9.1	0.9	27	63	101	146	186	5.8	13.8	21.9	31.8	40.5
Nevada.....	189	22	2	11.8	1.0	14	33	44	57	71	7.4	17.3	23.6	30.1	37.7
Pacific.....	8,353	1,129	72	13.5	0.8	597	1,588	2,059	2,494	3,034	7.1	19.0	24.7	29.9	36.3
Washington.....	1,072	116	12	10.8	1.1	66	157	217	280	349	6.2	14.6	20.3	26.2	32.5
Oregon.....	678	65	7	9.8	1.0	44	96	134	185	236	6.5	14.2	19.8	27.3	34.8
California.....	6,200	908	72	14.6	1.1	463	1,276	1,629	1,930	2,330	7.5	20.6	26.3	31.1	37.6
Alaska.....	128	10	1	7.5	1.1	7	15	20	25	32	5.4	11.6	15.9	19.8	25.3
Hawaii.....	275	29	3	10.5	1.1	16	44	58	72	87	6.0	15.9	21.1	26.3	31.7

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 46

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Families									Unrelated individuals					
	Total		Female head, no husband present	Head 65 years and over	Head worked	Head not a high school graduate ¹	With related children under 18 years			Total		Female	55 years and over	Worked	Not a high school graduate ¹
	Number	Standard error					Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years	Number	Standard error				
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
United States, total...	5,051	62	2,326	662	2,468	2,747	3,824	799	3,025	4,891	77	3,293	1,976	1,796	2,587
Northeast	921	27	549	83	322	476	748	167	581	975	35	667	364	333	511
New England.....	205	8	125	12	83	89	176	46	130	224	10	153	90	89	102
Maine.....	26	2	11	2	16	13	21	5	16	29	3	20	14	10	15
New Hampshire.....	13	1	7	1	7	5	11	2	9	16	1	11	7	6	8
Vermont.....	13	1	5	1	8	6	11	2	9	13	1	9	6	6	7
Massachusetts.....	90	6	62	2	30	38	81	25	56	96	8	64	33	42	40
Rhode Island.....	17	1	10	2	7	8	13	3	10	23	2	16	12	7	14
Connecticut.....	46	3	31	4	16	21	39	9	31	47	4	34	17	18	19
Middle Atlantic	716	26	424	71	239	387	572	121	451	752	34	514	274	244	409
New York.....	357	22	220	30	116	200	282	56	226	371	28	244	129	126	193
New Jersey.....	133	8	78	13	47	68	110	27	84	95	8	67	38	29	59
Pennsylvania.....	227	13	126	28	76	119	179	38	141	285	19	203	107	89	157
North Central	1,109	24	536	110	539	524	864	198	666	1,179	32	815	495	413	633
East North Central	783	22	422	60	346	374	640	143	497	770	27	541	300	261	418
Ohio.....	208	12	99	21	88	101	167	32	135	199	15	142	84	71	105
Indiana.....	85	6	38	9	50	45	66	15	51	101	8	78	43	39	54
Illinois.....	238	13	148	16	93	120	198	38	160	214	16	140	83	57	136
Michigan.....	183	10	108	11	71	83	150	41	109	167	12	120	54	52	84
Wisconsin.....	69	5	30	3	44	25	59	17	42	88	7	60	37	41	39
West North Central	326	11	114	50	193	150	224	54	169	409	15	274	195	152	215
Minnesota.....	63	5	24	10	34	27	47	13	34	89	7	57	36	43	37
Iowa.....	44	3	14	6	27	18	31	8	23	69	5	49	33	29	35
Missouri.....	121	9	44	19	68	64	80	17	64	129	11	82	68	32	80
North Dakota.....	13	1	2	2	9	6	8	2	6	15	1	11	7	6	8
South Dakota.....	19	2	4	3	14	9	12	3	9	16	2	11	8	7	10
Nebraska.....	29	2	10	5	19	10	20	6	14	42	3	32	20	16	20
Kansas.....	38	3	15	6	22	16	25	5	19	49	4	32	22	20	25
South	2,202	41	853	399	1,200	1,439	1,553	260	1,293	1,837	48	1,286	894	598	1,170
South Atlantic	985	29	406	174	520	631	704	110	594	809	33	550	367	266	514
Delaware.....	10	1	6	1	4	6	8	2	7	11	1	8	4	4	6
Maryland.....	66	5	40	7	34	39	53	12	42	68	7	46	27	22	40
District of Columbia.....	18	2	12	2	6	9	13	3	10	25	2	14	6	10	14
Virginia.....	110	9	46	21	59	64	79	12	67	95	10	66	43	35	59
West Virginia.....	57	4	18	10	24	40	38	6	31	56	5	40	27	12	40
North Carolina.....	182	14	65	35	108	118	122	14	108	118	14	88	64	33	81
South Carolina.....	94	7	36	20	50	74	70	11	59	59	7	45	28	20	39
Georgia.....	188	14	79	42	86	133	133	20	113	138	15	87	70	31	97
Florida.....	259	17	105	36	149	148	187	31	157	239	21	155	97	97	138
East South Central	529	19	189	104	269	375	362	57	305	410	21	298	223	109	297
Kentucky.....	136	9	35	21	71	93	94	14	80	92	10	67	44	23	57
Tennessee.....	146	11	57	34	74	104	101	17	84	100	11	70	58	32	74
Alabama.....	125	9	49	26	56	87	81	14	68	128	12	97	69	30	101
Mississippi.....	122	7	48	23	67	91	85	12	74	90	8	64	52	25	66
West South Central	688	23	258	121	411	433	488	93	394	618	28	438	304	223	358
Arkansas.....	82	6	21	21	48	59	55	8	47	76	7	57	42	17	54
Louisiana.....	141	10	62	27	77	91	100	18	82	137	12	96	56	49	84
Oklahoma.....	83	6	25	19	50	48	50	13	37	86	8	61	46	28	45
Texas.....	381	19	149	56	236	235	283	54	229	324	22	225	160	129	176
West	818	28	388	70	407	307	659	174	485	900	38	525	223	452	273
Mountain	227	7	92	25	138	101	180	44	136	238	9	149	75	115	87
Montana.....	17	1	6	2	12	7	13	3	10	22	2	14	7	12	8
Idaho.....	18	1	6	3	13	7	13	3	10	18	1	11	7	8	8
Wyoming.....	7	(B)	2	1	5	3	5	1	4	8	1	5	3	4	3
Colorado.....	42	4	19	4	25	15	33	8	24	69	6	45	21	38	21
New Mexico.....	46	3	17	6	27	30	36	7	29	27	3	17	8	10	12
Arizona.....	64	5	27	7	37	30	55	14	41	57	6	34	18	25	22
Utah.....	21	2	10	2	14	6	17	6	11	25	2	17	9	12	8
Nevada.....	11	1	6	-	7	4	9	2	7	13	1	7	3	7	4
Pacific	591	27	296	45	268	206	479	130	349	561	36	373	148	177	187
Washington.....	61	4	35	5	29	15	50	13	37	87	7	57	27	47	37
Oregon.....	41	3	19	4	22	12	32	10	22	69	5	45	27	17	21
California.....	472	27	233	35	208	177	383	103	280	485	35	268	94	274	173
Alaska.....	4	(B)	2	-	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	3	1	4	1
Hawaii.....	13	1	6	1	6	5	11	3	7	14	1	8	4	5	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 46

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975, FOR REGIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of Spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Region, division, and State	Families							Unrelated individuals							
	Total		Female head, no husband present	Head 65 years and over	Head worked	Head not a high school graduate ¹	With related children under 18 years			Total		Female	65 years and over	Worked	Not a high school graduate ¹
	Percent	Standard error					Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years	Percent	Standard error				
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
United States, total...	9.0	0.1	31.0	8.1	5.5	14.4	12.3	13.8	12.0	23.7	0.3	27.5	29.4	14.1	35.3
Northeast	7.2	0.2	28.8	4.2	3.2	10.6	10.8	13.8	10.2	20.6	0.7	23.4	22.6	11.8	27.5
New England.....	6.5	0.2	29.0	2.6	3.3	9.0	10.3	15.6	9.2	19.2	0.8	22.3	22.5	12.2	26.7
Maine.....	9.3	0.6	33.8	5.7	7.0	13.4	15.2	12.9	27.4	2.0	31.5	35.2	15.5	39.9	
New Hampshire.....	5.9	0.4	28.4	2.9	3.8	7.2	8.9	10.4	8.6	21.6	1.4	24.6	25.4	13.5	33.3
Vermont.....	10.8	0.6	32.9	5.0	7.7	14.3	15.5	17.5	15.1	26.7	1.8	29.4	32.4	19.6	39.7
Massachusetts.....	6.1	0.4	28.6	0.9	2.5	8.5	10.3	18.6	8.6	16.3	1.3	18.5	17.5	11.3	22.8
Rhode Island.....	6.9	0.5	27.7	5.1	3.6	8.1	9.9	11.8	9.5	26.4	1.7	30.5	34.4	14.4	36.1
Connecticut.....	5.6	0.4	28.5	3.5	2.4	8.2	8.8	12.3	8.2	17.9	1.4	22.4	19.8	10.7	21.0
Middle Atlantic.....	7.4	0.3	28.7	4.7	3.1	11.0	10.9	13.2	10.5	21.1	0.9	23.7	22.6	11.7	27.7
New York.....	7.6	0.4	28.3	4.3	3.1	12.0	11.0	13.3	10.6	18.9	1.3	20.4	20.2	10.7	24.9
New Jersey.....	6.9	0.4	29.4	4.4	3.0	10.0	10.3	13.5	9.6	18.5	1.4	21.9	21.3	9.2	26.6
Pennsylvania.....	7.4	0.4	29.0	5.3	3.1	10.2	11.2	13.0	10.8	26.5	1.5	30.6	27.1	14.9	32.7
North Central	7.4	0.2	30.3	5.1	4.3	10.6	10.3	12.7	9.8	22.5	0.5	25.8	25.8	13.2	31.8
East North Central.....	7.3	0.2	31.4	4.2	3.9	10.5	10.7	13.0	10.1	21.5	0.7	25.3	23.7	12.1	30.4
Ohio.....	7.3	0.4	28.4	5.5	3.8	10.4	10.5	11.4	10.3	23.1	1.5	27.1	26.1	14.0	32.4
Indiana.....	6.0	0.4	25.5	4.5	4.1	9.6	8.1	9.4	7.8	23.1	1.6	28.5	25.0	14.9	32.0
Illinois.....	8.3	0.4	37.0	4.1	4.0	12.3	12.7	12.8	12.7	19.9	1.3	22.8	22.6	8.7	31.0
Michigan.....	7.6	0.4	32.3	3.9	3.7	10.3	10.8	16.7	9.5	21.6	1.4	26.0	22.8	11.7	29.8
Wisconsin.....	5.8	0.4	25.7	1.6	4.4	7.0	9.1	15.0	7.8	20.1	1.5	22.9	21.6	15.1	24.3
West North Central.....	7.5	0.2	26.8	7.0	5.3	11.0	9.4	12.0	8.8	24.8	0.8	26.9	29.7	15.6	34.8
Minnesota.....	6.4	0.5	25.3	6.4	4.1	8.9	8.2	11.4	7.4	22.3	1.6	24.0	25.2	16.6	28.6
Iowa.....	9.8	0.4	33.0	4.8	4.3	8.3	7.7	10.2	7.1	24.8	1.6	27.9	27.1	17.8	33.5
Missouri.....	5.5	0.6	30.1	9.0	6.7	14.2	11.9	15.8	11.2	26.6	2.0	27.4	35.2	11.9	37.4
North Dakota.....	8.0	0.7	24.2	7.0	6.5	10.5	9.1	10.3	8.8	27.0	2.3	33.0	33.0	18.3	38.4
South Dakota.....	10.6	0.9	29.0	9.0	9.0	14.9	12.7	18.6	11.4	29.1	3.1	31.2	35.2	21.4	42.3
Nebraska.....	7.1	0.5	28.1	7.7	5.6	9.5	9.0	11.6	8.3	25.5	1.8	30.9	29.6	16.9	35.1
Kansas.....	6.1	0.5	24.1	5.4	4.4	9.3	7.7	8.2	7.6	22.8	1.8	24.1	26.0	15.4	36.5
South	12.1	0.2	33.5	14.5	8.5	20.1	15.2	13.7	15.5	30.1	0.7	35.8	43.1	16.3	48.1
South Atlantic.....	10.9	0.3	31.0	12.4	7.5	18.2	14.0	12.6	14.3	26.1	0.9	30.5	36.6	14.1	43.4
Delaware.....	6.6	0.5	29.8	6.5	3.5	12.1	9.0	10.2	8.8	23.6	2.1	29.4	29.2	13.2	36.4
Maryland.....	6.2	0.5	25.1	5.4	3.8	12.1	8.7	10.6	8.3	19.0	1.7	24.2	30.0	8.9	35.2
District of Columbia.....	11.4	0.9	21.5	7.6	5.4	14.8	15.0	19.8	14.0	17.0	1.4	19.2	25.8	9.0	34.9
Virginia.....	8.3	0.6	28.8	13.4	5.8	13.4	10.7	9.4	11.0	21.9	2.1	26.8	35.7	12.0	41.6
West Virginia.....	11.5	0.8	31.8	11.5	6.8	17.0	14.7	15.1	14.7	35.5	2.7	37.6	38.2	17.6	45.4
North Carolina.....	12.1	0.9	28.4	16.9	8.9	16.8	14.2	11.4	14.7	31.8	3.2	37.5	51.7	15.2	53.0
South Carolina.....	12.9	0.9	33.1	21.5	8.7	22.9	16.3	13.6	16.9	34.7	3.5	43.2	47.8	20.2	51.8
Georgia.....	14.6	1.0	36.9	26.1	8.4	25.9	17.1	14.9	17.6	32.3	2.9	35.6	50.2	12.2	53.9
Florida.....	11.0	0.7	33.7	6.8	9.2	18.6	16.1	13.6	16.6	24.2	1.9	27.1	26.9	17.5	36.6
East South Central.....	14.5	0.5	35.9	18.3	9.5	22.6	17.4	15.0	18.0	39.6	1.6	45.9	54.5	19.8	56.0
Kentucky.....	14.9	1.0	30.3	14.9	10.4	21.7	18.4	14.7	19.3	34.6	3.0	40.8	45.6	16.2	44.8
Tennessee.....	12.6	0.9	35.0	18.3	8.2	20.0	15.7	14.4	16.0	31.1	2.9	34.7	47.8	16.7	48.1
Alabama.....	12.9	0.9	33.7	18.3	7.4	20.6	14.6	14.0	14.7	46.7	3.2	55.3	60.2	21.7	65.2
Mississippi.....	20.4	1.1	47.1	23.0	14.7	31.3	23.7	18.4	24.8	51.9	3.3	59.0	68.3	29.1	68.7
West South Central.....	12.4	0.4	36.5	15.6	9.3	21.6	15.6	14.5	15.9	31.5	1.2	38.3	45.8	18.3	50.1
Arkansas.....	14.1	0.9	31.7	18.6	11.0	23.1	17.4	16.0	17.7	40.4	2.9	45.2	60.0	17.3	60.7
Louisiana.....	15.0	1.0	42.7	20.6	10.1	23.3	17.4	16.7	17.6	42.1	2.9	51.7	52.3	28.0	57.0
Oklahoma.....	11.1	0.8	31.5	14.7	8.3	18.6	12.8	15.8	12.0	34.0	2.6	37.8	44.8	19.7	46.8
Texas.....	11.7	0.6	36.1	13.5	9.0	21.3	15.4	13.5	15.9	26.8	1.6	33.4	41.7	16.0	45.8
West	8.2	0.3	30.5	5.5	5.1	12.5	11.8	15.2	10.9	19.7	0.7	21.9	20.0	14.5	25.9
Mountain.....	9.0	0.3	33.3	7.7	6.7	15.7	12.2	14.2	11.7	24.0	0.8	28.6	29.8	16.8	37.9
Montana.....	8.9	0.6	34.5	6.7	7.4	11.7	12.1	12.7	11.9	29.2	1.8	33.8	27.6	25.3	35.8
Idaho.....	8.2	0.4	30.3	8.8	6.7	11.6	10.4	12.5	9.9	26.7	1.5	30.6	31.9	18.9	39.6
Wyoming.....	7.0	0.4	27.6	7.0	5.8	9.9	8.4	10.0	7.9	23.4	1.6	28.5	27.2	17.5	33.9
Colorado.....	6.3	0.6	25.6	5.4	4.5	10.9	8.4	9.4	8.2	21.8	1.7	27.2	32.1	16.0	37.2
New Mexico.....	15.5	0.9	39.1	16.8	11.6	28.2	19.8	20.5	19.8	28.1	2.4	31.8	30.0	16.4	43.7
Arizona.....	10.8	0.7	40.2	7.7	8.3	19.0	16.2	20.3	19.2	23.8	2.0	27.5	29.2	15.4	39.9
Utah.....	7.0	0.5	36.2	5.5	5.2	10.6	8.7	12.8	7.4	28.0	2.0	31.4	32.1	20.3	40.9
Nevada.....	7.0	0.4	26.6	2.9	5.2	9.7	10.5	13.2	9.8	16.9	1.7	21.2	18.7	11.5	25.0
Pacific.....	8.0	0.4	29.7	4.7	4.6	11.3	11.6	15.6	10.6	18.5	0.9	20.1	17.7	13.8	22.4
Washington.....	6.6	0.5	35.6	3.6	3.9	7.3	9.7	12.4	9.1	20.7	1.4	21.4	21.9	15.0	31.9
Oregon.....	6.7	0.4	27.6	4.5	4.4	7.4	9.8	14.1	8.7	21.9	1.4	28.0	27.7	16.4	32.2
California.....	8.5	0.5	29.3	4.9	4.7	12.5	12.4	16.6	11.3	17.6	1.2	18.6	14.5	13.5	19.5
Alaska.....	5.2	0.6	23.0	6.0	3.9	12.1	8.5	10.0	5.4	13.7	1.6	17.3	10.2	10.9	24.4
Hawaii.....	6.4	0.5	28.7	4.9	4.4	9.4	8.6	11.5	7.7	21.6	1.9	27.0	32.1	12.2	34.1

¹Restricted to families with head 25 years and over or unrelated individuals 25 years and over.

Table 47

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK POPULATION IN SELECTED STATES

(Numbers in thousands, for meaning of symbols, see text)

Major characteristics	Selected States							
	United States	Alabama	Arkansas	California	Connecticut	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia
A. RACE								
Total persons.....	24,297	959	366	1,648	213	497	1,319	1,336
Percent:								
Under 5 years.....	9.7	10.4	10.4	8.5	10.2	7.3	11.3	9.6
18 years old and over.....	61.0	61.4	59.7	64.0	57.6	67.6	58.9	61.4
65 years old and over.....	7.4	9.5	12.8	6.5	5.1	7.4	7.4	7.5
MARITAL STATUS								
Total persons, 14 years old and over.....	17,137	694	258	1,203	143	374	931	958
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married.....	39.2	40.5	43.4	39.7	37.6	34.6	34.7	36.3
Single.....	36.3	37.2	35.6	36.1	38.4	39.9	37.9	39.0
Widowed.....	8.8	11.1	12.1	6.1	7.7	9.4	9.8	11.1
Divorced.....	6.2	4.1	2.9	10.8	5.8	6.2	7.0	3.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Total persons, 18 years old and over.....	14,812	589	218	1,056	123	336	777	820
Percent:								
Less than 5 years of school completed.....	8.6	15.1	18.3	3.8	4.5	4.4	12.4	16.5
Completed 4 years of high school or more.....	49.3	41.6	33.7	63.1	52.3	55.3	41.8	40.9
EMPLOYMENT								
Total employed persons, 16 years old and over.....	8,229	309	114	541	73	203	482	480
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White-collar workers.....	32.5	21.6	25.5	48.3	30.0	52.0	24.3	22.3
Blue-collar workers.....	38.6	51.4	45.0	24.9	40.9	24.1	37.9	45.6
Service workers.....	26.6	26.3	23.5	26.8	28.7	24.0	29.1	26.8
Farm workers.....	2.3	0.6	6.0	-	0.3	-	8.7	5.3
INCOME OF PERSONS								
Total persons, 14 years old and over with income.....	138	537	209	949	122	322	739	774
Percent:								
Income less than \$5,000.....	55.8	66.7	72.2	50.2	54.4	42.4	63.5	65.6
Income of \$25,000 or more.....	0.5	0.1	-	1.1	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME								
Male.....	\$5,765	\$4,996	\$3,872	\$5,929	\$6,975	\$6,900	\$4,795	\$3,898
Female.....	\$3,273	\$2,181	\$2,039	\$3,955	\$3,720	\$5,376	\$2,715	\$2,649
FAMILY RESIDENCE								
Total families.....	5,660	213	80	414	52	117	288	295
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Metropolitan residence.....	79.1	60.0	42.8	97.4	96.3	100.0	80.0	56.7
Nonmetropolitan residence.....	20.9	40.0	57.4	2.6	3.7	-	20.0	43.3
FAMILY SIZE								
Total families.....	5,660	213	80	414	52	117	288	295
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 persons.....	30.2	28.3	29.8	35.1	27.6	37.7	30.0	27.8
3 persons.....	24.1	20.3	18.5	27.0	25.4	23.0	20.6	24.4
4 persons or more.....	45.7	51.4	51.7	37.9	46.9	39.3	49.4	47.7
FAMILY INCOME								
Percent:								
Less than \$4,000.....	18.2	24.4	27.2	16.6	18.8	10.9	23.9	19.3
\$15,000 or more.....	25.1	16.1	16.6	25.6	23.1	38.4	18.4	17.0
Median family income.....	\$9,045	\$7,639	\$7,010	\$8,374	\$8,809	\$11,954	\$7,575	\$7,781
POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES								
Total families below poverty level.....	1,462	66	26	97	14	16	95	87
Percent below poverty level.....	25.8	30.3	33.4	23.6	26.9	13.6	32.9	29.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK POPULATION IN SELECTED STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands, for meaning of symbols, see text)

Major characteristics	Selected States ¹ --Continued						
	Illinois	Indiana	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts
AGE							
Total persons.....	1,688	355	125	296	1,070	842	192
Percent:							
Under 5 years.....	11.3	9.1	8.7	7.4	10.1	8.8	11.4
18 years old and over.....	57.4	62.0	55.3	63.0	57.4	60.0	57.4
65 years old and over.....	5.1	8.0	9.1	8.9	8.0	5.8	3.8
MARITAL STATUS							
Total persons, 14 years old and over.....	1,122	253	84	217	729	581	127
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married.....	37.8	43.5	39.3	39.9	39.0	42.4	38.2
Single.....	37.4	33.6	36.0	40.2	39.6	35.4	39.5
Widowed.....	8.2	8.4	8.8	5.9	8.2	6.9	5.0
Divorced.....	6.9	7.6	11.1	6.9	4.3	4.5	8.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Total persons, 18 years old and over.....	969	220	69	186	615	505	110
Percent:							
Less than 5 years of school completed.....	5.5	7.7	4.8	7.5	15.7	6.8	2.4
Completed 4 years of high school or more.....	54.1	48.3	59.9	44.4	36.3	55.1	66.6
EMPLOYMENT							
Total employed persons, 16 years old and over.....	478	118	3	93	337	332	72
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White-collar workers.....	38.3	32.1	(B)	14.4	21.8	41.0	42.7
Blue-collar workers.....	42.1	43.1	(B)	46.8	43.4	35.7	29.6
Service workers.....	19.6	24.8	(B)	38.1	29.7	23.2	27.7
Farm workers.....	0.1	-	(B)	0.7	5.2	0.2	-
INCOME OF PERSONS							
Total persons, 14 years old and over with income.....	882	204	68	180	577	482	108
Percent:							
Income less than \$5,000.....	50.2	53.4	55.7	62.6	69.4	42.6	49.2
Income of \$25,000 or more.....	0.5	0.4	1.1	-	0.2	1.0	1.6
MEDIAN INCOME							
Male.....	\$8,154	\$6,754	\$6,978	\$4,122	\$4,203	\$8,081	\$7,851
Female.....	\$4,017	\$3,106	\$3,590	\$2,594	\$2,000	\$4,462	\$4,019
FAMILY RESIDENCE							
Total families.....	372	90	28	63	224	194	50
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Metropolitan residence.....	97.7	90.6	(B)	64.7	59.5	90.6	89.5
Nonmetropolitan residence.....	2.3	9.4	(B)	35.3	40.5	9.4	10.5
FAMILY SIZE							
Total families.....	372	90	28	63	224	194	50
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 persons.....	23.7	33.7	(B)	27.7	26.5	25.7	30.3
3 persons.....	26.4	24.7	(B)	22.1	21.1	26.6	30.0
4 persons or more.....	49.9	41.6	(B)	50.2	52.4	47.6	39.6
FAMILY INCOME							
Percent:							
Less than \$4,000.....	16.0	14.8	(B)	15.2	26.1	13.7	22.0
\$15,000 or more.....	33.3	27.6	(B)	22.0	13.7	42.8	24.4
Median family income.....	\$10,517	\$10,124	\$9,620	\$8,850	\$6,823	\$12,851	\$9,700
POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES							
Total families below poverty level.....	103	17	6	13	83	33	12
Percent below poverty level.....	27.7	19.7	(B)	20.9	37.3	17.1	25.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 47

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK POPULATION IN SELECTED STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Major characteristic	Selected States ¹ --Continued						
	Michigan	Mississippi	Missouri	New Jersey	New York	North Carolina	Ohio
AGE							
Total persons.....	1,017	829	555	782	2,234	1,206	1,003
Percent:							
Under 5 years.....	11.3	10.5	9.6	10.5	8.0	9.3	10.8
18 years old and over.....	61.8	56.9	63.5	58.4	64.9	60.9	61.3
65 years old and over.....	5.8	11.0	9.5	5.6	5.7	8.8	5.5
MARITAL STATUS							
Total persons, 14 years old and over.....	709	560	403	538	1,619	863	707
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married.....	40.7	37.2	37.1	39.6	37.8	41.0	39.7
Single.....	34.3	37.4	36.1	37.0	34.8	36.7	35.2
Widowed.....	8.4	12.6	8.3	6.8	7.4	8.2	7.4
Divorced.....	8.1	5.3	7.9	7.0	5.3	3.5	9.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Total persons, 18 years old and over.....	628	471	352	457	1,449	735	615
Percent:							
Less than 5 years of school completed.....	4.4	18.8	8.7	5.5	3.8	10.0	4.0
Completed 4 years of high school or more.....	53.6	27.4	48.6	53.6	54.8	47.4	57.9
EMPLOYMENT							
Total employed persons, 16 years old and over.....	328	231	187	265	768	449	358
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White-collar workers.....	37.9	17.4	32.7	38.0	46.2	23.5	34.7
Blue-collar workers.....	41.4	49.5	32.8	37.5	28.8	36.5	38.0
Service workers.....	20.8	25.4	34.2	24.0	25.0	34.2	27.4
Farm workers.....	-	7.6	0.3	0.6	-	5.8	-
INCOME OF PERSONS							
Total persons, 14 years old and over with income.....	569	444	328	436	1,311	706	567
Percent:							
Income less than \$5,000.....	46.8	77.1	54.1	49.2	42.7	62.6	46.2
Income of \$25,000 or more.....	1.2	-	-	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.9
MEDIAN INCOME							
Male.....	\$8,666	\$3,123	\$5,817	\$7,236	\$7,267	\$4,705	\$9,095
Female.....	\$4,126	\$2,024	\$3,145	\$4,280	\$5,088	\$2,833	\$3,773
FAMILY RESIDENCE							
Total families.....	247	168	129	184	558	287	240
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Metropolitan residence.....	96.9	25.5	92.8	84.2	99.2	48.4	98.0
Nonmetropolitan residence.....	3.1	74.5	7.2	15.8	0.8	51.6	2.0
FAMILY SIZE							
Total families.....	247	168	129	184	558	287	240
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 persons.....	27.0	26.8	33.5	28.4	30.7	26.0	30.7
3 persons.....	28.2	20.4	19.3	23.0	31.4	21.4	23.9
4 persons or more.....	44.8	52.8	47.1	48.6	38.0	52.6	45.4
FAMILY INCOME							
Percent:							
Less than \$4,000.....	15.2	33.4	12.4	13.6	13.7	18.5	15.1
\$15,000 or more.....	37.5	8.4	26.8	31.2	33.4	18.6	37.4
Median family income.....	\$11,876	\$5,685	\$9,977	\$10,400	\$10,845	\$7,356	\$12,277
POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES							
Total families below poverty level.....	55	75	23	38	120	78	52
Percent below poverty level....	22.2	44.8	18.4	21.1	21.5	27.5	22.0

See footnote at end of table.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK POPULATION IN SELECTED STATES—Continued

(Numbers in thousands, for meaning of symbols, see text)

Major characteristic	Selected States ¹ --Continued						
	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	South Carolina	Tennessee	Texas	Virginia	Wisconsin
AGE							
Total persons.....	179	1,021	881	687	1,428	779	147
Percent:							
Under 5 years.....	10.9	9.4	10.1	9.1	9.4	7.4	11.6
18 years old and over.....	64.6	62.7	57.6	62.1	60.9	63.6	55.8
65 years old and over.....	11.0	8.9	7.6	10.0	8.1	9.4	2.7
MARITAL STATUS							
Total persons, 14 years old and over.....	130	729	607	492	1,007	574	96
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married.....	51.6	30.9	38.5	36.3	47.2	43.0	39.7
Single.....	30.0	40.0	40.6	34.9	28.7	35.7	38.7
Widowed.....	7.1	10.8	11.3	13.3	9.1	9.9	3.9
Divorced.....	6.4	7.4	1.5	4.7	7.9	3.6	10.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Total persons, 18 years old and over.....	115	640	507	427	869	495	82
Percent:							
Less than 5 years of school completed.....	4.2	5.5	14.9	11.0	7.6	13.0	5.1
Completed 4 years of high school or more.....	61.8	48.4	39.7	40.7	53.9	38.4	45.7
EMPLOYMENT							
Total employed persons, 16 years old and over.....	63	295	286	244	532	289	44
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
White-collar workers.....	44.6	33.9	17.2	27.6	28.3	22.5	(B)
Blue-collar workers.....	34.7	37.8	53.1	43.3	38.9	47.2	(B)
Service workers.....	20.0	28.4	22.8	25.8	31.8	25.6	(B)
Farm workers.....	0.8	-	7.0	3.2	1.0	4.7	(B)
INCOME OF PERSONS							
Total persons, 14 years old and over with income.....	113	581	477	406	845	467	78
Percent:							
Income less than \$5,000.....	62.2	54.2	66.6	62.6	57.9	59.7	51.3
Income of \$25,000 or more.....	-	0.9	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME							
Male.....	\$5,239	\$6,503	\$4,495	\$4,914	\$5,981	\$5,517	\$7,456
Female.....	\$2,496	\$3,643	\$2,297	\$2,573	\$2,531	\$2,837	\$3,375
FAMILY RESIDENCE							
Total families.....	46	247	182	154	352	184	35
Percent.....	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
Metropolitan residence.....	(B)	97.8	35.4	73.5	77.9	60.1	(B)
Nonmetropolitan residence.....	(B)	2.2	64.6	26.5	22.1	39.9	(B)
FAMILY SIZE							
Total families.....	46	247	182	154	352	184	35
Percent.....	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 persons.....	(B)	37.3	25.8	29.2	37.0	34.1	(B)
3 persons.....	(B)	21.2	18.4	20.8	22.7	25.1	(B)
4 persons or more.....	(B)	41.5	55.8	50.1	40.3	40.8	(B)
FAMILY INCOME							
Percent:							
Less than \$4,000.....	(B)	21.9	20.2	21.0	15.6	17.6	(B)
\$15,000 or more.....	(B)	20.1	16.7	17.0	19.5	22.1	(B)
Median family income.....	\$7,636	\$8,066	\$8,284	\$7,941	\$8,791	\$9,003	\$9,309
POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES							
Total families below poverty level.....	10	73	55	44	74	46	9
Percent below poverty level....	(B)	29.7	30.5	28.9	21.2	25.0	(B)

¹States with 100,000 or more Blacks.

Table 48

MAJOR CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN IN SELECTED STATES

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text).

Major characteristics	United States	Selected States ¹									
		Arizona	California	Colorado	Florida	Illinois	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	Pennsylvania	Texas
AGE											
Total persons.....	11,196	350	3,348	278	669	412	385	420	1,440	125	2,537
Percent:											
Under 5 years.....	12.4	14.0	12.5	13.7	6.4	14.3	13.5	10.2	10.4	12.0	13.3
18 years and over.....	56.2	51.4	56.1	53.2	67.3	54.4	57.1	57.1	58.8	48.0	54.4
65 years and over.....	4.2	3.4	4.2	3.2	9.9	1.0	4.2	5.2	3.7	3.2	4.3
MARITAL STATUS											
Total persons, 14 years and over.....	7,262	213	2,197	175	506	263	248	287	944	69	1,619
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married.....	61.0	56.3	59.2	61.1	62.1	62.4	64.9	56.4	61.2	66.7	61.6
Single.....	29.7	32.9	31.6	28.6	24.1	31.9	27.0	32.1	27.5	24.6	30.8
Widowed.....	3.9	4.7	3.2	3.4	5.3	2.3	3.2	5.9	4.7	1.4	4.3
Divorced.....	5.4	6.1	5.9	5.7	8.3	3.8	4.4	4.9	6.6	7.2	3.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Total persons, 18 years and over.....	6,290	180	1,877	148	450	224	220	240	847	60	1,390
Percent:											
Less than 5 years of school completed.....	14.2	13.3	14.6	6.4	6.0	18.5	10.5	10.1	12.8	8.1	22.0
Completed 4 years of high school or more.....	44.9	43.1	45.5	47.7	51.1	31.7	40.2	47.7	44.9	33.9	39.9
EMPLOYMENT											
Total employed persons, 16 years and over.....	3,692	105	1,138	91	262	145	125	135	422	29	825
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
White-collar workers.....	32.7	34.3	27.5	35.6	45.1	22.6	32.4	42.4	34.0	(B)	34.4
Blue-collar workers.....	44.2	46.2	44.2	39.0	39.8	64.2	53.4	38.3	44.7	(B)	42.5
Service workers.....	18.5	16.0	19.7	23.2	14.7	13.2	14.3	16.6	21.0	(B)	18.9
Farm workers.....	4.7	3.5	8.6	2.2	0.5	-	-	2.7	0.4	(B)	4.2
INCOME OF PERSONS											
Total persons 14 years and over with income.....	5,530	162	1,716	135	404	188	192	216	685	52	1,182
Percent:											
Income less than \$5,000.....	51.2	57.1	50.4	48.2	54.3	37.2	50.9	56.7	44.3	46.4	57.7
Income of \$25,000 or more.....	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.2	3.2	0.9
Median income.....	\$4,857	\$4,118	\$4,952	\$5,277	\$4,359	\$6,466	\$4,935	\$4,158	\$5,581	\$5,318	\$4,218
FAMILY RESIDENCE											
Total families.....	2,523	73	745	63	161	91	95	95	350	32	553
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
Metropolitan residence.....	82.6	73.2	88.7	74.5	96.4	98.1	89.9	31.3	99.6	(B)	69.9
Nonmetropolitan residence.....	17.4	26.8	11.3	25.5	3.6	1.9	10.1	68.7	0.4	(B)	30.1
FAMILY SIZE											
Total families.....	2,523	73	745	63	161	91	95	95	350	32	553
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 persons.....	25.2	22.7	24.0	25.0	28.0	17.6	26.3	26.3	27.1	(B)	22.6
3 persons.....	21.6	18.4	23.6	24.3	21.1	19.8	27.4	20.0	24.0	(B)	19.9
4 or more persons.....	53.2	58.9	52.3	50.8	50.9	62.6	45.3	53.7	48.9	(B)	57.3
FAMILY INCOME											
Percent:											
Less than \$4,000.....	14.4	17.6	10.0	13.9	16.0	12.3	18.7	14.7	15.7	(B)	17.2
\$15,000 or more.....	25.0	23.4	25.9	32.2	30.4	34.0	26.4	22.5	20.0	(B)	21.3
POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES											
Total families below poverty level.....	558	18	137	12	27	17	28	22	87	14	147
Percent below poverty level.....	22.1	24.7	18.4	19.1	16.7	18.8	29.2	23.1	24.8	(B)	26.9

Note: Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

¹States of 100,000 or more persons of Spanish origin—SIN May 1976.SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 334.

Table 49
 POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
 FOR NEW JERSEY (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*
All ages	7,244	3,500	3,114	349	37	176	3,744	3,263	434	48	208
0 to 4 years	521	258	215	39	4	24	263	209	44	10	29
5 to 9 years	577	291	249	41	1	25	286	239	44	3	23
10 to 14 years	665	335	284	50	1	21	330	276	51	3	24
15 to 19 years	714	351	306	40	5	19	362	316	45	1	15
20 to 24 years	609	295	268	22	5	14	314	269	40	5	20
25 to 29 years	571	275	242	29	4	12	296	254	35	7	20
30 to 34 years	499	243	215	23	5	11	256	215	35	6	17
35 to 39 years	388	177	154	18	4	7	211	174	32	4	16
40 to 44 years	390	190	170	16	3	13	200	177	21	2	11
45 to 49 years	445	215	194	18	2	10	231	207	21	3	14
50 to 54 years	406	200	186	14	1	9	206	189	16	1	6
55 to 59 years	399	195	186	9	0	4	204	189	13	2	3
60 to 64 years	313	149	141	8	1	0	164	148	14	1	2
65 years & over	749	326	303	22	1	8	423	401	22	0	8

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 50
 PERSONS 17 YEARS OLD AND OVER ATTENDING COLLEGE BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN
 AND SEX FOR NEW JERSEY (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female					
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	
Year of College												
All years	400	215	190	16	8	8	185	164	19	2	6	
17 to 24 years old	250	136	121	10	5	6	114	103	9	2	3	
25 years & over	149	78	69	6	3	2	71	60	10	1	3	
1st year	101	54	47	5	3	3	47	40	6	1	2	
17 to 24 years old	76	43	37	3	3	2	33	30	2	1	1	
25 years & over	25	12	10	1	0	1	14	10	3	0	1	
2nd year	88	47	40	6	2	4	41	36	5	0	2	
17 to 24 years old	62	34	30	3	1	3	28	25	3	0	2	
25 years & over	26	13	9	2	1	1	13	11	2	0	1	
3rd year	65	34	31	3	1	0	31	27	4	0	1	
17 to 24 years old	53	28	26	2	1	0	24	22	2	0	1	
25 years & over	13	6	5	1	0	0	7	5	2	0	1	
4th year	53	28	27	1	1	0	25	24	1	0	0	
17 to 24 years old	37	19	17	1	1	0	18	17	1	0	0	
25 years & over	16	10	10	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	
5th year	50	25	22	1	1	1	25	22	2	1	0	
17 to 24 years old	16	8	7	0	1	1	8	7	1	1	0	
25 years & over	34	17	15	1	1	0	17	15	1	1	0	
6th year & over	41	26	24	0	2	0	16	15	1	0	0	
17 to 24 years old	7	4	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	
25 years & over	34	21	20	0	2	0	13	12	1	0	0	

*Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 51

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR NEW JERSEY: SIE

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF SPRING 1976. RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AGE, OCCUPATION, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBAND IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND HEAD IN OTHER FAMILIES. SEE NOTE IN TEXT, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME											MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		UNDER \$2,000	\$2,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,999	\$8,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$11,999	\$12,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 TO \$19,999	\$20,000 TO \$24,999	\$25,000 TO \$49,999	\$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOLLS.)	STAND.-ARD. ERROR (DOLLS.)	VALUE (DOLLS.)	STAND.-ARD. ERROR (DOLLS.)
NEW JERSEY																
FAMILIES																
TOTAL	1 927	29	66	121	116	135	156	229	374	279	375	47	16 432	186	18 582	234
TYPE OF RESIDENCE																
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 431	24	51	92	87	99	113	168	272	201	269	33	16 352	220	18 566	241
IN CENTRAL CITIES	273	10	22	30	24	22	28	32	42	27	34	1	12 015	442	13 933	357
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 159	14	29	62	63	77	85	136	229	175	235	32	17 286	250	19 657	279
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	496	4	15	28	28	36	42	61	103	77	86	14	16 658	360	18 628	385
TENURE¹																
OWNER OCCUPIED	1 323	11	15	48	56	71	92	153	277	220	335	45	18 748	231	21 295	263
RENTER OCCUPIED	579	15	49	70	57	60	62	73	95	56	39	2	11 123	275	12 729	237
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN																
WHITE	1 721	19	48	94	94	116	140	205	346	261	355	45	17 012	197	19 239	219
BLACK	185	8	17	25	21	18	16	22	24	18	14	2	10 400	509	12 608	475
SPANISH ORIGIN ²	95	4	14	15	10	9	12	6	12	8	5	-	8 948	693	10 632	930
TYPE OF FAMILY																
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	1 594	12	24	64	69	99	133	200	340	255	351	47	17 783	199	20 181	229
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	740	3	5	11	13	28	55	81	168	156	202	18	20 152	221	21 912	283
WIFE NOT IN PD.LAB. FORCE	854	9	19	54	56	71	78	119	172	99	149	28	15 560	259	18 680	346
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	67	2	3	5	9	4	6	8	10	9	11	-	12 991	805	15 217	800
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	266	15	39	52	38	32	17	21	24	16	13	-	7 405	309	9 864	333
AGE																
14 TO 24 YEARS	95	8	14	10	8	8	12	13	16	7	1	-	10 065	837	10 176	449
25 TO 34 YEARS	427	8	17	29	21	30	40	64	106	64	47	3	15 262	347	15 804	292
35 TO 44 YEARS	374	2	10	15	15	21	29	40	81	64	67	11	18 290	398	20 519	474
45 TO 54 YEARS	405	4	6	12	20	19	20	38	77	72	122	16	20 377	359	22 975	513
55 TO 64 YEARS	334	3	5	10	15	20	31	42	54	54	86	13	18 537	604	21 446	565
65 YEARS AND OVER	291	4	15	45	37	37	25	33	41	19	32	4	10 558	418	13 526	408
SIZE OF FAMILY																
2 PERSONS	673	15	34	66	62	62	67	77	118	85	80	9	13 196	327	15 233	286
3 PERSONS	411	10	20	22	20	31	34	51	85	54	75	9	15 842	358	17 938	460
4 PERSONS	415	2	9	15	15	20	28	53	95	72	93	14	18 234	364	20 796	454
5 PERSONS	251	2	2	13	10	11	15	33	48	37	71	8	19 028	509	21 603	590
6 PERSONS OR MORE	176	1	1	5	9	11	11	15	28	32	56	7	20 847	577	23 379	752
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.49	2.76	2.73	2.96	3.14	3.15	3.19	3.42	3.49	3.66	4.04	4.06	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD																
NO RELATED CHILDREN	860	10	22	60	60	62	75	90	156	125	180	20	16 595	311	18 588	286
WITH RELATED CHILDREN	1 067	19	44	61	56	72	81	139	219	154	195	27	16 322	234	18 593	288
CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	868	11	30	49	47	57	61	106	172	135	176	25	16 993	274	19 509	336
1 CHILD	394	10	18	21	15	27	31	53	81	50	76	11	16 299	430	18 870	512
2 CHILDREN	372	6	19	14	21	25	25	48	83	57	68	8	16 645	351	18 512	459
3 CHILDREN	179	2	6	12	10	10	15	26	35	26	32	5	16 213	537	18 901	718
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	122	2	1	13	10	10	10	12	20	21	21	3	15 450	955	17 502	720
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.05	(8)	1.77	2.31	2.41	2.11	2.08	2.00	1.99	2.12	2.00	(3)	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF EARNERS³																
NO EARNERS	231	17	40	63	40	28	15	10	10	4	6	1	5 859	193	7 525	292
1 EARNER	681	11	22	46	54	74	80	116	140	62	66	11	13 242	219	15 238	299
2 EARNERS	687	1	4	9	20	31	51	87	175	150	143	17	19 062	228	21 072	320
3 EARNERS OR MORE	315	-	1	2	2	1	7	14	50	61	160	18	25 923	295	28 656	529
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.68	0.45	0.47	0.61	0.87	1.06	1.34	1.40	1.77	2.07	2.58	2.45	...	...	...	...
OCCUPATION																
EMPLOYED	1 437	7	14	39	53	79	113	179	318	247	344	44	18 608	193	21 090	241
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	765	3	5	12	16	28	40	61	164	146	248	41	21 481	284	24 793	384
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	546	3	3	13	21	40	60	100	132	89	83	1	16 277	245	17 404	234
SERVICE WORKERS	116	1	6	12	14	11	11	17	20	10	11	2	12 327	510	14 533	694
FARM WORKERS	11	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1975⁴																
WORKED	1 547	8	20	46	66	90	122	194	339	261	355	46	18 250	184	20 706	232
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	1 447	4	11	33	50	82	113	185	329	252	344	45	18 638	191	21 239	241
90 TO 52 WEEKS	1 173	2	3	11	22	59	84	146	277	219	310	41	19 652	235	22 465	274
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	100	4	9	13	17	9	9	9	9	9	11	1	9 743	761	12 976	697
DID NOT WORK	370	20	46	74	49	44	32	33	35	16	19	1	7 760	306	9 846	264
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT																
25 YEARS AND OVER	1 831	21	52	111	108	127	144	216	359	272	374	47	16 825	193	19 020	211
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	343	6	20	50	45	38	36	49	46	26	25	1	10 528	285	12 427	311
8 YEARS	166	2	6	21	22	20	20	25	21	15	13	1	11 024	454	13 066	445
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	924	12	28	48	48	73	82	126	209	138	151	9	16 023	234	17 287	230
4 YEARS	590	9	11	23	23	47	50	80	143	92	103	8	16 730	251	18 176	302
COLLEGE: TOTAL	564	2	4	12	15	17	26	41	105	109	198	37	22 426	372	25 844	480
4 YEARS OR MORE	352	1	-	2	5	7	14	20	61	69	141	32	24 692	530	29 045	644

¹EXCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT. ²PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE. ³EXCLUDES ALL MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES. ⁴RESTRICTED TO CIVILIANS.

Table 51

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, FOR NEW JERSEY: SIE-Con.

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF SPRING 1976. RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AGE, OCCUPATION, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBAND IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND HEAD IN OTHER FAMILIES. SEE NOTE IN TEXT. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	UNDFR \$2,000	\$2,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,999	\$8,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$11,999	\$12,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 TO \$19,999	\$20,000 TO \$24,999	\$25,000 TO \$49,999	\$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
													VALUE (DOLS.)	STAND- ARD ERROR (DOLS.)	VALUE (DOLS.)	STAND- ARD ERROR (DOLS.)
NEW JERSEY--CON.																
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS																
TOTAL	517	43	138	74	70	52	43	46	33	12	6	1	6 104	269	7 670	314
TYPE OF RESIDENCE																
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	411	28	110	58	56	45	34	40	25	8	6	1	6 323	293	7 899	376
IN CENTRAL CITIES	100	10	29	13	13	12	7	10	4	1	1	-	5 782	508	6 813	450
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	311	18	81	44	42	33	27	30	21	7	5	1	6 515	337	8 249	474
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	106	14	28	16	14	7	9	6	7	3	1	-	5 456	418	6 781	461
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN																
WHITE	438	35	117	65	59	45	37	39	27	10	5	1	6 096	294	7 661	351
BLACK	69	6	21	9	10	6	6	6	2	2	1	-	5 622	771	7 163	665
SPANISH ORIGIN	20	3	6	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEX																
MALE	212	14	38	26	29	22	24	29	18	7	4	1	7 908	491	9 536	664
FEMALE	305	29	100	48	41	29	19	18	14	5	3	-	4 964	306	6 376	247
AGE																
14 TO 24 YEARS	57	11	10	7	10	11	6	3	1	-	-	-	6 216	910	5 972	448
25 TO 34 YEARS	105	7	11	10	16	11	14	21	10	4	1	-	9 535	764	9 720	497
35 TO 44 YEARS	97	5	15	13	13	11	10	12	12	4	3	-	8 567	739	9 661	577
45 TO 54 YEARS	77	10	20	11	7	9	5	6	4	3	2	1	5 662	641	7 938	853
55 TO 64 YEARS	180	10	82	33	25	10	8	5	5	1	1	1	3 937	208	5 828	662
65 YEARS AND OVER																
EARNER STATUS ¹																
EARNERS	314	18	38	38	48	45	38	43	28	11	6	1	8 585	295	9 834	472
NON-EARNERS	202	25	100	36	21	7	5	3	5	1	-	-	3 319	172	4 302	199
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1975 ²																
WORKED	312	17	37	38	48	45	38	43	28	11	6	1	8 624	294	9 880	474
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	271	13	27	27	45	42	35	40	26	11	4	1	8 986	334	10 222	527
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	194	6	9	8	33	35	31	36	22	9	4	1	10 324	334	11 700	696
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	41	4	10	11	3	2	2	4	2	-	2	-	5 374	403	7 634	895
DID NOT WORK	204	25	101	36	21	7	5	3	5	1	-	-	3 304	173	4 285	198

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
²EXCLUDES ALL MEMBERS WHO ARE IN THE ARMED FORCES.
³RESTRICTED TO CIVILIANS.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-60, No. 110.

Table 52

Table 21. STATES IN THE MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975,
FOR ALL HOUSEHOLDS AND HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of spring 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED
				TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED			
NEW YORK--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	6 338	3 193	3 033	5 545	2 622	2 836	3 295	907	2 338	2 250	1 715	498	793	571	197
UNDER \$5,000	1 120	309	772	971	229	718	737	108	615	234	121	103	149	80	53
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1 312	486	801	1 132	373	736	752	153	585	360	220	151	180	113	64
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	1 220	567	610	1 037	455	584	629	173	444	408	282	120	183	132	47
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	992	580	395	872	481	376	492	161	324	381	320	52	119	99	19
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	706	478	226	630	407	220	294	110	185	336	298	35	76	70	6
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	442	325	114	396	288	107	166	83	82	229	205	25	46	37	8
\$30,000 TO \$49,999	452	356	96	421	325	96	191	106	85	229	219	11	31	31	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	94	73	20	86	64	20	34	14	19	52	51	1	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 759	16 714	9 589	12 990	17 627	9 687	10 963	15 498	9 667	16 216	18 597	9 771	11 510	13 142	9 003
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	198	292	236	224	290	266	212	471	301	463	359	518	458	538	544
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 147	18 648	11 628	15 375	19 406	11 762	13 455	17 663	11 841	18 187	20 328	11 392	13 551	15 149	9 698
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	175	271	195	190	307	205	228	514	234	318	380	403	413	522	500
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.81	3.25	2.33	2.80	3.33	2.33	2.53	3.02	2.34	3.21	3.50	2.28	2.85	3.03	2.43
PER CAPITA INCOME, DOLLARS	5 392	5 640	4 986	5 465	5 828	5 059	5 322	5 858	5 070	5 673	5 814	5 004	4 749	4 997	3 986
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	3 758	2 463	1 240	3 249	2 039	1 167	1 635	639	965	1 614	1 400	202	509	423	73
UNDER \$5,000	180	82	89	150	59	87	102	19	78	49	40	9	29	23	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	599	319	268	503	251	243	302	100	196	201	151	47	96	68	25
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	781	447	316	660	351	295	364	126	228	296	226	67	122	96	22
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	454	485	247	634	392	231	329	121	201	305	271	30	110	93	16
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	589	432	154	517	364	150	221	95	127	296	269	23	72	68	4
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	380	301	78	338	264	73	130	72	56	208	191	17	42	37	5
\$30,000 TO \$49,999	406	333	73	377	304	73	160	95	66	216	209	7	30	30	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	79	64	15	71	55	15	26	12	14	45	43	1	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 951	18 837	14 057	17 327	19 533	14 178	15 595	18 051	14 436	19 224	20 154	13 621	15 257	15 969	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	249	305	338	275	359	369	297	545	499	406	301	578	502	517	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 006	20 802	15 751	19 344	21 448	15 902	17 650	20 257	16 093	21 059	21 991	14 988	16 850	17 690	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	235	313	312	257	353	327	337	634	371	383	424	661	539	620	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.50	3.70	3.09	3.50	3.74	3.08	3.29	3.54	3.12	3.71	3.83	2.89	3.47	3.53	(B)
PER CAPITA INCOME, DOLLARS	5 435	5 615	5 095	5 524	5 733	5 157	5 358	5 715	5 152	5 673	5 740	5 185	4 861	5 012	(B)
NEW JERSEY--14 YEARS OLD AND OVER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	2 348	1 478	842	1 772	1 050	702	359	140	217	1 413	910	485	576	428	140
UNDER \$5,000	311	108	199	252	79	170	83	14	69	169	65	101	60	28	30
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	438	201	225	333	137	188	89	23	65	243	114	123	105	64	37
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	459	287	187	341	186	151	74	30	44	267	157	106	119	80	37
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	407	289	116	297	197	98	46	25	20	251	172	77	110	92	18
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	294	226	65	212	156	54	28	18	10	184	138	44	82	70	11
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	182	161	20	141	124	17	17	14	3	124	110	14	40	37	3
\$30,000 TO \$49,999	207	180	25	160	137	22	19	14	4	142	123	17	46	43	3
\$50,000 AND OVER	50	46	4	36	32	3	1	1	1	34	31	3	14	13	1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 557	17 729	9 921	14 319	17 860	9 827	10 355	15 586	7 772	15 438	18 188	10 781	15 190	17 511	10 267
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	201	201	220	234	272	242	322	813	376	406	312	304	353	382	399
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 874	19 989	11 504	16 759	20 274	11 531	12 439	16 993	9 507	17 856	20 779	12 435	17 228	19 292	11 363
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	185	250	192	216	305	213	333	581	340	254	340	264	351	429	437
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.08	3.39	2.54	3.03	3.37	2.51	2.90	3.29	2.66	3.06	3.39	2.44	3.24	3.43	2.71
PER CAPITA INCOME, DOLLARS	5 479	5 898	4 526	5 537	6 008	4 597	4 283	5 171	3 580	5 839	6 134	5 090	5 313	5 630	4 197
HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS															
TOTAL	1 594	1 174	404	1 169	825	333	190	100	90	979	726	243	424	348	71
UNDER \$5,000	64	28	34	48	19	28	17	3	14	31	16	14	16	9	6
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	203	116	82	146	76	68	33	13	20	113	63	47	57	40	14
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	332	214	114	242	147	92	46	20	26	196	127	66	91	67	22
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	340	254	84	247	173	72	38	22	16	208	152	55	93	81	13
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	255	200	53	182	138	42	24	16	8	157	122	34	73	62	10
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	161	147	15	125	113	12	15	13	2	110	100	10	36	34	3
\$30,000 TO \$49,999	191	170	20	146	128	17	15	12	2	132	116	14	48	42	3
\$50,000 AND OVER	47	45	2	33	32	2	1	1	1	32	31	2	13	13	1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 779	19 412	13 459	17 756	19 926	13 593	14 857	18 254	11 962	18 384	20 203	14 458	17 740	18 561	12 913
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	178	257	314	222	329	351	614	716	619	259	364	444	310	347	639
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 209	22 157	14 843	20 334	22 629	14 889	16 165	19 449	12 509	21 142	23 043	15 768	19 866	21 086	14 625
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	229	286	281	273	351	310	453	661	504	310	388	374	419	481	671
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.59	3.73	3.17	3.57	3.74	3.14	3.61	3.82	3.39	3.56	3.72	3.05	3.64	3.72	3.31
PER CAPITA INCOME, DOLLARS	5 334	5 939	4 684	5 702	6 052	4 742	4 473	5 098	3 688	5 944	6 186	5 175	5 452	5 671	4 424

NOTE: TOTAL INCLUDES OCCUPIERS WHO PAID NO CASH RENT.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-60, No. 108.

Table 53

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY SEX, FOR NEW JERSEY: SIE

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF SPRING 1976. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	WITH INCOME											MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	\$1. TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	\$2,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,999	\$8,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$11,999	\$12,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 TO \$19,999	\$20,000 TO \$24,999	\$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOLS.)	STAND- ARD ERROR (DOLS.)	VALUE (DOLS.)	STAND- ARD ERROR (DOLS.)
NEW JERSEY																
MALE																
TOTAL	2 676	2 464	280	241	209	219	231	245	337	352	157	193	10 365	153	12 037	204
TYPE OF RESIDENCE																
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 993	1 835	204	182	159	172	170	185	251	254	113	144	10 290	182	11 992	240
IN CENTRAL CITIES	373	338	34	49	41	45	34	38	48	32	9	7	8 009	406	8 955	312
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 621	1 496	169	133	119	127	136	147	203	221	104	137	10 789	209	12 678	283
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	683	630	76	59	50	47	60	60	86	98	43	49	10 565	283	12 158	388
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN																
WHITE	2 417	2 244	244	208	188	197	211	221	308	330	151	185	10 572	161	12 352	219
BLACK	229	194	32	32	20	20	18	22	25	16	5	3	7 236	670	8 266	455
SPANISH-ORIGIN	112	97	11	14	16	18	10	11	7	7	1	3	6 881	473	7 878	536
FAMILY RELATIONSHIP																
IN FAMILIES	2 465	2 253	267	203	184	190	209	222	309	333	150	198	10 560	162	12 266	213
HUSBAND IN HUSBAND-WIFE																
FAMILIES	1 594	1 589	24	78	111	123	161	184	270	312	141	185	13 070	167	15 277	202
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	67	64	4	13	6	6	5	7	9	8	5	1	8 950	1 055	10 114	598
OTHER RELATIVE	804	600	239	112	66	61	43	31	29	14	3	2	2 840	211	4 523	194
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	212	211	13	38	26	29	22	24	29	18	7	5	7 946	397	9 579	527

PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 53

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY SEX, FOR NEW JERSEY: SIE-Con.

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF SPRING 1976. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH INCOME														MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	\$1 TO	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$6,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$12,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	VALUE (DOLS.)	STAND- ARD ERROR (DOLS.)	VALUE (DOLS.)	STAND- ARD ERROR (DOLS.)		
			\$1,999 OR LOSS	\$3,999 TO \$5,999	\$7,999 TO \$9,999	\$11,999 TO \$14,999	\$19,999 TO \$24,999	\$40 TO OVER										
NEW JERSEY--CON.																		
MALE--CONTINUED																		
AGE																		
14 TO 24 YEARS	707	513	225	94	53	52	37	28	18	5	1	1	2 486	147	4 000	191		
25 TO 34 YEARS	518	510	15	25	32	46	61	72	109	93	32	25	12 093	251	12 640	296		
35 TO 44 YEARS	367	363	4	9	16	18	27	36	65	87	43	58	15 307	397	17 213	514		
45 TO 54 YEARS	415	413	2	10	17	20	40	46	67	90	46	58	14 564	306	16 923	604		
55 TO 64 YEARS	344	342	2	20	24	30	37	49	58	58	29	37	12 405	304	15 238	646		
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	323	3	78	66	54	30	14	21	19	6	14	5 887	259	8 434	525		
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT																		
25 YEARS AND OVER	1 970	1 951	55	186	156	167	194	217	319	346	156	192	12 306	152	14 152	236		
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	375	370	22	73	67	54	48	38	34	16	10	6	6 813	308	8 296	435		
8 YEARS	186	184	2	27	32	33	23	22	18	9	7	4	7 499	356	9 400	772		
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	949	939	19	53	67	77	106	123	194	201	60	39	12 343	187	12 822	228		
9 YEARS	617	612	5	28	38	43	60	79	130	146	47	32	13 035	283	13 691	361		
COLLEGE: TOTAL	645	642	3	21	21	36	40	57	92	128	86	147	16 119	429	19 472	528		
4 YEARS OR MORE	405	402	3	12	8	16	21	28	50	77	65	118	18 802	549	22 039	713		
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1975:																		
TOTAL	2 664	2 452	279	240	207	218	228	244	337	352	154	193	10 379	153	12 047	205		
WORKED	2 063	2 062	202	135	122	159	202	232	328	343	151	198	11 780	209	13 329	232		
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	1 806	1 806	75	85	100	139	190	226	320	337	150	194	12 692	146	14 639	247		
90 WEEKS OR MORE	1 503	1 503	9	25	47	100	157	210	304	324	147	130	13 986	189	16 313	275		
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 366	1 366	6	19	34	84	146	189	280	300	136	173	14 213	172	16 638	293		
39 WEEKS OR LESS	303	303	66	59	53	39	33	16	17	13	4	4	5 011	290	6 345	315		
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	256	256	127	51	22	20	12	6	7	7	1	4	2 024	218	4 083	396		
90 WEEKS OR MORE	107	106	27	30	13	11	7	5	6	5	1	3	3 636	468	5 833	577		
50 TO 52 WEEKS	81	81	23	24	10	7	5	3	4	4	1	1	3 248	468	5 444	643		
39 WEEKS OR LESS	150	150	100	21	9	9	5	1	2	2	-	1	941	76	2 840	521		
PART-YEAR WORKERS	615	615	173	92	78	69	51	40	44	40	15	14	5 093	279	7 021	289		
MAIN REASONS FOR PART-YEAR WORK:																		
LOOKING FOR WORK	274	274	25	37	55	40	34	28	23	21	9	3	6 912	360	8 172	309		
ILL OR DISABLED	37	37	2	6	6	4	4	2	7	-	-	1	7 757	1 059	8 995	817		
GOING TO SCHOOL	202	202	139	38	9	8	2	2	1	-	-	1	1 086	110	2 214	349		
ALL OTHER REASONS	103	103	7	12	8	15	11	9	13	14	4	10	9 716	857	12 690	1 073		
DID NOT WORK	601	390	77	105	85	58	26	13	9	8	3	5	4 243	158	5 258	226		
MAIN REASON NOT WORKING:																		
ILL OR DISABLED	92	85	14	29	16	16	4	1	2	2	1	1	4 014	384	5 019	384		
GOING TO SCHOOL	220	44	35	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	753	100	1 045	231		
RETIRED	222	220	17	63	52	40	19	11	7	6	2	5	5 017	262	6 448	335		
ALL OTHER REASONS	68	41	11	7	18	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4 150	280	3 858	396		
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB (TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS)																		
TOTAL	2 063	2 061	269	152	119	150	200	224	324	322	129	172	10 994	189	12 226	204		
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	952	952	76	48	32	49	68	90	152	179	94	153	14 165	286	16 101	366		
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	346	346	-17	17	13	12	21	30	56	76	39	55	15 366	416	17 213	599		
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	315	315	10	7	9	10	21	30	45	65	37	93	16 181	633	19 755	710		
SALES WORKERS	141	141	31	9	6	9	12	10	19	21	12	11	10 587	907	11 488	813		
CLERICAL & KIND. WORKERS	150	150	19	14	4	18	15	20	32	17	6	4	10 319	417	10 200	495		
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	877	877	116	74	64	79	108	117	153	128	31	7	9 981	210	9 591	181		
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	393	393	21	20	22	28	46	57	85	84	21	6	11 989	362	11 607	285		
OPERATIVES, INCL TRANSPORT LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	342	342	45	33	30	36	47	49	53	38	9	1	9 167	342	8 872	261		
SERVICE WORKERS	142	142	50	20	12	15	13	11	15	6	4	-	4 127	796	5 757	465		
FARM WORKERS	204	204	64	26	18	19	22	17	17	13	4	2	5 249	682	6 504	394		
ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES	30	28	12	5	4	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	2 640	1 204	4 756	1 021		
INDUSTRY GROUP OF LONGEST JOB (TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS)																		
TOTAL	2 063	2 061	269	152	119	150	200	224	324	322	129	172	10 994	189	12 226	204		
AGR., FORESTRY & FISHERIES	43	41	16	6	4	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	3 641	977	5 117	818		
MANUFACTURING	579	579	44	21	31	37	66	84	108	104	35	49	12 160	260	13 116	331		
DURABLE GOODS	286	286	14	13	12	22	38	42	55	52	15	24	12 162	400	13 340	482		
NONDURABLE GOODS	293	293	30	9	20	14	28	43	53	52	20	25	12 159	355	12 897	453		
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, & OTHER PUB. UTIL	185	185	11	10	8	12	13	16	36	44	18	18	14 208	425	14 772	702		
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	422	422	83	47	30	32	39	44	50	51	19	30	9 083	563	10 338	442		
SERVICE INDUSTRIES	652	652	97	55	30	46	61	58	102	93	43	57	11 109	417	12 720	418		
ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES	183	183	18	13	14	19	22	21	26	27	14	8	10 303	417	11 030	500		
FEMALE																		
TOTAL	2 939	2 112	599	485	326	260	183	100	82	57	12	9	3 855	106	5 019	92		
TYPE OF RESIDENCE																		
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 198	1 597	424	370	252	206	143	76	68	41	9	7	4 032	131	5 129	104		
IN CENTRAL CITIES	428	318	81	75	58	42	30	16	8	6	2	7	4 086	245	4 884	190		
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 771	1 279	343	295	193	164	113	61	61	35	8	7	4 014	152	5 190	121		
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	740	516	175	115	75	54	40	24	13	16	3	2	3 337	151	4 681	196		

RESTRICTED TO CIVILIAN PERSONS.

Table 53

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975, BY SEX, FOR NEW JERSEY: SIE--Con.

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF SPRING 1976, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH INCOME													MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	\$1 TO	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$6,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$12,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	VALUE	STAND- ARD ERROR	VALUE	STAND- ARD ERROR	
			\$1,999 OR LOSS	\$3,999 TO \$5,999	\$7,999 TO \$9,999	\$11,999 TO \$14,999	\$19,999 TO \$24,999	AND OVER	(DOLS.)	(DOLS.)	(DOLS.)	(DOLS.)					
NEW JERSEY--CON.																	
FEMALE--CONTINUED																	
FACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN																	
WHITE	2 597	1 851	540	422	286	223	151	88	71	50	12	7	3 777	115	4 971	100	
BLACK	310	242	55	60	37	34	31	12	8	5	-	1	4 280	302	5 184	230	
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	136	95	21	25	26	12	5	2	2	1	-	-	4 064	259	4 343	271	
FAMILY RELATIONSHIP																	
IN FAMILIES	2 634	1 813	576	385	278	219	153	81	64	43	7	6	3 643	123	4 776	98	
WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	1 594	1 016	303	195	153	140	96	57	39	27	2	3	4 130	141	5 070	104	
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	266	260	22	70	58	36	31	8	17	11	5	3	5 177	211	6 709	224	
OTHER RELATIVE	774	537	251	119	67	44	26	16	8	5	-	-	2 193	115	3 281	128	
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	305	300	23	100	48	41	29	19	18	14	5	3	5 079	243	6 492	196	
AGE																	
14 TO 24 YEARS	749	491	241	98	65	42	33	10	2	1	-	-	2 081	164	3 028	115	
25 TO 34 YEARS	551	375	66	66	67	59	46	35	28	12	3	-	5 753	342	6 343	248	
35 TO 44 YEARS	411	276	64	49	51	40	26	14	14	15	3	2	4 926	282	6 060	315	
45 TO 54 YEARS	436	319	54	62	53	50	39	20	21	14	3	3	5 690	259	6 468	257	
55 TO 64 YEARS	368	263	65	50	43	37	28	13	11	9	4	2	4 850	353	5 701	268	
65 YEARS AND OVER	423	388	109	160	52	32	11	8	6	7	1	1	2 820	85	3 868	154	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT																	
25 YEARS AND OVER	2 189	1 621	358	387	261	218	149	91	80	57	12	9	4 480	129	5 623	112	
ELEMENTARY ² TOTAL	449	360	106	143	57	30	13	3	4	2	-	-	2 738	82	3 512	126	
8 YEARS	224	175	52	67	25	19	7	1	3	-	-	-	2 789	119	3 562	176	
HIGH SCHOOL TOTAL	1 235	869	181	197	155	134	101	45	35	15	3	2	4 707	162	5 359	121	
4 YEARS	872	606	120	119	104	99	77	40	30	14	3	1	5 204	215	5 737	154	
COLLEGE TOTAL	506	392	71	47	49	53	35	42	41	39	9	7	7 256	275	8 143	326	
4 YEARS OR MORE	258	209	36	17	14	25	17	28	28	32	6	6	9 602	560	9 604	527	
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1975 ³																	
TOTAL	2 930	2 112	599	485	326	260	183	100	82	57	12	9	3 855	106	5 019	92	
WORKED	1 469	1 462	336	238	246	228	172	96	77	51	11	8	5 348	124	5 943	120	
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS 40 WEEKS OR MORE	955	951	97	99	172	200	160	92	68	47	10	5	7 126	127	7 476	148	
50 TO 52 WEEKS	698	696	18	28	116	172	150	89	66	43	9	5	8 162	139	8 787	172	
39 WEEKS OR LESS	580	578	14	16	82	151	134	78	58	34	8	3	8 345	139	8 918	179	
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS 40 WEEKS OR MORE	257	256	79	71	56	28	10	3	3	4	1	-	3 357	171	3 911	182	
50 TO 52 WEEKS	514	511	236	139	74	28	12	4	9	4	1	3	2 184	106	3 090	149	
39 WEEKS OR LESS	251	248	57	92	54	23	9	3	6	2	1	2	3 427	131	4 186	210	
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS 50 TO 52 WEEKS	173	170	34	65	38	16	7	2	2	1	1	1	3 503	170	4 245	250	
39 WEEKS OR LESS	264	263	181	47	20	5	3	1	2	3	2	1	1 026	94	2 059	194	
PART-YEAR WORKERS	716	714	288	157	126	59	30	16	17	16	2	3	2 616	171	3 937	151	
MAIN REASONS FOR PART-YEAR WORK:																	
LOOKING FOR WORK	212	212	45	59	60	24	14	2	5	1	-	-	4 071	201	4 567	278	
ILL OR DISABLED	47	47	7	12	15	8	3	1	1	1	-	-	5 156	400	5 562	728	
GOING TO SCHOOL	173	173	135	24	7	3	2	1	7	-	-	-	877	59	1 562	146	
KEEPING HOUSE	220	218	93	48	31	18	9	6	6	5	1	1	2 602	276	3 908	258	
ALL OTHER REASONS	64	64	9	15	14	6	2	5	4	7	-	-	5 303	475	7 191	662	
DID NOT WORK	1 469	650	263	247	80	32	11	4	5	6	1	1	2 415	76	2 940	99	
MAIN REASON NOT WORKING:																	
ILL OR DISABLED	144	113	43	57	8	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2 282	100	2 563	156	
GOING TO SCHOOL	257	257	40	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	736	94	954	220	
KEEPING HOUSE	795	265	127	83	34	9	5	1	2	4	-	-	2 137	168	2 802	163	
RETIRED	192	182	38	84	28	19	5	3	1	3	1	-	3 053	131	3 924	208	
ALL OTHER REASONS	81	43	15	16	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2 812	397	2 816	235	
OCCUPATION GROUP OF LONGEST JOB ² (TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS)																	
TOTAL	1 469	1 461	417	242	216	210	159	97	64	45	7	5	4 706	166	5 375	115	
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	973	969	222	142	130	155	125	86	55	43	7	4	5 870	184	6 234	153	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	253	253	44	27	27	24	31	39	28	29	2	2	8 374	519	8 174	349	
MANAGERS AND ADMINIS- TRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	62	62	7	7	11	9	8	5	5	7	3	1	7 546	659	9 150	1 150	
CLERICAL & KIND. WORKERS	111	110	61	21	11	6	5	2	2	1	-	-	1 725	200	2 894	281	
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	547	543	110	86	82	116	81	39	22	6	1	1	5 873	199	5 675	140	
OPERATIVES, INCL TRANSPORT SERVICE WORKERS ³	216	214	50	42	51	34	23	6	5	1	-	-	4 576	247	4 716	156	
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	183	181	42	37	44	28	19	6	4	1	-	-	4 496	252	4 676	208	
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	271	270	137	58	34	21	11	4	3	-	-	-	1 948	209	2 967	187	
FARM WORKERS	30	30	14	5	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2 462	924	3 171	425	
INDUSTRY GROUP OF LONGEST JOB ² (TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS)	91	91	48	21	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1 741	369	2 805	378	
ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES	10	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
TOTAL	1 469	1 461	417	242	216	210	159	97	64	45	7	5	4 706	166	5 375	115	
AGR., FORESTRY & FISHERIES	15	14	11	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
MANUFACTURING	303	302	49	43	63	53	52	24	12	5	3	1	5 916	266	6 212	276	
DURABLE GOODS	121	121	17	13	20	21	27	14	6	2	-	-	7 078	452	6 647	302	
NONDURABLE GOODS	182	182	31	31	43	32	25	10	5	3	2	1	5 334	302	5 924	412	
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNI- CATIONS, & OTHER PUB. UTIL ITIES	56	56	8	6	4	7	12	8	7	5	1	-	8 963	637	8 015	547	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SERVICE INDUSTRIES	329	326	139	75	51	31	18	7	4	1	-	-	2 552	198	3 408	170	
ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES	754	751	211	114	95	117	76	57	40	33	4	3	5 147	239	5 731	164	

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
²RESTRICTED TO CIVILIAN PERSONS.
³INCLUDES OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 54

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS, FAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVELS IN 1975, FOR NEW JERSEY: SIE

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS, FAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF SPRING 1976. RACE, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, AND WORK EXPERIENCE CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBAND IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND HEAD IN OTHER FAMILIES. SEE NOTE IN TEXT. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with 14 columns: Selected Characteristics, Total, Standard Error, Number, Poverty Rate, Standard Error, Below 75 Percent, Below 125 Percent, Below 150 Percent, Below 200 Percent, Below 75 Percent, Below 125 Percent, Below 150 Percent, Below 200 Percent. Rows include categories like PERSONS, FAMILY STATUS, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AGE, TYPE OF RESIDENCE, FAMILIES, SIZE OF FAMILY, NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD, and EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT.

*PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 54

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS, FAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVELS IN 1975, FOR NEW JERSEY: SIE--Con.

(SAMPLES IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF SPRING 1976. RACE, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, AND WORK EXPERIENCE CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBAND IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND HEAD IN OTHER FAMILIES. SEE NOTE IN TEXT. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BELOW CURRENT POVERTY LEVEL						BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL							
	TOTAL		NUMBER		POVERTY RATE		NUMBER				PERCENT			
	NUMBER	STAND- ARD ERROR	TOTAL	STAND- ARD ERROR	PER- CENT POOR	STAND- ARD ERROR	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
NEW JERSEY--CON.														
FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1975¹														
WORKED	1 547	23	47	5	3.0	0.3	21	72	122	235	1.3	4.7	7.9	15.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 210	21	10	2	0.8	0.2	5	22	49	122	0.4	1.8	4.0	10.1
FULL TIME	1 173	21	6	2	0.6	0.1	4	15	40	156	0.3	1.2	3.4	9.0
49 WEEKS OR LESS	337	12	37	4	11.0	1.1	16	50	73	114	4.7	14.9	21.7	33.7
DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT:														
40 WEEKS	137	8	19	3	14.0	2.0	10	22	31	40	7.3	15.8	22.4	29.0
1 TO 14 WEEKS	92	6	3	1	3.2	1.2	1	6	12	26	1.1	6.4	13.5	28.2
15 WEEKS OR MORE	107	7	15	3	13.7	2.2	5	23	30	48	4.5	21.1	27.7	44.5
MEAN NO. WEEKS UNEMPLOYED	18.9	...	(8)	...	...	...	(8)	26.2	24.4	21.9	...	...	...	...
DID NOT WORK	370	13	84	6	22.8	1.5	40	107	132	154	10.7	29.0	35.7	49.7
MAIN REASON DID NOT WORK:														
ILL OR DISABLED	72	6	16	3	22.1	3.3	8	20	27	40	11.4	27.7	37.1	56.1
KEEPING HOUSE	64	6	38	4	56.3	4.0	14	43	44	51	21.0	62.8	64.2	74.7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	32	4	14	3	44.3	5.9	8	18	20	23	25.7	55.2	62.9	72.6
RETIRED	190	9	11	2	6.0	1.2	6	22	36	64	3.2	11.6	19.0	33.9
ALL OTHER REASONS	9	2	4	1	(8)	(8)	3	5	5	5	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
TYPE OF INCOME IN 1975														
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	18 932	204	3 438	111	...	...	2 208	4 049	4 972	6 459	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT DOLLARS . . . . .	...	...	1 662	79	...	...	1 489	2 333	2 718	3 659	...	...	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 696	24	61	5	3.6	0.3	28	90	150	275	1.6	5.3	8.8	16.2
WITH INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ²	1 633	24	111	7	6.8	0.4	46	152	211	343	2.8	9.3	12.9	21.0
WITH TRANSFER PAYMENTS ³	929	19	103	7	11.1	0.7	41	139	189	295	4.4	15.0	20.3	31.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	455	14	22	3	4.7	0.7	7	40	64	119	1.5	8.8	14.2	26.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INC	35	4	5	2	15.4	4.1	3	7	11	17	8.2	21.0	32.1	48.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	125	7	69	6	55.5	3.0	23	83	95	111	18.2	60.6	76.5	88.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ⁴	473	14	25	3	5.2	0.7	13	36	59	105	2.7	7.6	12.5	22.3
WITH TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	321	12	82	6	25.5	1.6	30	107	138	192	9.5	33.3	42.8	56.6
WITH OTHER UNEARNED INCOME	1 312	22	29	4	2.2	0.3	16	45	74	151	1.2	3.4	5.6	12.2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS														
TOTAL	517	19	95	8	18.5	1.4	44	148	179	235	8.6	28.6	34.6	45.5
LIVING ALONE	381	16	61	7	16.1	1.6	22	99	126	170	5.7	26.0	33.1	44.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	169	11	34	5	20.2	2.6	8	61	81	105	4.6	36.1	47.4	62.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	136	10	34	5	25.0	3.1	23	49	53	65	15.8	35.8	38.9	47.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	125	9	27	4	21.5	3.1	17	40	44	56	13.9	32.3	35.6	44.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	11	3	7	2	(8)	(8)	5	8	8	9	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
FEMALE	305	15	67	7	21.9	2.0	27	101	125	151	8.9	33.1	41.0	52.7
LIVING ALONE	251	13	45	6	18.1	2.1	14	74	96	127	5.6	29.4	38.4	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	132	10	27	4	20.7	3.0	5	48	65	35	3.9	36.6	49.3	64.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	55	6	21	4	39.3	5.6	13	27	29	34	23.9	50.2	52.9	61.5
IN HOUSEHOLDS	48	6	16	3	32.5	5.7	8	22	23	28	17.4	44.8	47.9	57.6
IN GROUP QUARTERS	6	2	6	2	(8)	(8)	5	6	6	6	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
TYPE OF INCOME IN 1975														
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	7 670	314	1 646	82	...	...	846	2 109	2 373	2 914	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT DOLLARS . . . . .	...	...	1 024	82	...	...	1 171	1 229	1 628	2 433	...	...	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	315	15	30	5	9.4	1.4	19	47	58	83	5.9	15.0	18.3	26.5
WITH INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ²	398	16	72	7	18.1	1.6	26	116	144	191	6.5	29.1	36.2	48.1
WITH TRANSFER PAYMENTS ³	266	14	62	7	23.4	2.2	19	101	128	170	7.0	39.1	47.9	63.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	196	12	43	6	21.7	2.5	10	75	99	130	5.0	39.4	50.6	66.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INC	20	4	14	3	(8)	(8)	3	16	18	18	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10	3	6	2	(8)	(8)	3	7	7	9	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ⁴	71	7	8	2	11.4	3.2	4	18	24	37	5.1	25.7	33.4	52.7
WITH TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	102	9	48	6	46.9	4.2	15	68	75	85	14.9	66.3	73.4	82.9
WITH OTHER UNEARNED INCOME	295	14	24	4	8.1	1.3	11	48	69	106	3.6	16.2	23.3	36.1
PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS														
TENURE														
TOTAL	2 348	27	198	9	8.4	0.4	85	287	391	607	3.6	12.2	16.7	25.8
OWNER OCCUPIED	1 478	23	60	5	4.0	0.3	29	90	140	250	1.9	6.1	9.5	16.9
MEAN VALUE ⁵ DOLLARS	42 674	...	32 580	...	...	...	(8)	32 466	31 725	33 506	...	...	...	...
RENTER OCCUPIED (CASH)	842	18	135	8	16.0	0.8	54	192	245	344	6.4	22.8	29.1	40.9
MEAN RENT ⁶ DOLLARS	183	...	148	...	...	...	157	149	151	156	...	...	...	...
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	24	4	3	1	12.3	4.1	2	5	7	12	7.2	17.6	23.1	43.1
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING OF RENTERS														
TOTAL RENTERS	870	19	138	8	15.9	0.8	56	197	251	357	6.4	22.6	28.9	41.0
IN PUBLIC HOUSING	45	4	18	3	40.1	4.9	6	22	28	33	13.0	49.6	61.5	74.4
IN SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	10	2	3	1	(8)	(8)	1	4	5	8	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
NOT IN SUBS. OR PUB. HOUSING	793	18	113	7	14.3	0.8	47	166	213	308	6.0	20.9	26.8	38.8
NOT REPORTED	23	3	4	1	(8)	(8)	2	5	6	8	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)

¹RESTRICTED TO CIVILIANS.
²DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.
³INCLUDES UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
⁴RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS REPORTING ON VALUE OF OWNED HOME.
⁵RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS REPORTING ON AMOUNT OF RENT PAID IN MONTH PRECEDING THE INTERVIEW.
⁶RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS REPORTING ON VALUE OF OWNED HOME.

Table 55

POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
FOR METROPOLITAN AREAS OF NEW JERSEY (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
All ages	5,371	2,593	2,272	290	32	154	2,778	2,367	368	42	186
0 to 4 years	377	185	149	33	3	21	191	146	35	10	26
5 to 9 years	414	209	175	33	1	20	205	168	35	2	20
10 to 14 years	483	251	208	41	1	19	232	188	41	2	18
15 to 19 years	513	247	211	31	4	17	266	227	38	1	15
20 to 24 years	479	234	211	19	4	13	245	204	36	4	19
25 to 29 years	433	213	187	24	3	10	219	184	30	6	18
30 to 34 years	352	169	144	20	5	10	183	148	30	5	15
35 to 39 years	287	130	112	15	3	6	157	127	26	3	14
40 to 44 years	281	136	119	14	3	10	145	126	17	2	10
45 to 49 years	335	159	142	14	2	10	176	154	20	3	14
50 to 54 years	307	152	140	12	1	9	155	140	14	1	5
55 to 59 years	312	150	143	6	0	4	163	150	11	2	3
60 to 64 years	238	117	109	7	1	0	121	107	13	1	2
65 years & over	561	242	222	19	1	6	319	298	21	0	7

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 56

POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
FOR NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF NEW JERSEY (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*
All ages	1,874	907	843	59	5	22	967	896	65	6	22
0 to 4 years	144	73	66	6	1	3	71	63	9	0	3
5 to 9 years	163	83	75	8	0	5	80	70	8	2	3
10 to 14 years	182	84	75	9	0	2	98	88	9	1	6
15 to 19 years	201	105	95	9	1	2	96	88	7	0	0
20 to 24 years	130	61	57	3	1	2	69	64	4	1	2
25 to 29 years	138	61	55	5	1	2	77	70	6	1	2
30 to 34 years	147	74	71	3	0	1	73	67	5	1	2
35 to 39 years	101	47	42	3	1	1	54	48	6	1	2
40 to 44 years	109	54	51	2	0	3	55	51	4	0	1
45 to 49 years	110	56	52	4	0	0	54	53	1	0	0
50 to 54 years	98	48	46	2	0	0	51	49	2	0	0
55 to 59 years	86	45	43	2	0	0	41	39	2	0	0
60 to 64 years	75	32	31	1	0	0	43	42	1	0	0
65 years & over	189	84	81	3	0	2	104	103	1	0	1

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 57

NATIVITY OF PERSONS BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN AND SEX FOR NEW JERSEY
BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
State:											
All persons	7,244	3,500	3,114	349	37	176	3,744	3,263	434	48	208
Native born	6,468	3,147	2,800	337	11	72	3,321	2,880	423	17	80
Foreign born	776	353	314	12	26	105	424	382	11	30	128
Percent foreign born	10.7	10.1	10.1	3.5	71.2	59.4	11.3	11.7	2.5	63.6	61.6
Metropolitan:											
All persons	5,371	2,593	2,272	290	32	154	2,778	2,367	368	42	186
Native born	4,736	2,307	2,017	279	11	59	2,429	2,053	359	17	67
Foreign born	635	286	255	10	21	96	349	314	10	24	119
Percent foreign born	11.8	11.0	11.2	3.5	66.3	62.0	12.5	13.3	2.6	58.4	64.1
Nonmetropolitan:											
All persons	1,874	907	843	59	5	22	967	896	65	6	22
Native born	1,732	840	783	57	0	13	891	827	64	0	13
Foreign born	142	67	59	2	5	9	75	68	1	6	9
Percent foreign born	7.6	7.4	7.1	3.3	100.0	41.3	7.8	7.6	1.8	100.0	40.8

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 58

ETHNICITY FOR PERSONS IN NEW JERSEY
BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

Ethnicity*	<u>State</u>	<u>Metropolitan</u>	<u>Nonmetropolitan</u>
All persons	7,244	5,371	1,874
German	464	352	112
Italian	880	689	191
Irish	420	314	106
French	42	36	6
Polish	321	235	86
Russian	118	93	25
English	251	195	56
Scottish	44	31	14
Welsh	14	9	5
Mexican American	3	3	0
Chicano	0	0	0
Mexican	4	0	4
Mexicano	1	0	1
Puerto Rican	179	157	22
Cuban	93	82	12
Central/South American	58	55	2
Other Spanish	47	43	4
Portuguese	28	19	8
American Indian/Alaskan Native	3	2	1
Negro	341	290	51
Black	402	336	66
Filipino	14	14	0
Chinese	12	8	4
Japanese	8	3	5
Korean	5	5	0
Vietnamese	2	2	0
Scandinavian	61	41	21
Arabic	6	5	1
Greek	32	24	8
Other	3,390	2,326	1,064

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

*Ethnicity was determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent.

Table 59
 RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLD HEAD BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN AND SEX
 FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*
State:											
All persons	7,244	3,500	3,114	349	37	176	3,744	3,263	434	48	208
Head of family	1,922	1,660	1,532	111	17	66	262	186	73	3	28
Wife of head	1,594	0	0	0	0	0	1,594	1,471	103	19	71
Child of head	2,888	1,499	1,306	180	13	92	1,388	1,177	193	18	93
Other relative	308	123	101	21	1	6	185	154	29	2	6
Not related to head	107	58	46	8	3	5	49	39	8	2	3
Head with no relatives	426	159	129	27	3	7	266	236	27	3	6
Metropolitan:											
All persons	5,371	2,593	2,272	290	32	154	2,778	2,367	368	42	186
Head of family	1,429	1,218	1,110	93	15	57	210	146	62	3	27
Wife of head	1,169	0	0	0	0	0	1,169	1,065	87	17	62
Child of head	2,116	1,106	945	149	12	79	1,011	836	159	16	81
Other relative	236	92	75	16	1	5	144	115	27	2	6
Not related to head	77	46	38	7	1	5	31	23	8	1	3
Head with no relatives	343	131	103	25	3	7	212	184	26	3	6
Nonmetropolitan:											
All persons	1,874	907	843	59	5	22	967	896	65	6	22
Head of family	493	441	422	18	2	9	52	40	12	0	1
Wife of head	424	0	0	0	0	0	424	406	16	2	9
Child of head	771	393	361	32	1	12	378	341	34	3	12
Other relative	72	31	25	6	0	1	41	39	2	0	1
Not related to head	30	12	8	2	2	0	17	16	0	1	0
Head with no relatives	83	29	26	2	0	0	54	53	1	0	0

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 60

TENURE STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND SPANISH
ORIGIN OF HEAD FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN
AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
State:					
Tenure					
All households	2,348	2,083	238	27	108
Owner occupied	1,478	1,390	78	10	24
Renter occupied	842	668	158	16	83
No cash rent	28	25	3	1	1
Metropolitan:					
Tenure					
All households	1,772	1,542	206	24	98
Owner occupied	1,050	974	66	10	19
Renter occupied	702	551	138	14	78
No cash rent	20	17	2	1	1
Nonmetropolitan:					
Tenure					
All households	576	541	33	2	10
Owner occupied	428	416	12	0	5
Renter occupied	140	118	20	2	4
No cash rent	8	8	1	0	0

* Head of household of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 61

MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD BY TENURE AND NUMBER OF UNITS
IN STRUCTURE BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD FOR NEW JERSEY
BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
State:					
Tenure					
Owner occupied	3.4	3.3	3.9	3.0	4.3
Renter occupied	2.5	2.4	2.9	2.7	3.1
Number of units in structure					
1 unit	3.4	3.4	4.2	3.5	4.3
2 units	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.6	3.5
3-4 units	2.5	2.4	2.8	3.5	3.4
5-9 units	2.4	2.2	3.3	2.5	2.8
10 or more units	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.8
Metropolitan:					
Tenure					
Owner occupied	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.0	4.1
Renter occupied	2.5	2.4	2.9	2.5	3.0
Number of units in structure					
1 unit	3.4	3.4	4.1	3.4	4.0
2 units	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.6	3.5
3-4 units	2.6	2.5	2.7	3.5	3.4
5-9 units	2.4	2.2	3.2	2.5	2.8
10 or more units	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.8
Nonmetropolitan:					
Tenure					
Owner occupied	3.4	3.4	4.8	2.0	5.1
Renter occupied	2.7	2.6	3.1	4.2	3.6
Number of units in structure					
1 unit	3.5	3.5	4.6	3.7	5.5
2 units	2.6	2.6	3.2	3.0	4.2
3-4 units	2.2	2.0	3.6	-	5.0
5-9 units	2.2	2.0	3.7	-	2.9
10 or more units	2.2	2.0	2.8	5.0	3.5

* Head of household of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 62

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN AND SEX
FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*
State:											
Persons 14 years and over	5,615	2,676	2,417	229	30	112	2,939	2,597	310	32	136
Single (never married)	1,586	837	739	85	13	36	749	627	114	7	31
Married, spouse present	3,246	1,623	1,498	108	17	65	1,623	1,498	106	20	73
Separated	157	54	43	11	0	1	103	69	32	2	13
Other married, spouse absent	37	19	16	3	0	7	18	12	6	1	2
Widowed	399	75	65	10	0	2	324	297	26	1	6
Divorced	190	68	56	12	0	0	122	94	25	2	11
Metropolitan:											
Persons 14 years and over	4,192	1,993	1,776	191	26	98	2,198	1,901	268	29	125
Single (never married)	1,192	634	554	70	10	33	559	452	100	7	30
Married, spouse present	2,381	1,191	1,085	90	15	57	1,191	1,084	89	17	64
Separated	129	45	34	11	0	1	84	54	28	2	13
Other married, spouse absent	33	17	15	2	0	7	16	11	5	1	2
Widowed	305	56	47	9	0	1	249	223	25	1	6
Divorced	150	51	41	10	0	0	100	77	21	2	10
Nonmetropolitan:											
Persons 14 years and over	1,423	683	641	37	4	13	740	695	41	3	11
Single (never married)	393	203	186	15	2	3	190	174	15	1	1
Married, spouse present	865	432	413	17	2	9	432	413	17	2	9
Separated	28	9	9	0	0	0	19	15	4	0	0
Other married, spouse absent	4	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Widowed	94	19	18	1	0	1	75	74	1	0	0
Divorced	39	17	14	3	0	0	22	18	4	1	0

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 63
 TYPE OF FAMILY BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN
 FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN
 AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)
 (Number in Thousands)

	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
State:					
All families	1,927	1,721	185	21	95
Husband-wife	1,594	1,472	105	17	64
Female head, no husband present	266	190	74	3	29
Male head, no wife present	67	60	6	1	2
Metropolitan:					
All families	1,431	1,257	155	18	85
Husband-wife	1,169	1,066	89	15	55
Female head, no husband present	213	148	62	3	28
Male head, no wife present	49	44	5	0	2
Nonmetropolitan:					
All families	496	464	29	3	10
Husband-wife	424	406	17	2	9
Female head, no husband present	54	42	12	0	1
Male head, no wife present	18	16	1	1	0

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 64

SIZE OF FAMILY BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF FAMILY HEAD
FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN
AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
State:					
Number of families	1,927	1,721	185	21	95
Two members	673	615	52	6	25
Three members	411	360	42	9	26
Four members	415	378	36	2	18
Five members	251	255	24	2	17
Six or more members	176	144	30	2	8
Mean family size	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.2	3.6
Metropolitan:					
Number of families	1,431	1,257	155	18	85
Two members	508	457	45	5	24
Three members	310	263	38	9	24
Four members	308	279	29	1	17
Five members	179	159	19	2	14
Six or more members	126	100	25	2	6
Mean family size	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.5
Nonmetropolitan:					
Number of families	496	464	29	3	10
Two members	166	157	7	1	2
Three members	101	96	5	0	2
Four members	107	99	8	0	1
Five members	71	66	5	0	3
Six or more members	50	45	5	0	2
Mean family size	3.6	3.5	4.1	3.1	4.4

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 65

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 17 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN
AND SEX FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
State:											
Years of Education											
Persons 17 years old & over	5,188	2,473	2,241	203	30	100	2,715	2,411	273	31	127
None	33	15	12	3	0	2	18	17	1	0	3
Elementary											
7 years or less	395	180	150	29	1	20	215	188	25	1	34
8 years	429	195	179	15	1	12	234	216	17	1	19
High school											
1 to 3 years	969	470	408	58	3	25	499	414	80	4	23
4 years	1,865	788	723	64	2	23	1,076	968	101	7	32
College											
1 to 3 years	745	373	344	24	5	13	372	336	31	4	12
4 years	465	260	247	7	6	4	205	189	11	6	3
5 years or more	287	192	176	4	12	0	95	82	6	8	2
Metropolitan:											
Years of Education											
Persons 17 years old & over	3,893	1,851	1,658	169	25	88	2,041	1,775	238	27	117
None	28	12	10	1	0	2	16	15	1	0	3
Elementary											
7 years or less	320	145	121	23	1	17	176	150	24	1	30
8 years	329	145	131	13	1	12	184	170	13	1	17
High school											
1 to 3 years	727	348	299	46	3	21	379	306	70	3	22
4 years	1,366	582	526	54	2	19	784	692	87	5	29
College											
1 to 3 years	569	287	262	21	4	13	281	248	29	4	11
4 years	344	194	183	6	5	4	150	135	10	6	3
5 years or more	211	139	126	4	9	0	71	60	5	7	2

Table 65

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 17 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN
AND SEX FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)
- Continued

(Numbers in Thousands)

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Male</u>					<u>Female</u>				
		<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
Nonmetropolitan:											
Years of Education											
Persons 17 years old & over	1,295	622	583	34	4	12	674	635	35	3	11
None	5	3	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Elementary											
7 years or less	75	35	30	6	0	3	39	38	1	0	4
8 years	101	50	48	2	0	1	50	47	3	0	2
High school											
1 to 3 years	242	122	109	12	0	4	120	108	11	1	0
4 years	499	207	197	10	0	3	293	277	14	1	3
College											
1 to 3 years	176	86	82	3	1	1	90	88	3	0	1
4 years	121	66	65	1	0	0	55	53	2	0	0
5 years or more	76	53	50	0	2	0	24	22	1	1	0

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 66
 NUMBER OF YEARS LIVED IN NEW JERSEY FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER
 BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN AND SEX BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE (SPRING 1976)
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*
State:											
Persons 14 years & over**	5,615	2,676	2,417	229	30	112	2,939	2,597	310	32	136
Years lived in New Jersey											
Less than 1 year	101	49	42	2	5	3	52	43	4	5	4
1 to 4 years	378	181	156	15	11	22	197	167	16	13	30
5 to 9 years	446	207	185	16	6	38	239	195	36	9	52
10 years or more	1,804	836	723	107	6	39	968	832	131	5	44
Always lived in State	2,886	1,403	1,313	89	1	8	1,483	1,359	123	1	6
Metropolitan:											
Persons 14 years & over	4,192	1,993	1,776	191	26	98	2,198	1,901	268	29	125
Years lived in New Jersey											
Less than 1 year	72	35	29	2	4	3	37	31	2	4	4
1 to 4 years	279	135	115	11	8	22	144	120	13	11	29
5 to 9 years	337	153	134	14	6	36	184	146	31	8	51
10 years or more	1,385	638	538	94	6	31	747	626	116	5	37
Always lived in State	2,118	1,032	960	71	1	7	1,086	979	106	1	5
Nonmetropolitan:											
Persons 14 years & over	1,423	683	641	37	4	13	740	695	41	3	11
Years lived in New Jersey											
Less than 1 year	29	14	13	0	1	0	15	13	2	1	0
1 to 4 years	99	46	41	3	3	1	52	48	3	2	1
5 to 9 years	109	54	51	3	0	3	55	49	5	1	1
10 years or more	419	198	185	13	0	9	221	206	15	0	8
Always lived in State	767	370	352	18	0	1	397	380	17	0	1

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. ** Number differs from Table 11 because all persons 14 years and over are included in this table.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 67

TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975 FOR HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE
FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE

(Numbers in Thousands)

State:	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
Household Income					
Under \$2,000	47	35	11	2	4
\$2,000 to \$3,999	174	140	32	2	18
\$4,000 to \$5,999	180	146	33	1	17
\$6,000 to \$7,999	174	145	27	2	13
\$8,000 to \$9,999	174	150	23	1	10
\$10,000 to \$11,999	194	172	21	1	12
\$12,000 to \$14,999	266	238	25	2	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	407	376	24	7	12
\$20,000 to \$24,999	294	272	21	0	8
\$25,000 & over	438	410	19	8	6
Median Income	\$14,557	\$15,155	\$9,117	N	\$8,164
Metropolitan:					
Household Income					
Under \$2,000	40	28	11	1	4
\$2,000 to \$3,999	139	110	27	2	18
\$4,000 to \$5,999	141	110	29	1	16
\$6,000 to \$7,999	133	110	21	2	13
\$8,000 to \$9,999	133	111	21	0	9
\$10,000 to \$11,999	143	124	18	1	10
\$12,000 to \$14,999	198	174	22	2	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	297	271	19	7	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999	212	194	18	0	5
\$25,000 & over	337	311	19	7	6
Median Income	\$14,319	\$15,065	\$9,236	N	\$7,616
Nonmetropolitan:					
Household Income					
Under \$2,000	8	7	0	0	0
\$2,000 to \$3,999	35	31	5	0	0
\$4,000 to \$5,999	39	35	4	0	1
\$6,000 to \$7,999	41	35	6	0	1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	41	39	2	0	1
\$10,000 to \$11,999	51	48	3	0	2
\$12,000 to \$14,999	68	64	3	0	0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	110	105	5	0	1
\$20,000 to \$24,999	82	79	3	0	3
\$25,000 & over	100	99	0	1	0
Median Income	\$15,190	\$15,426	\$7,780	N	N

* Household head of Spanish origin may be of any race.

N Not computed

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 68

TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975 FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN
AND SEX FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female					
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	
State:												
Total Money Income												
Persons 14 years & over	5,615	2,676	2,417	229	30	112	2,939	2,597	310	32	136	
No income	1,039	212	174	35	4	15	826	746	68	13	41	
Loss	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	
\$1 to \$1,999	874	278	242	32	4	11	596	537	55	4	21	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	725	241	208	32	1	14	485	422	60	3	25	
\$4,000 to \$5,999	536	209	188	20	1	16	326	286	37	3	26	
\$6,000 to \$7,999	479	219	197	20	3	18	260	223	34	3	12	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	413	231	211	18	1	10	183	151	31	1	5	
\$10,000 to \$11,999	346	245	221	22	2	11	100	88	12	1	2	
\$12,000 to \$14,999	419	337	308	25	4	7	82	71	8	3	2	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	409	352	330	16	5	7	57	50	5	2	1	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	169	157	151	5	0	1	12	12	0	0	0	
\$25,000 & over	202	193	186	3	4	3	9	7	1	0	0	
Median Income ⁺	\$6,519	\$10,365	\$10,572	\$7,236	N	\$6,881	\$3,885	\$3,777	\$4,280	N	\$4,064	
Metropolitan:												
Total Money Income												
Persons 14 years & over	4,192	1,993	1,776	191	26	98	2,198	1,901	268	29	125	
No income	760	159	127	28	4	14	602	532	58	12	39	
Loss	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	
\$1 to \$1,999	624	202	174	27	1	8	422	370	49	3	18	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	552	182	156	24	1	13	370	316	51	3	23	
\$4,000 to \$5,999	411	159	140	18	1	14	252	216	33	2	23	
\$6,000 to \$7,999	379	172	153	17	3	17	206	175	28	3	12	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	313	170	154	16	1	10	143	116	26	1	5	
\$10,000 to \$11,999	262	185	166	17	2	9	76	65	10	1	2	
\$12,000 to \$14,999	320	251	225	22	3	6	68	58	8	3	2	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	295	254	234	14	5	4	41	35	4	2	1	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	123	113	108	5	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	
\$25,000 & over	151	144	137	3	3	3	7	6	1	0	0	
Median Income ⁺	\$6,560	\$10,290	\$10,473	\$7,370	N	\$6,658	\$4,032	\$3,951	\$4,217	N	\$4,104	

Table 68

TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1975 FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN
AND SEX FOR NEW JERSEY BY METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE

- Continued

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*
Nonmetropolitan:											
Total Money Income											
Persons 14 Years & over	1,423	683	641	37	4	13	740	695	41	3	11
No income	278	53	47	7	0	0	225	214	9	1	2
Loss	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
\$1 to \$1,999	250	76	69	5	2	3	174	167	6	1	3
\$2,000 to \$3,999	173	59	51	7	0	1	115	106	9	0	2
\$4,000 to \$5,999	125	50	48	3	0	2	75	70	4	1	2
\$6,000 to \$7,999	101	47	44	3	0	1	54	48	6	0	0
\$8,000 to \$9,999	101	60	57	3	0	0	40	35	5	0	0
\$10,000 to \$11,999	84	60	55	5	0	2	24	22	2	0	1
\$12,000 to \$14,999	99	86	83	3	0	1	13	13	0	0	0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	114	98	96	2	0	2	16	15	1	0	0
\$20,000 to \$24,999	46	43	42	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
\$25,000 & over	51	49	49	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Median Income ⁺	\$6,386	\$10,565	\$10,926	\$6,345	N	\$6,890	\$3,337	\$3,132	\$4,837	N	\$2,307

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

+ Excludes persons with no income.

N Not computed.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 69
 POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
 FOR JERSEY CITY SMSA (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
All ages	537	253	229	17	7	55	284	251	26	7	73
0 to 4 years	37	21	18	2	1	8	17	13	3	1	7
5 to 9 years	43	22	20	2	0	8	21	19	2	0	9
10 to 14 years	42	18	14	3	0	4	24	21	2	1	8
15 to 19 years	44	19	17	1	1	6	25	22	3	0	7
20 to 24 years	50	22	19	1	2	3	29	24	3	1	6
25 to 29 years	45	20	18	2	1	1	25	21	1	2	8
30 to 34 years	35	19	16	2	2	4	16	13	3	0	4
35 to 39 years	24	8	7	1	0	2	16	13	2	0	7
40 to 44 years	22	12	11	0	0	3	11	9	1	0	3
45 to 49 years	35	15	14	1	0	4	20	18	0	2	7
50 to 54 years	32	15	14	0	1	5	17	16	1	0	3
55 to 59 years	35	17	17	0	0	3	18	18	0	0	1
60 to 64 years	29	17	16	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	1
65 years & over	63	29	27	2	0	3	35	32	3	0	2

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 70
POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
FOR NEWARK SMSA (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
All ages	1,661	787	646	135	5	43	875	690	176	9	52
0 to 4 years	114	57	41	15	0	6	57	38	17	3	6
5 to 9 years	130	61	48	13	0	5	69	53	16	0	7
10 to 14 years	150	80	62	18	0	6	70	53	16	0	5
15 to 19 years	163	77	63	14	1	3	86	67	19	0	4
20 to 24 years	149	75	65	9	1	7	75	57	17	1	5
25 to 29 years	134	59	49	10	0	3	75	56	17	2	4
30 to 34 years	119	54	42	11	2	3	65	47	17	1	5
35 to 39 years	88	40	29	10	0	1	49	38	10	1	3
40 to 44 years	86	41	33	8	0	3	45	36	9	0	4
45 to 49 years	103	53	45	8	0	2	49	42	7	0	3
50 to 54 years	101	47	41	5	0	1	54	45	9	0	1
55 to 59 years	89	42	39	3	0	1	47	42	4	1	1
60 to 64 years	68	34	31	3	1	0	34	26	8	1	0
65 years & over	167	67	59	7	1	1	100	90	10	0	4

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 71
 POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
 FOR PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*	Total	White	Black	Other	Spanish*
All ages	1,230	592	556	26	10	34	638	594	31	13	37
0 to 4 years	69	27	24	2	1	2	42	35	2	4	8
5 to 9 years	81	39	36	3	1	4	42	37	5	0	3
10 to 14 years	100	56	51	5	1	6	44	41	2	1	3
15 to 19 years	121	59	57	1	1	4	62	58	3	1	3
20 to 24 years	115	54	52	1	1	1	61	57	3	1	4
25 to 29 years	100	54	51	3	0	3	46	44	1	1	3
30 to 34 years	72	34	31	3	1	3	38	34	2	3	4
35 to 39 years	56	29	26	2	1	2	27	23	3	1	3
40 to 44 years	71	33	31	1	1	3	38	35	2	1	2
45 to 49 years	79	33	31	1	1	2	46	44	2	1	1
50 to 54 years	78	39	39	0	0	1	39	38	0	1	1
55 to 59 years	87	43	43	0	0	0	44	42	1	1	1
60 to 64 years	63	29	28	0	0	0	35	32	2	0	1
65 years & over	136	60	57	3	0	1	77	74	3	0	0

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 72
 POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
 FOR PHILADELPHIA-NJ PART SMSA (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
All ages	996	494	442	47	5	7	502	440	57	5	8
0 to 4 years	77	42	38	5	0	2	35	30	5	0	1
5 to 9 years	84	45	38	7	0	1	39	32	6	1	1
10 to 14 years	103	50	43	7	0	1	53	42	10	1	1
15 to 19 years	102	51	44	6	1	1	51	47	4	1	0
20 to 24 years	88	46	41	4	1	0	42	37	5	0	0
25 to 29 years	82	44	39	4	1	0	38	32	5	1	1
30 to 34 years	54	22	20	1	0	0	32	27	4	0	1
35 to 39 years	60	27	25	2	0	0	33	27	6	0	0
40 to 44 years	51	23	20	2	1	0	28	26	1	1	1
45 to 49 years	60	29	28	1	1	1	30	25	5	1	1
50 to 54 years	58	33	31	3	0	1	25	24	1	0	0
55 to 59 years	59	25	24	1	0	0	34	31	3	1	0
60 to 64 years	30	14	12	2	0	0	16	15	1	0	1
65 years & over	88	40	39	2	0	0	48	46	2	0	0

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 73
 POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX
 FOR TRENTON SMSA (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands)

	Male						Female				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Spanish*</u>
All ages	365	180	143	33	5	2	185	135	43	7	3
0 to 4 years	31	16	8	6	2	1	15	8	4	3	1
5 to 9 years	32	16	11	4	0	0	16	11	4	1	0
10 to 14 years	28	14	10	4	0	0	15	8	6	0	0
15 to 19 years	32	14	9	5	0	0	18	13	5	0	0
20 to 24 years	33	17	15	2	0	0	16	10	5	1	1
25 to 29 years	31	18	14	3	1	1	13	9	3	2	0
30 to 34 years	29	14	11	2	1	0	15	11	4	1	0
35 to 39 years	23	9	9	0	1	0	14	10	3	1	0
40 to 44 years	17	10	8	1	1	0	7	5	2	0	0
45 to 49 years	24	11	9	1	0	0	14	11	3	0	0
50 to 54 years	13	6	5	1	0	0	7	5	2	0	0
55 to 59 years	14	7	6	1	0	0	7	6	1	0	0
60 to 64 years	18	10	9	1	0	0	9	8	1	0	0
65 years & over	39	19	17	2	0	0	20	19	1	0	0

* Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

Table 74
 ETHNICITY FOR PERSONS IN NEW JERSEY
 STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SPRING 1976)
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Ethnicity	Jersey City SMSA	Newark SMSA	Paterson-Clifton- Passaic SMSA	Philadelphia- NJ Part SMSA	Trenton SMSA
All persons	537	1,166	1,230	996	365
German	26	103	96	65	18
Italian	88	220	199	67	37
Irish	38	73	87	61	20
French	2	12	11	6	3
Polish	36	76	61	37	17
Russian	6	35	31	10	2
English	16	59	30	42	16
Scottish	4	11	4	6	1
Welsh	1	2	2	1	0
Mexican American	0	0	0	3	0
Chicano	0	0	0	0	0
Mexican	0	0	0	0	0
Mexicano	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rican	39	48	37	8	5
Cuban	53	17	12	0	0
Central/South American	17	21	17	1	0
Other Spanish	19	10	6	3	1
Portuguese	3	12	3	1	0
Amer. Indian/ Alaskan Nat.	1	0	0	1	1
Negro	12	93	35	62	40
Black	31	211	16	35	32
Filipino	3	7	2	0	1
Chinese	0	3	1	3	2
Japanese	0	1	1	1	0
Korean	2	1	0	0	2
Vietnamese	0	1	2	0	0
Scandinavian	4	14	11	6	1
Arabic	3	2	1	0	1
Greek	4	7	9	3	2
Other	133	624	557	575	165

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

*Ethnicity was determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent.

Table 75

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW JERSEY
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SPRING 1976) - Continued
(Numbers in Thousands, except percentages and means)

	Jersey City SMSA	Newark SMSA	Paterson-Clifton- Passiac SMSA	Philadelphia- NJ Part SMSA	Trenton SMSA
Years of Education for Persons 17 Years Old & Over					
Total	400	1,195	933	696	261
None	5	6	8	3	1
Elementary					
7 years or less	53	89	73	40	24
8 years	55	93	69	54	15
High School					
1 to 3 years	97	201	157	139	47
4 years	119	417	309	272	94
College					
1 to 3 years	38	191	150	97	43
4 years	21	115	109	62	18
5 years or more	14	82	57	29	20
All Households:	191	543	407	315	119
Tenure Status of Households					
Owner occupied	64	307	253	222	69
Renter occupied	125	231	150	86	49
No cash rent	1	5	4	6	1
Mean Number of Persons Per Household					
By Tenure Status					
Owner occupied	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4
Renter occupied	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5
By Number of Units in Structure					
1 unit	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.5
2 units	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.5	1.9
3-4 units	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.5
5-9 units	2.7	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.9
10 or more units	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2

Table 75

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW JERSEY
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands, except percentages and means)

	Jersey City SMSA	Newark SMSA	Paterson-Clifton- Passaic SMSA	Philadelphia- NJ Part SMSA	Trenton SMSA
All Persons:	537	1,661	1,230	996	365
Sex					
Male	253	787	592	494	180
Female	284	875	638	502	185
Race					
White	480	1,336	1,150	883	278
Black	44	312	57	104	76
Other	13	14	23	10	12
Spanish Origin	128	96	72	14	6
Nativity					
Native born	379	1,465	1,060	956	332
Foreign born	158	196	170	41	34
Percent foreign born	29.4	11.8	13.8	4.1	9.3
Relationship to Household Head					
Head of family	151	436	330	260	94
Wife of head	117	348	285	215	75
Child of head	196	667	469	417	140
Other relative	30	77	53	35	26
Not related to head	3	26	15	15	7
Head with no relatives	39	106	78	54	24
All Families:	152	437	331	261	96
Race					
White	136	361	310	237	75
Black	12	74	15	23	17
Other	4	3	6	2	4
Spanish Origin	36	23	16	3	2
Family Size					
Two members	60	152	123	79	31
Three members	37	95	64	62	22
Four members	27	92	71	65	20
Five members	18	58	42	30	13
Six or more members	10	41	30	25	9
Mean family size	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.5

Table 75

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW JERSEY
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SPRING 1976)

(Numbers in Thousands, except percentages and means)

	Jersey City SMSA	Newark SMSA	Paterson-Clifton- Passaic SMSA	Philadelphia- NJ Part SMSA	Trenton SMSA
Type of Family					
Husband-wife	117	348	286	215	76
Female head, no husband present	28	74	33	39	17
Male head, no wife present	8	15	11	7	2
All Persons 14 Years Old & Over:	423	1,298	997	751	279
Marital Status of Persons 14 Years Old and Over					
Single (never married)	119	392	285	211	80
Married, spouse present	240	709	583	436	153
Separated	15	46	12	27	14
Other married, spouse absent	2	12	10	2	3
Widowed	32	92	76	50	18
Divorced	15	47	31	26	11
Years Lived in New Jersey for Persons 14 Years Old & Over					
Less than 1 year	6	21	17	19	4
1 to 4 years	40	69	78	62	14
5 to 9 years	56	104	74	64	16
10 years or more	116	418	358	251	93
Always lived in State	205	686	470	356	153
Total Money Income for Persons 14 Years Old & Over					
No income	85	243	151	160	42
Loss	1	2	0	1	0
\$1 to \$1,999	50	186	170	112	38
\$2,000 to \$3,999	60	173	116	92	42
\$4,000 to \$5,999	50	120	100	60	24
\$6,000 to \$7,999	41	114	86	70	29
\$8,000 to \$9,999	33	99	70	55	27
\$10,000 to \$11,999	36	74	60	46	13
\$12,000 to \$14,999	32	98	78	50	31
\$15,000 to \$19,999	23	91	81	52	20
\$20,000 to \$24,999	9	40	36	30	4
\$25,000 & over	4	59	49	23	9
Median income*	\$6,344	\$6,712	\$6,741	\$6,744	\$6,867

Table 75

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW JERSEY
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SPRING 1976) - Continued

(Number in Thousands, except percentages and means)

	Jersey City SMSA	Newark SMSA	Paterson-Clifton- Passaic SMSA	Philadelphia- NJ Part SMSA	Trenton SMSA
Total Money Income for Households					
Under \$2,000	7	14	6	5	3
\$2,000 to \$3,999	23	39	24	22	13
\$4,000 to \$5,999	21	41	20	29	7
\$6,000 to \$7,999	12	38	28	25	10
\$8,000 to \$9,999	17	42	24	21	9
\$10,000 to \$11,999	21	43	26	25	7
\$12,000 to \$14,999	19	61	47	38	14
\$15,000 to \$19,999	33	86	71	51	20
\$20,000 to \$24,999	18	64	54	49	12
\$25,000 & over	20	115	107	51	25
Median income	\$11,396	\$14,613	\$16,631	\$14,384	\$14,359

* Excludes persons with no income.

SOURCE: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File.

INDEX: SUBJECT & GEOGRAPHIC LEVEL

	<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
I. <u>Nation, Regions, Divisions, States</u>		
A. Age structure by race, sex and Spanish origin	1	19
B. Household and family characteristics		
1. Selected characteristics of households	2	23
2. Age of household head	3	24
3. Marital status	4	25
4. Selected characteristics of families	5	26
5. Family size; children under 18	6	27
6. Living arrangements	7	28
7. Fertility	8	29
C. Education		
1. Educational attainment	9	30
2. Enrollment status	10	32
D. Duration of residence in State	11	33
E. Labor Force		
1. Employment status by sex	12	34
2. Work experience by sex and race	13	37
3. Unemployment by sex and race	14	43
4. Employment by industry	15	49
5. Employment by occupation	16	51
6. Occupational representation - women	17	53
7. Occupational representation - non-whites	18	54
8. Occupational representation - Spanish origin	19	55
9. Median earnings by sex	20	56
10. Median earnings by sex and race	21	57
11. Labor force status - women	22	58
12. Percent women in labor force	23	60
13. Employed, unemployed women	24	61
14. Percent women in labor force by race	25	62
15. Percent women (with children) in labor force	26	64
16. Labor force status - men	27	66
17. Percent men in labor force	28	68
18. Employed, unemployed men	29	69
19. Percent men in labor force by race	30	70
20. Work disability by sex	31	72
F. Income		
1. Families - total money income	32	76
2. Median family income	33	78
3. Family income by type of residence	34	80
4. Median family income by race	35	81
5. Median income - families, individuals	36	82

	<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
6. Median family income by age	37	84
7. Median household income	38	85
8. Median income - persons	39	90
9. Median income - persons by sex, race, and Spanish origin	40	92
10. Median income - persons by age and sex	41	94
11. Median income - persons by sex and education	42	96
12. Poverty status of families and persons	43	99
13. Poverty - persons under 18, over 65	44	101
14. Below poverty levels - all persons	45	103
15. Below poverty levels - selected characteristics families and persons	46	105
G. Characteristics of the Black population	47	107
H. Characteristics of the Spanish origin population	48	111
II. <u>New Jersey</u>		
A. Age structure by race, sex, and Spanish origin	49	112
B. Education - college attendees by race and Spanish origin	50	113
C. Income		
1. Selected family characteristics by income	51	114
2. Households - total income	52	116
3. Selected characteristics of persons by income	53	117
4. Below poverty level - families, persons	54	120
III. <u>New Jersey: Metropolitan, Nonmetropolitan</u>		
A. Age structure by race, sex, and Spanish origin	55, 56	122
B. Nativity by race, sex, and Spanish origin	57	124
C. Ethnicity	58	125
D. Households and families		
1. Relationship to head of household	59	126
2. Tenure of households by race of head	60	127
3. Population per household by tenure, number of units in structure	61	128
4. Marital status	62	129
5. Family type	63	130
6. Family size	64	131

	<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
E. Educational attainment	65	132
F. Duration of residence in State	66	134
G. Income		
1. Households - total money income	67	135
2. Persons - total money income	68	136
 IV. <u>New Jersey: SMSA's</u>		
A. Age structure by race, sex, and Spanish origin	69-73	138
B. Ethnicity	74	143
C. Selected characteristics, SMSA's	75	144

APPENDIX

Appendix

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian non-institutional population of the United States and approximately 1,031,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash "--" represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than approximately 60 sample cases. Three dots "... " means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded.

Base figures. The figures shown in this report were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residences. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The figures shown in this report for SMSA's are based on the SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1970 census.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of

that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.

North Central:

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, Washington.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent.

Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters are defined in the SIE as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge.

Family. The term "family," as used here, refers to a group of two persons or more related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. A lodger and his/her spouse who are not related to the person or persons who maintain the household, or a resident employee and his/her spouse living in, are considered as a separate family. Thus, a household may contain more than one family. However, if the son of

the person or couple who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as part of the parent's family. A person maintaining a household alone, or with unrelated persons only, is regarded as a household but not as a family. Thus, some households do not contain a family.

Primary family. A primary family is a family that includes among its members the person or couple who maintains the household.

Secondary family. A secondary family is a family that does not include among its members the person or couple who maintains the household, or any persons related to the person or couple who maintains the household. Members of secondary families may include persons such as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and his wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. Tables which display data for characteristics of the head (e.g., age, sex, race) for households or families show characteristics of the husband in husband-wife households or families.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a lodger or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary individual. A primary individual is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, lodger, or resident employee (excluding primary individuals and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Head versus householder. In the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are likely to be used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau is reconsidering its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the head when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used for the purpose of acquainting users of census data with the new concept.

In the 1980 census, the householder is to be the first adult household member listed on the census questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded. Thus, the Bureau plans to publish the responses on relationships as given in the 1980 census, except in selected tables where the husband will always be shown as the householder in order to maintain comparability with previous census classifications.

The user of this report is cautioned that the term "householder," as used in the text, refers to the "head," as defined in earlier reports; the term "head" is retained in the detailed tables. Therefore, the number of householders in the text is the same here as the number of heads in the detailed tables. When the 1980 census procedures are used in collecting and processing data in the Current Population Survey in the near future, the number of men classified as householders may be as much as 10 percentage points smaller, and the number of women classified as householders may be as much as 10 percentage points larger, than the corresponding numbers of heads of families or households, according to pretest results.

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes persons in the living quarters who are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption. "Size of subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their sons and daughters under 18 years of age who constitute a subfamily. If a primary family has a subfamily among its members, the size of the primary family includes the members of the subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (or housing unit) and all

persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the subfamily head. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children of the subfamily head. For each type of family unit identified in the SIE, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed in this report were derived from the combination of answers to two questions (a) "What is the highest grade of school this person has ever attend?" and (b) "Did this person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the population into two equal parts—one-half having completed more schooling and one-half having completed less schooling than the median. This median was computed after the statistics on years of school completed had been converted to a continuous series of numbers (e.g., completion of the 1st year of high school was treated as completion of the 9th year and the completion of the 1st year of college as completion of the 13th year). The persons completing a given school year were assumed to be distributed evenly within the interval from .0 to .9 of the year (for example, persons completing the 12th year were assumed to

be distributed evenly between 12.0 and 12.9). In fact, at the time of the SIE, most of the enrolled persons had completed most or all of a school year beyond the highest grade completed, whereas a large majority of persons who were not enrolled had not attended any part of a grade beyond the highest one completed. The effect of the assumption is to place the median for younger persons slightly below, and for older persons' slightly above, the true median. Because of the inexact assumption as to the distribution within an interval, this median is more appropriately used for comparing groups and the same group at different dates than as an absolute measure of educational attainment.

High school graduates. High school graduates comprise persons who reported that they had completed 4 years of high school, including persons who reported that they had completed any college.

Mobility. The interstate migration shown in this report was derived from a question that asked how long each person had lived in the State where he or she resided when interviewed at the time of the survey. Migrants (and in-migrants) are all persons who reported that they had not "always lived in this State" (Question 48G). Data on net migration and population growth referred to in the text can be obtained from the **Current Population Reports, Series P-25 and P-26**, that give estimates of the population of States since 1970 and components of change — births, deaths, and net migration.

Income. For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employees pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the midpoint of the range was assigned (i.e., \$10,000 to \$15,000 was coded as \$12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over \$10,000 may be coded as \$15,000. Although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of households or families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the household/family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the household or family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the household/family at the time of enumeration. On the

other hand, household/family income includes amounts reported by persons who did not reside with the household/family during the income year but who were members of the household/family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the SIE by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some households receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm households receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that wages and salaries tend to be much better reported than such income types as public assistance, Social Security, and net income from interest, dividends, rents, etc.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money

received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation include: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include: (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2)

government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) Periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings—the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings—the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under \$2,000) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Estimates of median income and associated standard errors which occur in income intervals of greater than \$1,000 have been calculated using Pareto interpolation. This method of interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population

within an income interval, thus making it most applicable to the upper ranges of an income distribution. Median incomes and standard errors were calculated from a more detailed income distribution than shown in any of the tables in this report.

It has been established that the Pareto interpolation method is more accurate than linear interpolation for estimating values in the higher income groups. In contrast to the linear method, the Pareto techniques use logarithms and is applied to an income distribution cumulated from the highest to the lowest income intervals. For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution From Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, 1977.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group (families, unrelated individuals or persons). The means for families and unrelated individuals are based on all families and individuals. The means for persons are based on the number of persons with income. The mean for a particular type of income is based on the number of persons or families with that particular type of income.

Poverty (low-income) definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 68, "Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968," were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four food plans that are nutritionally sound, designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels

be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967. The reasons for making these changes are outlined below.

Change in cost of living adjustment. Annual revisions of the SSA poverty thresholds were based only on the average per capita cost of the foods in the economy food budget. This method of updating these cutoffs did not fully reflect increases in the overall cost of living during the 1960's. The pace at which the general cost of living advanced in the 1960's was not uniformly matched by increases in the price of goods in the economy food plan. Thus, general price changes since 1959 were not paralleled by comparable changes in the poverty thresholds. The differences between changes in the cost of the economy food budget and the overall cost of living led to the adoption of the CPI as the basis for annual revisions in the income cutoffs.

Change in the farm-nonfarm relationship. Under the old definition, the poverty thresholds for farm families were adjusted for the average value of food consumed by these families which they had grown themselves. Based on a 1961 study of household consumption which indicated that the value of food produced by farm families for home use amounted to about 30 percent of their total food budget, the poverty cutoffs for farm families were established at 70 percent of the nonfarm levels.

Up to the present time, no entirely satisfactory means of determining the income required for equivalent levels of living for farm and nonfarm families has been provided by studies on this subject. Further research is needed to analyze the differences in the costs between farm and nonfarm families. Although it is not yet possible to quantify exactly all the factors contributing to cost of living differences between farm and nonfarm families, research already completed suggests that the differences are not as great as provided for by the 70 percent differential. After weighing the available evidence, the Review Committee agreed that narrowing the farm-nonfarm differential to 85 percent more nearly reflects the overall cost of living differences between farm and nonfarm families than the previously used differential.

Poverty thresholds are computed on a National basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, State, or other local variations in the cost of living (except for the farm-nonfarm differential described above).

Alternate levels. Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, additional data are presented for alternate definitions ranging from 75 percent to 200 percent of the current poverty level. Alternate cutoffs are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the

appropriate factor. For example, the income cutoff at 125 percent of the poverty level was \$6,875 in 1975 for a nonfarm family of four persons.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective income thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poverty families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty threshold. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families of different racial groups. Since the low-income thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits of racial groups may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics. It must also be remembered that the thresholds in this report vary according to the sex of the family head. Thus, differences in the average deficit between families with a male or female head may be in part attributable to both differences in thresholds and to differences in family size and composition.

Limitations of the poverty concept. In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The poverty concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition and farm-nonfarm residence. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the poverty threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, 1974*.

The original intent of the poverty definition was not for administrative use in any specific program; it was to be a statistical yardstick. In April 1973, the Interagency Committee on Income Distribution and Poverty was requested by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget to conduct a thorough review of the statistics on income and poverty. Three subcommittees, one focusing on updating the poverty threshold, another on

measuring cash income, and the third on measuring noncash income, met throughout the summer of 1973 and came up with a number of recommendations. One of the conclusions reached by the subcommittee on updating the poverty threshold was that the development of separate measures for eligibility in programs should receive high priority. For a summary of the research recommendations of the Interagency Committee see "Review of Poverty and Income Distribution Statistics" by Bette S. Mahoney, *Statistical Reporter, Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget, January 1974*.

A detailed review of the poverty definition has recently been completed. The Education Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April of 1976. Additional information about the study as well as requests for copies of the report should be addressed to: Mr. George Grob, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Room 445-G Humphrey Building, Washington, D.C. 20201.

Work disability. Having a work disability means that the person has a long-term health condition that limits the kind or amount of work the person can do. The health condition may be physical, mental, or emotional. Kind of work is defined to mean the type of work the person would usually perform. Amount of work can refer to actual time the person is able to work, or the quantity of work produced. For example, a craftsman who can work 40 hours a week but cannot produce as much as he could prior to an injury is considered limited in the amount of work.

Prevented from working. Being prevented from working means having a limiting health condition that made, or will make it impossible to work at any job at all for a long period of time.

Able to work regularly. Having a limiting health condition but being able to work regularly means that the person is able to work at a permanent steady job. Note that this does not refer to the number of hours the person is able to work. For example, a person who is only able to work 20 hours a week but works each week would be considered able to work regularly.

Employed persons. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all

as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or various personal reasons whether or not they were paid for the time off and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.,) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Each employed person is counted only once. Those who held more than one job are counted in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the survey week.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who had no employment during the survey week, were available for work, and

1. Had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past four weeks. Principal activities include: registering at a public or private employment office; meeting with prospective employers; checking with friends or relatives; placing or answering advertisements; writing letters of application; or being on a union or professional register.
2. Were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or
3. Were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job scheduled to start within the following 30 days.

The civilian labor force. Comprises the total of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above. These data were obtained from the Survey of Income and Education (SIE), which was confined to the civilian noninstitutional population.

Not in labor force. Includes all civilians 16 years and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed. This category includes persons who are engaged in own home housework, in school, unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness, and retired persons, those reported as too old to work, the voluntarily idle, and seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an "off" season and who were not reported as unemployed. Persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation, industry, and class of worker. For the employed apply to the job held in the survey week. Persons with two or more jobs are classified in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the survey week. The unemployed are classified according to their last fulltime civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more. The occupation and industry groups used in data derived from the SIE household interviews are defined as in the 1970 Census of Population.

Information on the detailed categories included in these groups is available upon request.

Reference Period for Employment Status Classification

The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a single-time survey conducted over a 4-month period (April through July of 1976 with the bulk of the interviewing in May and June) and therefore has a somewhat indefinite reference period for employment classification. The Current Population Survey (CPS), on the other hand, is a recurring monthly survey with a very definite reference period in each month (the week including the 12th of the month). Quarterly average data from the CPS are calculated as the average of three monthly surveys. Even if almost all interviews for the SIE were conducted in the second quarter of 1976, the SIE would still not be comparable with second quarter 1976 CPS data because of the problem of seasonal variation. Unemployment levels, for example, invariably peak in June due to new entrants in the labor force; since much SIE interviewing was done in June 1976, the SIE might tend to have an upward bias in estimating unemployment levels as compared to second quarter 1976 CPS data.

Major Purpose

The major purpose of the SIE was to collect accurate income information for each State and the District of Columbia. The primary purpose of the CPS is to obtain accurate statistics on the labor force. The labor force data in the SIE may have suffered because of the emphasis on the income questions, as opposed to the more rigorous emphasis on labor force questions in the CPS.

Survey Methodology

There are a number of differences between the survey methodology of the SIE and that of the CPS. For example, the SIE was conducted with a sample of households that was interviewed only once. The CPS is a recurring monthly survey in which each selected household is included in the sample for a total of 8 months. In effect, the particular sample is divided into eight groups called rotation panels. Studies have shown that respondents who are surveyed in more than 1 month tend to report higher rates of unemployment in the initial month than in subsequent months. Thus, the fact that the SIE was a one-time survey whereas the CPS is a continuing survey with a sample that rotates at the rate of 25 percent each month could have produced unemployment rates different from the CPS. Another possible source of difference in the results from the two surveys derives from differences in the level of training and experience of enumerators. The CPS uses a permanent staff of highly trained and experienced personnel who have worked with complex interviewing situations, whereas the SIE required the hiring of a large number of new temporary interviewers.

For these and other reasons based on the nature of sample surveys, the estimates shown in this report may differ from the official labor force, employment, and unemployment estimates released by the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

COMPARABILITY OF SIE INCOME DATA WITH DATA FROM OTHER FEDERAL SOURCES

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. Income definition. The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. Source of data. The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. Population coverage. The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the

income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. Average income. The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 14 years old and over.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than \$2,350 (less than \$3,100 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than \$3,400 (\$4,150 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; \$4,900 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the SIE is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans' Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the SIE, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to SIE money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States*, prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use of the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth*, Volume 13,

National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the SIE and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include: (1) respondents overlooking income received, especially small amounts not regularly received, (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of non-responses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) *The Structure of Income*, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962 and, (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" cited earlier in this section.

SIE MICRODATA AVAILABLE

For the data user whose needs are not met by published tabulations, the Census Bureau also has made available computerized microdata (individual respondent records) from the SIE. In order to protect the confidentiality of the respondents, no names or addresses are included in the file and geographic information is sufficiently limited to preclude the identification of any specific individual. Each State and 119 standard metropolitan statistical areas are identified on the file. Otherwise, virtually all of the information collected in the survey—from demographic characteristics such as age and race to income, poverty status, bilingualism, and disability characteristics—is made available in a form which allows the user to design his or her own tabulations. The file contains records for 151,170 households nationwide.

Further information on SIE public-use microdata is contained in *Data Access Description No. 42, "Microdata from the Survey of Income and Education,"* available from the Data Access and Use Staff, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of the Data

The estimates for the Survey of Income and Education (SIE) are based on data collected from personal interviews conducted mostly in May and June of 1976 with a small number occurring in April and July. This survey was conducted by the Bureau of the Census acting as collection agent for the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Approximately 158,500 households, selected independently in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, were eligible for interview in SIE. Of this number, 7,300 interviews were not obtained because the occupants were temporarily absent, refused to be interviewed, or, after repeated callbacks, no one could be found at home. In addition to the 158,500 households, there were about 33,000 sample units which were visited and found to be vacant, condemned, unfit, demolished, etc., and therefore were ineligible for interview. The distribution of the occupied households, noninterviews, and households ineligible for interview by State is shown in Table A-1.

The sample design for the SIE was a stratified multi-stage cluster design. Each State was divided into areas made up of counties and independent cities referred to as primary sampling units (PSU's). These PSU's were then grouped to form strata within each State according to the proportion of persons who were children 5 through 17 years old living in poverty families at the time of the 1970 census. Some strata consisted of only one PSU (generally the larger metropolitan areas and some larger nonmetropolitan PSU's) which came into sample with certainty and which were called self-representing. In nine States (Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Hawaii, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont) every PSU was made self-representing. In the remaining States, the PSU's which were not self-representing were grouped into strata according to regression estimates. In each of these strata, two PSU's were selected without replacement. These sample PSU's are called non-self-representing PSU's.

Within selected PSU's, a sample of housing units enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing was selected. In addition, a sample of new construction building permits was also selected to represent the units constructed in areas under the jurisdictions of building permit offices (permit-issuing areas) since the 1970 census. Further, a sample of units constructed since the 1970 census in areas not under the jurisdiction of building permit offices (nonpermit-issuing areas) and units from mobile home parks established since the 1970 census were selected.

1970 Census of Population and Housing. The estimates pertaining to the 1970 population (i.e., the population that existed at the time of the 1970 census) are based on either the 20-percent, 15-percent, or 5-percent sample data collected in April 1970 for the Decennial Census of Population and Housing. A detailed description of the sample design can be obtained in the 1970 census reports PC(1), *Detailed Characteristics*, for each State.

Estimation procedure. The first step in the estimation procedure involved the inflation of the sample data by the reciprocal of the probability of its selection. Next, adjustments were made to account for occupied households in which interviews were not obtained because the occupants were temporarily absent, refused to be interviewed, or after repeated callbacks no one could be found at home. This adjustment was made separately to households in different race of head-residence-1970 census poverty level categories.

Table A-1. SIE Households and Noninterview Rates

States	Total households	Eligible households				Ineligible households	
		Number	Inter-viewed	Noninterviewed		Number	Rate (6 ÷ 1)
				Number	Rate (4 ÷ 2)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)		
United States.....	191,459	158,475	151,170	7,305	4.6	32,984	17.2
New England.....	26,970	21,604	20,754	850	3.9	5,366	19.9
Maine.....	3,123	2,240	2,189	51	2.3	883	28.3
New Hampshire.....	5,834	4,434	4,261	173	3.9	1,450	24.6
Vermont.....	3,752	2,796	2,723	73	2.6	956	25.5
Massachusetts.....	4,614	3,879	3,664	215	5.5	735	15.9
Rhode Island.....	4,193	3,509	3,386	123	3.5	684	16.3
Connecticut.....	5,404	4,746	4,531	215	4.5	658	12.2
Middle Atlantic.....	16,506	14,323	13,459	864	6.0	2,183	13.2
New York.....	5,276	4,521	4,211	310	6.9	755	14.3
New Jersey.....	5,684	5,007	4,694	313	6.3	677	11.9
Pennsylvania.....	5,546	4,795	4,554	241	5.0	751	13.5
East North Central.....	25,797	21,905	20,933	972	4.4	3,892	15.1
Ohio.....	5,508	4,766	4,501	265	5.6	742	13.5
Indiana.....	4,820	4,083	3,965	118	2.9	737	15.3
Illinois.....	5,480	4,776	4,499	277	5.8	704	12.8
Michigan.....	5,744	4,669	4,450	219	4.7	1,075	18.6
Wisconsin.....	4,245	3,611	3,518	93	2.6	634	14.9
West North Central.....	25,592	21,230	20,448	782	3.7	4,362	17.0
Minnesota.....	4,238	3,579	3,485	94	2.6	659	15.5
Iowa.....	4,694	4,000	3,879	121	3.0	694	14.8
Missouri.....	3,088	2,463	2,343	120	4.9	625	20.2
North Dakota.....	3,644	3,007	2,922	85	2.8	637	17.5
South Dakota.....	2,365	1,846	1,765	81	4.4	519	21.9
Nebraska.....	3,624	3,075	2,932	143	4.7	549	15.1
Kansas.....	3,939	3,260	3,122	138	4.2	679	17.2
South Atlantic.....	22,052	18,031	17,098	933	5.2	4,021	18.2
Delaware.....	3,001	2,455	2,310	145	5.9	546	18.2
Maryland.....	3,262	2,869	2,714	155	5.4	393	12.0
District of Columbia.....	2,172	1,824	1,578	246	13.5	348	16.0
Virginia.....	2,478	2,122	2,036	86	4.1	356	14.4
West Virginia.....	2,073	1,709	1,671	38	2.2	364	17.6
North Carolina.....	1,997	1,613	1,555	58	3.6	384	19.2
South Carolina.....	1,895	1,441	1,380	61	4.2	454	24.0
Georgia.....	1,937	1,582	1,534	48	3.0	355	18.3
Florida.....	3,237	2,416	2,320	96	4.0	821	25.4
East South Central.....	8,057	6,552	6,361	191	2.9	1,505	18.7
Kentucky.....	1,970	1,587	1,517	70	4.4	383	19.4
Tennessee.....	2,185	1,791	1,736	55	3.1	394	13.0
Alabama.....	2,055	1,686	1,653	33	2.0	369	18.0
Mississippi.....	1,847	1,488	1,455	33	2.2	359	19.4
West South Central.....	11,531	9,511	9,158	353	3.7	2,020	17.5
Arkansas.....	1,925	1,531	1,505	26	1.7	394	20.5
Louisiana.....	2,065	1,735	1,659	76	4.4	330	16.0
Oklahoma.....	2,429	1,989	1,896	93	4.7	440	18.1
Texas.....	5,112	4,256	4,098	158	3.7	856	16.7
Mountain.....	33,755	27,773	26,383	1,390	5.0	5,982	17.7
Montana.....	3,963	3,190	3,034	156	4.9	773	19.5
Idaho.....	5,879	4,773	4,568	205	4.3	1,106	18.8
Wyoming.....	4,536	3,741	3,569	172	4.6	795	17.5
Colorado.....	3,782	3,174	3,014	160	5.0	608	16.1
New Mexico.....	2,589	2,164	2,077	87	4.0	425	16.4
Arizona.....	2,705	2,160	2,042	118	5.5	545	20.1
Utah.....	5,110	4,309	4,136	173	4.0	801	15.7
Nevada.....	5,191	4,262	3,943	319	7.5	929	17.9
Pacific.....	21,199	17,546	16,576	970	5.5	3,653	17.2
Washington.....	4,406	3,743	3,567	176	4.7	663	15.0
Oregon.....	4,841	4,141	3,944	197	4.8	700	14.5
California.....	5,067	4,432	4,202	230	5.2	635	12.5
Alaska.....	3,677	2,568	2,360	208	8.1	1,109	30.2
Hawaii.....	3,208	2,662	2,503	159	6.0	546	17.0

In order to obtain more reliable estimates, various stages of ratio estimation were employed which made extensive use of available auxiliary data on characteristics of the survey population. The source of most of this auxiliary data was geographic information about the sample units, 1970 census data and current independent population counts.

The first stage of ratio estimation was employed for sample households from non-self-representing (NSR) PSU's only. This procedure adjusted for the differences that existed at the time of the 1970 census in the distribution of persons by race and residence as estimated from the sample NSR PSU's and from the NSR population in each State. This ratio estimation was designed to reduce the variance attributable to the sampling of PSU's.

Additional stages of ratio estimation were employed to adjust for coverage problems and to bring the distribution of the sample population into agreement with the distribution of the population from which the sample was selected. The second stage of ratio estimation was only employed for new construction sample units (i.e., sample units built April 1, 1970 or later) in permit-issuing areas. The sample estimate of new construction in these areas was ratio-adjusted to agree with an independently derived estimate from the Survey of Construction (SOC), a survey of building permits conducted monthly by the Bureau of the Census.

In the third stage the national sample estimates of civilian persons were controlled to independently derived national estimates for various age, race, and sex categories. To these totals were added the population estimates of those in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post. The fourth stage adjustment was made so that the husband and wife of a family received the same weight. Finally, the last stage adjusted the State sample estimates of civilian persons to agree with independently derived estimates of State population for three age categories in each State.

The last three stages in the estimation procedure were repeated in an iterative procedure in order to bring the SIE estimates into close agreement with both the national and State independent estimates. The effect of these final stages of ratio estimation, as well as the overall estimation procedure, was to reduce the error for most statistics below what would have been obtained by simply weighting the results of the SIE sample by the inverse of the probability of selection.

Ratio estimation procedure of the 1970 census of population and housing. This report presents data on the population characteristics of the 1970 Census of Population and Housing. The statistics based on 1970 census sample data employed a ratio estimation procedure which was applied separately for each of the three census samples, a detailed description of the ratio estimation procedure employed for the 1970 census can be obtained in the 1970 census report, PC(1), *Detailed Characteristics*.

Reliability of the Estimates

There are two types of possible errors associated with estimates based on data from sample surveys, sampling and nonsampling errors. The following is a description of the

sampling and nonsampling errors associated with the SIE sample. A description of the sampling errors associated with the sample estimates from the 1970 census appears in the 1970 census reports, PC(1), *Detailed Characteristics*, for each State. For the larger States, the sampling errors for 1970 census data are much smaller than those for SIE data and therefore, when making comparisons between the two data sources, it can be safely assumed that the census data are subject to zero sampling errors. For the smaller States, the sampling errors from SIE are only a little larger than from the census and, therefore, the variance of census data must be taken into consideration when making comparisons.

Nonsampling variability. In general, nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to obtain information about all cases, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, mistakes in recording or coding the data, and other errors of collection, response, processing, coverage, and estimation for missing data. As can be seen from the above list, nonsampling errors are not unique to sample surveys since they can, and do, occur in complete censuses as well.

It should be pointed out that steps used in the estimation procedure to reduce errors due to nonresponse and coverage deficiencies introduce nonsampling errors of their own. However, the errors introduced are believed to be smaller than the errors due to nonresponse and coverage deficiencies.

Coverage Errors. It was mentioned previously that the SIE sample was selected from four frames: (1) the 1970 census, (2) new construction in permit-issuing areas, (3) new construction from nonpermit-issuing areas, and (4) mobile home parks established since the 1970 census. These four frames do not completely cover the total housing unit inventory, and hence there are some coverage deficiencies in the SIE sample.

It has been estimated that the 1970 census missed about 2½ percent (i.e., about 1.7 million units) of the total 1970 housing inventory. These units have also been missed by SIE.

During the sampling of building permits, only those permits issued between January 1, 1970 and November 1975 inclusive, were eligible to be sampled to represent new construction in permit-issuing areas. It had been assumed that units with permits issued prior to 1970 would have been completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970) and, therefore, would have been represented in the sample selected from the 1970 census units. Due to time constraints, it was not possible for units whose permits were issued after November 1975 to be selected in time to be interviewed during the SIE interview period. It has been estimated that the new construction misses were about 8 percent (i.e., about 900,000 units) of all new construction units.

In addition to the above missed units, mobile homes that were not in parks and that were either placed in their current site after the 1970 census or were vacant at the time of the census, housing units that were converted from non-residential to residential use since the census, and housing units that have been moved since the census had no chance

of being selected for the SIE sample. No estimate currently exists of the total number of missed units in these categories.

The ratio estimation procedure discussed above has partially corrected the survey data for these coverage deficiencies. That is, the ratio estimation has tended to bring the survey estimates to the appropriate levels though there still may remain small error in the distribution.

Evaluation Studies. Although it would be exceptionally difficult to assess fully each source of error, an attempt was made to measure the possible effects of some of these sources as they might affect estimates from the Survey of Income and Education. Acting to comply with the congressional legislation, particular effort was concentrated in evaluating the accuracy of the measurement of poverty according to the present definition. A principal component of this evaluation was a return visit, by different interviewers, to approximately 5 percent of the households in the SIE sample. For these selected households, which were concentrated in low to moderate income households, an independent interview was conducted, referring only to necessary identifying information from the first interview. The small size of the sample, approximately 9,000 designated households, permitted inclusion of features intended to produce a more accurate measurement. For example, persons age 16 and over were asked to respond for themselves, wherever possible, even when repeated callbacks to the household were required. A new questionnaire was designed to ask each respondent first about the sources of income the respondent had during 1975 and then to obtain the amount for each of these sources by detailed questions. A comparison of these reinterviews with the original interviews measured the potential biases that the choice of survey procedures may have had on the estimates of poverty.

At the national level, the reinterview results on the number of children age 5 to 17 in poverty families were within sampling error of the SIE result. However, the reinterview changed the poverty classification of a substantial number of families. The principal reason for reclassification for the majority of cases was a change in reported earnings income, and for this group there was a slight tendency (although not statistically significant) for the reinterview to increase the count of poverty. On the smaller number of cases reclassified because of changes in reported transfer payments, there was weak statistical evidence that the effect of reinterview was to move families out of poverty. In addition, the reinterview provided no firm statistical evidence that any particular region of the country was inequitably treated relative to the others by systematic error. The comparison has been carried down to the level of the nine census divisions, the lowest level at which the reinterview results can be reliably interpreted.

The second component was an evaluation of the coverage of the SIE sample frame. From 2,632 SIE sample units in primarily rural areas, four neighboring units were identified and interviews were conducted at those neighboring units which had no chance of being included in the SIE sample (i.e., missed units). In addition, approximately 6,800 struc-

tures in both rural and nonrural areas that contained a unit from the SIE sample were matched to the 1970 census and interviews were conducted at missed households (households that had no chance of selection). The objective of this study was the measurement of coverage biases due to missed units in primarily rural areas and to missed households within structures. The results of this evaluation study were not available at the time of this report. A report of the evaluation study will be made subsequent to the publication of this report.

Sampling error. The particular sample used for this survey is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Even if the same schedules, instructions, and enumerators were used, estimates from each of the different samples would differ from each other. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is defined as the sampling error. The standard error of a survey estimate attempts to provide a measure of this variation among the estimates from the possible samples and, thus, is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a sample approximates the average result of all possible samples.

As calculated for this report, the standard error also partially measures the variation in the estimates due to response and enumerator errors (nonsampling errors), but it does not measure, as such, any systematic biases in the data. Therefore, the accuracy of the estimates depends on both the sampling and nonsampling errors, measured by the standard error, and biases and some additional nonsampling errors not measured by the standard error.

The procedure, as illustrated below, provides a method to construct interval estimates such that a known proportion of the intervals would contain the average of all possible samples. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under identical conditions and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples;
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples;
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average result of all possible samples either is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample one can say with specified confidence that the average result of all possible samples is included in the constructed interval.

The figures presented in the tables below are preliminary standard errors of various estimates based on data and assumptions used to design the survey. The tables of standard

errors provide an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than the precise standard error for any specified item.

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding absolute estimates of the numerators and denominators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more.

Tables A-4 through A-6 present standard errors for estimated numbers in the SIE tabulations. Table A-7 presents a generalized table of standard errors for estimates of percentage. To find the standard error of a percentage for a specific State, region, division or the United States, multiply the standard error shown in A-7 by the factor shown in column (1) of table A-3. The standard errors in tables A-4 through A-7 were developed for one specific characteristic. Therefore, these standard errors may not apply to other types of characteristics. To calculate standard errors for other types of characteristics, the factors shown in table A-2 below should be applied to the standard errors presented in tables A-4 through A-7. Determine into which group in table A-2—high, medium or low—a characteristic belongs. The appropriate factor is the factor for the group. For example, to produce a standard error for an estimate of total persons in poverty, multiply the standard error from tables A-4 to A-6 by the factor 1.10 for the high group and to estimate the standard error for an estimate of children age 5

to 13 in poverty families, multiply the standard error from tables A-4 to A-6 by the factor 0.75 for the medium group.

Illustration of the use of the tables of standard errors. The estimate of the total number of persons in poverty in the State of Florida is 1,225,000. By linear interpolation, standard error table A-4 shows the preliminary standard error on an estimate of this size in Florida to be approximately 58,600. Multiply this number by the factor 1.1 for the high group. The final standard error associated with this estimate is about 64,000 (i.e., $1.1 \times 58,600$). Consequently, the 68 percent confidence interval, as shown by this data, is from 1,161,000 to 1,289,000 persons. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate, derived from all possible samples, lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we could conclude that the average estimate, derived from all possible samples, lies within the interval from 1,097,000 to 1,353,000 persons with 95-percent confidence.

Of these 1,225,000 persons, 383,000 or 31.3 percent, are poor children age 5 to 17. By linear interpolation, standard error table A-7 shows the preliminary standard error of 31.3 percent on a base of 1,225,000 to be approximately 2.0 percentage points. The factor for the numerator of the percentage, children 5 to 17 in poverty, is 1.1 and the factor for Florida from column (1) of table A-3 is 1.198. Thus, the final standard error is 2.6 percent ($2.0 \times 1.1 \times 1.198$). Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval, as shown by this data, is from 28.7 to 33.9 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 26.1 to 36.5 percent.

Table A-2. Factors for Standard Errors of Items

Item	Factor
1. High—Characteristics which tend to describe all or nearly all persons or children within a household or family, or characteristics which give total counts of persons or children in a specified household or family. For example, total persons, persons 14 years and over, Spanish origin persons, children age 5 to 17, poor persons.	1.10
2. Low—Characteristics which identify one person within a household or family, characteristics of the elderly, or characteristics which are counts of households or families. For example, total families, female headed families, poor families, households in metropolitan areas, persons 65 years and over, persons age 25 to 30, children age 14 to 17.	0.60
3. Medium—Characteristics which tend to lie between the two extremes; that is, characteristics which do not restrict the number of household or family members to one person but which do not generally include all household or family members. For example, unrelated individuals, persons age 18 to 65, children age 5 to 13.	0.75

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squared standard errors of the estimates. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error; whereas, if there is a high negative correlation, the formula will underestimate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Suppose that we wish to compare the above estimate of 1,225,000 persons in poverty in the State of Florida with an estimate of the number of persons in poverty in the State of Georgia, approximately 883,000 persons. Thus, the apparent difference between the number of persons in poverty in Florida and the number in Georgia is 342,000. By linear interpolation, standard error table A-4 shows the preliminary standard error of an estimate of 883,000 in Georgia to be approximately 47,000. The factor for total persons in poverty is 1.1, thus the final standard error is approximately 52,000. The standard error of poor persons in the State of Florida was shown to be 64,000. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of 342,000 is about

$$\sqrt{(64,000)^2 + (52,000)^2} = 82,000.$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval for the 342,000 difference is from 260,000 to 424,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of this difference, derived from all possible samples, lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 178,000 to 506,000. Thus, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the number of poor persons in Florida is greater than the number of poor persons in Georgia.

Illustration of the comparison of percentages. Of the estimated 883,000 persons in poverty in Georgia, 255,000 or 28.9 percent, are poor children age 5 to 17. By linear interpolation, table A-7 shows the preliminary standard error of 28.9 percent on a base of 883,000 to be approximately 2.3 percent. The factor for the numerator of the percentage, children 5 to 17 in poverty, is 1.1 and the factor for Georgia from Column (1) of table A-3 is 1.143. Thus, the final standard error is 2.9 percent (2.3 x 1.1 x 1.143).

Suppose that we wish to compare the estimate of 28.9 percent for Georgia with the above estimate of 31.3 percent for the State of Florida. The apparent difference is 2.4 percent.

The standard error of the difference is

$$\sqrt{(2.6)^2 + (2.9)^2} = 3.9$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval for the difference is from -5.4 percent (i.e., 2.4 - 2 x 3.9) to + 10.2 percent (i.e., 2.4 + 2 x 3.9). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimated difference, derived from all possible samples, lies within the range computed in this manner would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all samples. Because 0.0 lies between the limits of the 95-percent confidence interval, we cannot conclude with 95-percent confidence that there is a difference between the percent in Florida and the percent in Georgia, even though the percent in Florida is apparently greater.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\left\{\frac{x}{y}\right\}} = \sqrt{\left\{\frac{x}{y}\right\}^2 \left[\left\{\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right\}^2 + \left\{\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right\}^2 - 2\rho \left\{\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right\} \left\{\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right\} \right]}$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families, σ_x , may be calculated by the methods described above. In the above formula, ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ .

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of children. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by the above formula but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard errors of estimated means and medians. Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user.

Table A-3. Factors for the Standard Errors of Estimates of Percentages and d Values for Estimates of Standard Error for Means

State and region	Factor ¹	State and region	Factor ¹
United States.....	0.974	South--Continued	
Northeast.....	1.000	East South Central.....	0.923
New England.....	0.605	Kentucky.....	0.915
Maine.....	0.415	Tennessee.....	0.989
New Hampshire.....	0.261	Alabama.....	0.944
Vermont.....	0.248	Mississippi.....	0.764
Massachusetts.....	0.756	West South Central.....	0.991
Rhode Island.....	0.323	Arkansas.....	0.718
Connecticut.....	0.504	Louisiana.....	0.913
Middle Atlantic.....	1.099	Oklahoma.....	0.767
New York.....	1.282	Texas.....	1.094
New Jersey.....	0.745	West.....	1.113
Pennsylvania.....	0.974	Mountain.....	0.519
North Central.....	0.817	Montana.....	0.303
East North Central.....	0.869	Idaho.....	0.247
Ohio.....	0.933	Wyoming.....	0.188
Indiana.....	0.701	Colorado.....	0.656
Illinois.....	0.966	New Mexico.....	0.463
Michigan.....	0.848	Arizona.....	0.648
Wisconsin.....	0.699	Utah.....	0.369
West North Central.....	0.672	Nevada.....	0.242
Minnesota.....	0.673	Pacific.....	1.256
Iowa.....	0.536	Washington.....	0.629
Missouri.....	0.886	Oregon.....	0.486
North Dakota.....	0.336	California.....	1.414
South Dakota.....	0.441	Alaska.....	0.260
Nebraska.....	0.459	Hawaii.....	0.331
Kansas.....	0.542		
South.....	0.994	STANDARD FEDERAL REGIONS	
South Atlantic.....	1.023	I Boston.....	0.605
Delaware.....	0.293	II New York.....	1.153
Maryland.....	0.739	III Philadelphia.....	0.884
District of Columbia.....	0.406	IV Atlanta.....	1.058
Virginia.....	0.948	V Chicago.....	0.853
West Virginia.....	0.611	VI Dallas-Ft. Worth.....	0.971
North Carolina.....	1.157	VII Kansas City.....	0.697
South Carolina.....	0.831	VIII Denver.....	0.500
Georgia.....	1.143	IX San Francisco.....	1.321
Florida.....	1.198	X Seattle.....	0.536

¹This factor is applied to the standard errors of percentages in table A-7 to obtain estimates of standard error for the States, regions, divisions and the United States.

Table A-5. Standard Errors of Estimates of Totals for the United States, Regions and Divisions

(68 chances out of 100. Blank cells indicate that standard errors for larger estimated totals were not calculated)

Size of estimate	United States	Northeast	New England	Middle Atlantic	North Central	East North Central	West North Central
500.....	1,048	1,076	651	1,182	879	934	723
750.....	1,284	1,317	797	1,448	1,076	1,144	886
1,000.....	1,482	1,521	920	1,672	1,243	1,322	1,023
1,500.....	1,816	1,863	1,127	2,048	1,822	1,619	1,253
2,500.....	2,344	2,406	1,455	2,644	1,965	2,090	1,617
5,000.....	3,315	3,402	2,058	3,739	2,780	2,956	2,287
7,500.....	4,061	4,167	2,521	4,579	3,404	3,620	2,801
10,000.....	4,689	4,811	2,910	5,287	3,931	4,180	3,234
15,000.....	5,743	5,893	3,564	6,475	4,814	5,119	3,961
25,000.....	7,414	7,607	4,599	8,359	6,215	6,608	5,112
50,000.....	10,484	10,755	6,498	11,817	8,788	9,343	7,224
75,000.....	12,840	13,169	7,950	14,468	10,760	11,439	8,841
100,000.....	14,825	15,202	9,170	16,701	12,422	13,204	10,200
150,000.....	18,155	18,609	11,208	20,441	15,208	16,162	12,474
250,000.....	23,433	24,000	14,409	26,353	19,616	20,840	16,054
500,000.....	33,120	33,852	20,161	37,141	27,681	29,381	22,527
750,000.....	40,541	41,352	24,425	45,332	33,827	35,872	27,372
1,000,000.....	46,786	47,623	27,892	52,163	38,974	41,291	31,352
1,500,000.....	57,236	58,017	33,384	63,438	47,521	50,251	37,769
2,500,000.....	73,722	74,094	41,018	80,731	60,796	64,041	47,090
5,000,000.....	103,658	101,882	49,899	109,931	83,994	87,549	60,290
7,500,000.....	126,214	121,119	49,218	129,238	100,380	103,398	65,211
10,000,000.....	144,879	135,499	38,470	142,723	112,960	114,804	63,796
15,000,000.....	175,314	154,725		157,654	130,824	128,627	36,124
25,000,000.....	220,737	167,032		149,749	147,563	129,711	
50,000,000.....	291,461				98,994		
75,000,000.....	329,658						
100,000,000.....	346,265						
150,000,000.....	323,805						
250,000,000.....							
South	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	West	Mountain	Pacific	
500.....	1,069	1,101	992	1,066	1,197	558	1,350
750.....	1,310	1,348	1,215	1,306	1,466	684	1,654
1,000.....	1,512	1,557	1,403	1,508	1,693	789	1,910
1,500.....	1,852	1,907	1,719	1,847	2,074	967	2,339
2,500.....	2,392	2,462	2,219	2,384	2,678	1,248	3,020
5,000.....	3,382	3,482	3,138	3,372	3,787	1,765	4,271
7,500.....	4,143	4,265	3,843	4,129	4,638	2,162	5,231
10,000.....	4,783	4,924	4,437	4,768	5,355	2,496	6,040
15,000.....	5,858	6,031	5,434	5,839	6,558	3,057	7,397
25,000.....	7,563	7,784	7,013	7,536	8,466	3,944	9,548
50,000.....	10,694	11,005	9,908	10,652	11,969	5,571	13,497
75,000.....	13,095	13,473	12,124	13,038	14,654	6,814	16,523
100,000.....	15,118	15,552	13,986	15,046	16,915	7,858	19,070
150,000.....	18,509	19,033	17,098	18,405	20,703	9,598	23,335
250,000.....	23,877	24,534	21,990	23,703	26,691	12,326	30,071
500,000.....	33,704	34,565	30,801	33,316	37,619	17,197	42,334
750,000.....	41,202	42,171	37,357	40,550	45,917	20,771	51,612
1,000,000.....	47,486	48,507	42,708	46,529	52,839	23,643	59,321
1,500,000.....	57,939	58,947	51,242	56,258	64,267	28,102	71,973
2,500,000.....	74,229	74,891	63,314	70,710	81,800	33,966	91,138
5,000,000.....	102,932	101,513	78,612	92,870	111,445	38,665	122,372
7,500,000.....	128,511	118,696	80,707	104,283	131,096	31,996	141,443
10,000,000.....	139,606	130,230	70,781	108,397	144,879		152,970
15,000,000.....	163,355	141,297		96,824	160,343		158,981
25,000,000.....	189,670	122,576			153,622		96,824
50,000,000.....	171,610						
75,000,000.....							
100,000,000.....							
150,000,000.....							
250,000,000.....							

Table A-6. Standard Errors of Estimates of Totals for the 10 Standard Federal Regions

(68 chances out of 100. Blank cells indicate that standard errors for larger estimated totals were not calculated)

Size of estimate	I Boston	II New York	III Philadelphia	IV Atlanta	V Chicago	VI Dallas-Ft. Worth	VII Kansas City	VIII Denver	IX San Francisco	X Seattle
500.....	651	1,240	951	1,138	918	1,044	749	537	1,421	576
750.....	797	1,518	1,165	1,393	1,124	1,279	918	658	1,741	706
1,000.....	920	1,733	1,345	1,609	1,298	1,477	1,060	760	2,010	815
1,500.....	1,127	2,147	1,648	1,971	1,590	1,809	1,298	931	2,462	996
2,000.....	1,455	2,772	2,127	2,545	2,053	2,335	1,676	1,201	3,179	1,289
5,000.....	2,058	3,921	3,008	3,599	2,904	3,302	2,370	1,699	4,495	1,822
7,500.....	2,521	4,802	3,684	4,407	3,556	4,044	2,902	2,080	5,505	2,232
10,000.....	2,910	5,545	4,254	5,089	4,106	4,670	3,351	2,402	6,357	2,576
15,000.....	3,564	6,790	5,210	6,232	5,029	5,719	4,103	2,940	7,785	3,154
25,000.....	4,599	8,764	6,725	8,045	6,492	7,381	5,295	3,793	10,048	4,070
50,000.....	6,498	12,389	9,505	11,373	9,179	10,433	7,479	5,353	14,203	5,745
75,000.....	7,950	15,166	11,635	13,925	11,238	12,770	9,150	6,543	17,386	7,023
100,000.....	9,170	17,503	13,428	16,073	12,973	14,737	10,554	7,540	20,066	8,095
150,000.....	11,208	21,415	16,429	19,671	15,880	18,029	12,897	9,197	24,550	9,878
250,000.....	14,409	27,591	21,164	25,359	20,478	23,221	16,575	11,773	31,629	12,658
500,000.....	20,161	38,823	29,769	35,735	28,879	32,649	23,173	16,294	44,500	17,564
750,000.....	24,425	47,305	36,262	43,607	35,268	39,752	28,049	19,509	54,216	21,089
1,000,000.....	27,892	54,361	41,641	50,169	40,607	45,628	32,000	22,000	62,273	23,853
1,500,000.....	33,384	65,857	50,420	60,991	49,446	55,208	38,223	25,602	75,453	27,955
2,000,000.....	41,018	83,194	63,610	77,356	63,087	69,498	46,743	29,283	95,269	32,596
5,000,000.....	49,899	110,927	84,439	105,380	86,515	91,706	55,856	23,237	126,846	30,413
7,500,000.....	49,218	127,087	96,183	123,571	102,542	103,633	52,962		145,056	
10,000,000.....	38,470	135,867	102,029	136,051	114,324	108,719	35,213		154,693	
15,000,000.....		135,885	99,196	149,046	129,441	101,143			153,362	
25,000,000.....		4,999		136,106	135,738					

Table A-7. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

(68 chances out of 100. Blank cells indicate that standard errors for larger estimated totals were not calculated)

Base of percentage	Estimated percentage						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	15 or 85	25 or 75	50
500.0.....	21.4	30.1	46.9	64.6	76.8	93.2	107.6
750.0.....	17.5	24.6	38.3	52.7	62.7	76.1	87.9
1,000.0.....	15.1	21.3	33.2	45.7	54.3	65.9	76.1
1,500.0.....	12.4	17.4	27.1	37.3	44.4	53.8	62.1
2,000.0.....	9.6	13.3	21.0	28.9	34.4	41.7	48.1
3,000.0.....	6.6	9.5	14.0	20.4	24.3	29.3	34.0
7,300.0.....	5.5	7.8	12.1	16.7	19.8	24.1	27.8
10,000.0.....	4.8	6.7	10.5	14.6	17.2	20.8	24.1
15,000.0.....	3.9	5.5	8.6	11.8	14.0	17.0	19.6
25,000.0.....	3.0	4.3	6.6	9.1	10.9	13.2	15.2
50,000.0.....	2.1	3.0	4.7	6.5	7.7	9.3	10.8
75,000.0.....	1.7	2.5	3.8	5.3	6.3	7.6	8.8
100,000.0.....	1.5	2.1	3.3	4.6	5.4	6.6	7.6
150,000.0.....	1.2	1.7	2.7	3.7	4.6	5.4	6.2
250,000.0.....	1.0	1.3	2.1	2.9	3.4	4.2	4.8
500,000.0.....	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.4	2.9	3.4
750,000.0.....	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.8
1,000,000.0.....	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.4
1,500,000.0.....	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.7	2.0
2,500,000.0.....	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.5
5,000,000.0.....	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1
7,500,000.0.....	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9
10,000,000.0.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8
15,000,000.0.....	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
25,000,000.0.....	0.10	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000,000.0.....	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
75,000,000.0.....	0.06	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
100,000,000.0.....	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.2
150,000,000.0.....	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.14	0.2	0.2
250,000,000.0.....	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.13	0.2

DATA LIMITATIONS - NEW JERSEY

The target population for the SIE was the population of the United States excluding inmates of institutions and military personnel who were stationed outside of the United States and can be generalized to this population and to the equivalent State populations. This population definition and survey errors including both sampling and nonsampling error (see previous sections of this appendix) produced differences from previously published New Jersey estimates for 1976. These differences are shown in Table A-8.

Table A-8

OFFICIAL STATE ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1976 AND
SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION ESTIMATES
FOR NEW JERSEY AND SELECTED SUBSTATE AREAS

(Numbers in Thousands)

	SIE Estimate Spring 1976	Official Estimate July 1, 1976*
New Jersey	7,244	7,312
Metropolitan Areas	5,371	5,468
Nonmetropolitan Areas	1,874	1,843
Jersey City SMSA	537	572
Newark SMSA	1,661	1,773
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic SMSA	1,230	1,319
Philadelphia (NJ Part) SMSA	996	1,021
Trenton SMSA	365	318

* The official estimates differ from previously published estimates and reflect recent revisions published by the U.S. Census Bureau.

Sources: 1976 Survey of Income and Education Microdata File and the New Jersey Department of Labor and Industry estimates.

The difference in the population definition should result in lower SIE estimates than official estimates, but the estimates are higher for the non-metropolitan areas of the State and the Trenton SMSA. The SIE State estimate is about 0.9 percent lower than the July 1, 1976 estimate for the State total, about 1.8 percent lower for the metropolitan areas, and about 1.7 percent higher for the nonmetropolitan areas. The differences are greater for the SMSA's. These differences should be remembered when making comparisons with data from other sources and interpreting changes from the 1970 census.

Approximately 191,000 housing units were selected independently in the 50 States and in the District of Columbia for SIE interviews. There were

33,000 sample units which were ineligible for interview because they were found to be vacant, condemned, or demolished, leaving approximately 158,500 occupied households to be interviewed. Of this number, 7,300 interviews were not obtained because the occupants were temporarily absent, refused to be interviewed, or were not found at home. The final response rate for the approximately 158,500 occupied households was 95.4 percent or 151,170 interviewed households. Interviews were conducted during the period April through June, 1976.

The New Jersey sample consisted of 5,546 housing units selected, 5,007 units found occupied, and 4,694 households that were interviewed. The sample of interviewed households was distributed as follows: (1) New Jersey total, 4,694; (2) Newark SMSA, 1,089; (3) Paterson-Clifton-Passaic SMSA, 815; (4) Philadelphia-NJ Part SMSA, 615; (5) Jersey City SMSA, 379; (6) Trenton SMSA, 236; and (7) remainder of State, 1,560. Greater amounts of sampling variability are to be expected with the smaller sample bases. Tables for computing standard errors for the estimates presented in this report are shown on the previous pages along with examples of how to use the tables.

The geographic definitions for New Jersey and its subareas are those used in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing. The metropolitan areas consist of these Counties: Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cumberland, Essex, Gloucester, Hudson, Mercer, Morris, Passaic, Salem, Union, and Warren. The remaining Counties are the nonmetropolitan areas. The Jersey City SMSA is Hudson County; the Newark SMSA is Essex, Morris, and Union Counties; the Paterson-Clifton-Passaic SMSA is Passaic and Bergen Counties; the Trenton SMSA is Mercer County; and the Philadelphia-NJ Part SMSA is Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties.